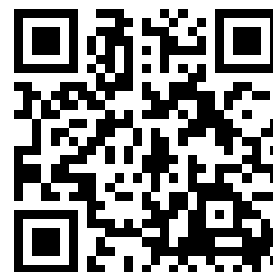

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



Twin Cities Campus





BRITISH GUIANA.

Blue Book.

1936.

DEMERARA:
PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" COMPANY, LIMITED,
GEORGETOWN.

1937.

PRINTED BY "THE ARGOSY" CO., LTD.
PRINTERS, STATIONERS, AND ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS,
AT THEIR OFFICE,
LOT 35, WATER STREET, GEORGETOWN, DEMERARA,
BRITISH GUIANA.





COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA.

1936.

	Section
AIR SERVICES	35
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	5
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	28
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	12
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	3
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	11
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	25
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	19
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	16
EDUCATION	17
FOREIGN CONSULS	14
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	24
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	31
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.	18
HOSPITALS	26
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	20
LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING	23
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	9
LUNATIC ASYLUM	27
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	29
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	7
PENSIONS	13
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	10
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS... ..	15
PORTS AND HARBOURS	34
POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	33
PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	22
PUBLIC DEBT	6
PUBLIC WORKS	8
RAILWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT, STEAMER SERVICES	32
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS... ..	4
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	2
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	30
SHIPPING	21
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	1

INDEX OF SECTIONS.

ANNUAL BLUE BOOK, 1936.

SECTION	1.	TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.
"	2.	REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.
"	3.	COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.
"	4.	RECAPITULATIONS OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.
"	5.	ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.
"	6.	PUBLIC DEBT.
"	7.	MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.
"	8.	PUBLIC WORKS.
"	9.	LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.
"	10.	POLITICAL FRANCHISE.
"	11.	COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.
"	12.	CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
"	13.	PENSIONS.
"	14.	FOREIGN CONSULS.
"	15.	POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.
"	16.	ECCLIASTICAL RETURNS.
"	17.	EDUCATION.
"	18.	GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.
"	19.	CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
"	20.	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.
"	21.	SHIPPING.
"	22.	PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.
"	23.	LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.
"	24.	GANGS AND PRISONERS.
"	25.	CRIMINAL STATISTICS.
"	26.	HOSPITALS.
"	27.	LUNATIC ASYLUM.
"	28.	CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.
"	29.	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.
"	30.	SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.
"	31.	GOVERNMENT HOUSES.
"	32.	RAILWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT, STEAMER SERVICES.
"	33.	POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS.
"	34.	PORTS AND HARBOURS.
"	35.	AIR SERVICES.

Note.—The pages of each section are numbered separately.

SECTION 1.

I N D E X
TO
SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,
AND OTHER
SOURCES OF REVENUE,
SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1936.

ii.

				PAGE.
	A.			
Ad Valorem Duties—Table of (Customs)	...	...	...	10-13
Do. (Estate)	...	...	...	35-37
Air Mail fees on letters, etc. ...	...	...	...	49
Appeals to Supreme Court from Magistrate's Courts—Table of Fees	...	...	...	45
Auction Dues	...	...	...	45
	B.			
Balata Licences—Charges for	...	...	...	37
Board of Examiners, Weighers and Gaugers—Fees to be paid to	...	...	...	22
	C.			
Capital Duty under Tax Ordinance	...	...	...	78
Cart and Timber paths—Charges for	...	...	...	38
Cash on Delivery Parcels or Packets	...	...	...	54
Do. Service (Inland)	...	...	...	54
Charges for wharfage at any Colonial Bonded Warehouse	...	...	...	22
Cigarette Factory Licences ...	...	...	...	17
Colonial Secretary or Assistant Colonial Secretary—Fees for signature of	...	...	...	33
Companies (Consolidation) Ordinance, Chapter 178—Table of fees under	...	...	...	76
Concessions, Mining—Charges for under Mining (Consolidation) Ordinance, Chapter 175	...	...	...	38
Coroners Ordinance, Chapter 8—Fees under	...	...	...	90
Customs Duties (Specific and Ad Valorem)	...	...	...	1-17
Customs Fees to Officers employed out of official hours	...	...	...	20
Crown Lands—Sale, rent, lease, etc.	...	...	...	38
	D.			
Deeds Registry—Fees relating to business in the ...	...	...	...	66
Dentist—fee for registration as	...	...	...	89
Diamonds—Cost of certificate for alluvial working	...	...	...	39
Disinfection or deratisation of ships	...	...	...	82
Documents or diagrams, Lands and Mines—Charges for copies of	...	...	...	40
Dredging Concession—Annual rent	...	...	...	39
	E.			
Electrical Inspectors—Table of fees payable	...	...	...	81
Envelopes and Wrappers Embossed—Charges for ..	...	...	...	49
Envelopes, Registration—Inland and Foreign	...	...	...	49
Estate Duty	...	...	...	33-35
Exemptions from Customs Duty	...	...	...	14
Exchange of Money Orders—List of places	...	...	...	51
Exploration Licences—Charges for (Mining (Oil and Natural Gas) Regulations, 1931)	...	...	...	39
Export Duty (Customs Duties Ordinance, Chapter 34)	...	...	...	20
Exportation and Importation—List of prohibited articles	...	...	...	23
	F.			
Filing Fees, Department of Lands and Mines	...	...	...	38
Fines and Seizures	...	...	...	44
	G.			
Gauger, Licensed—Fees to be paid to	...	...	...	22
Gold Licences—Annual charge	...	...	...	39
Governor—Fee for signature of	...	...	...	33
Grazing Leases and Permissions—Annual rent	...	...	...	37
Gums, other than balata—Charges for collecting	...	...	...	37

iii.

I.

	Page.
Importation—Goods, the importation of which is restricted	23
Importation and Exportation—List of prohibited articles	23
Income Tax	24-27
Inspectors of Weights and Measures—Table of fees to be taken by	22
Insurance Fees—Postal packets and parcels	50
Insolvency—Fees in respect of under Insolvency Ordinance, Cap. 180	79

L.

Lands, Crown—Sale, rent, lease, etc.	38
Lands and Mines Revenue	37-40
Letter Boxes and Bags, Private—Annual rental	50
Letters, Express delivery of—Charges for	48
Light Dues	40

M.

Magistrate's Courts—Table of fees and costs	45
Marstal—Registrar's fees in respect of the services of a	59
Marriage Licence—Cost of	31
Match Factories—Excise Duty and Drawback	17
Medical Department Fees	82
Mining Concessions—Annual rental, etc.	38
Money Orders—Cost of	50
Motor Vehicles Ordinance, 1932—Fees payable under the	90

O.

Official Receiver's Fees	79
Oil, Mineral—Charges for concessions or leases	39
Orchids—Charges for permits to collect	37
Overtime Charges (Customs)	20

P.

Parcel Post Rates (Inland and Foreign)	53
Petty Debts and Petty Damages—Tariff of fees and costs payable in respect of proceedings	45
Pilotage Fees	42-44
Post Office Revenue	47-56
Postal Orders (Inland and British)	54
Postal Packets—Insurance of	50
Do. Interception of—Charges for	48
Postal Rates, foreign and local—On letters, newspapers, books, etc.	47
Pound Dues	45
Precious stones—Charge for licence to search for	39
Press Telegrams	55
Prospecting Licences—Charges for	39

Q.

Quarantine Fees	82
Quarrying Licences—Charges for	37

R.

Records, Department of Lands and Mines—Charges for inspecting or searching records kept	40
Registrar General's Fees	44
Registrar's Fees—various	56-76
Registration Fees—Postal	48

R.—(Contd.)

Registrar of Companies—Table of fees to be paid to	76
Regulations governing the charges on warehoused goods, etc. ...	...	22
Rents and Tenements—Tariff of fees and costs in proceedings for recovery of ...	...	47
Royalties collected by Lands and Mines Department ...	...	38
Rum and other Spirit Duties ...	...	16
Rules of Court (Matrimonial Causes), 1921 ...	...	62

S.

Shipping Fees	41
Shops Regulation Ordinance, Chapter 77—Fees payable under ...	...	90
Specific Duties of Customs—Table of ...	...	1-9
Spirits, Rum and other—Table of Customs Duties ...	...	16
Stamp Duties ...	...	27-33
Storage Rent ...	...	17
Summary Conviction Offences—Tariff of fees and cost of proceedings ...	...	47
Supreme Court—Costs of Appeals to ...	...	45
Survey Fees—for Crown Lands ...	...	38
Survey of Vessels ...	...	40

T.

Telegrams—Charges for Post Office	55
Telegraph Money Orders—Charges for ...	...	50
Telephones—Annual rental ...	...	55
Do. —Trunk Lines—Fee for use of ...	...	56
Timber Leases and Licences—Charges for ...	...	37
Tonnage Dues ...	...	40
Transport and Harbours Department Fees ...	...	40

V.

Vaccination Ordinance—Table of fees	89
Vessels—Fees for fumigation of ...	...	82
Do. —Tariff of Fees payable ...	...	40
Veterinary Surgeon—Fee for registration as ...	...	89

W.

Warehoused Goods—Charges upon delivery from Warehouse for use in the Colony, removal for re-warehousing or for exportation	22
Weigher, Licensed—Fees to be paid ...	...	22
Weighers and Gaugers—Table of Fees ...	...	22
Wharfage—Charges for, at any Colonial Bonded Warehouse ...	...	22
Witnesses—Remuneration for attendance in Magistrate's Courts, etc. ...	...	46

SECTION 1.

SCHEDULE
OF
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,
AND OTHER
SOURCES OF REVENUE,

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

1936.

1 TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES ON ARTICLES IMPORTED OR TAKEN OUT OF BOND FOR
CONSUMPTION DURING THE YEAR 1936.*1st, 2nd 3rd & 4th Schedules : Ordinance 23 of 1935, as amended by Ordinance 26 of 1936.*

The rates of duties set forth in Column 1, "British Preferential Tariff" of the First, Second, and Third Schedules apply to goods, the growth, produce or manufacture of the British Empire and the rates in column 2, "General Tariff" to all goods not entitled to admission under the British Preferential Tariff

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.
Table of Specific Duties.

					RATES OF DUTY.			
					British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1. *Aerated and Mineral Waters—								
(a)	Per dozen bottles	...	...	...	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 32	£ 0 0 8	£ 0 1 4
(b)	Per dozen splits †	...	...	...	0 08	0 16	0 0 4	0 0 8
2. Animals, Living—								
(a)	Oxen, Bulls and Cows, with or without calves	...	...	... per head...	5 00	10 00	1 0 10	2 1 8
(b)	Dogs	...	...	... „ ...	3 00	6 00	0 12 6	1 5 0
(c)	Donkeys	...	...	... „ ...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
(d)	Goats	...	...	... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(e)	Horses	...	...	... „ ...	5 00	10 00	1 0 10	2 1 8
(f)	Mules	...	...	... „ ...	2 50	5 00	0 10 5	1 0 10
(g)	Sheep	...	...	... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(h)	Swine	...	...	... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
3. Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—								
(a) Arms—								
	Guns, muzzle-loading	...	each	...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
	Pistols and Revolvers	...	„	...	5 00	10 00	1 0 10	2 1 8
(b) Ammunition—								
	Percussion Caps	...	...	... per 100...	0 04	0 08	0 0 2	0 0 4
	Shot	...	...	... per lb. ...	0 02	0 04	0 0 1	0 0 2
(c) Explosives—								
I. Dynamite and preparations of nitro-glycerine certified by the Government Analyst to contain less than 75% of nitro-glycerine, Blasting Gelatine, Gelatine Dynamite or Gelignite, Guncotton, and all other explosives admitted by the Comptroller as explosives for blasting purposes					...	...	...	...
		...	per lb.	...	0 02	0 04	0 0 1	0 0 2
II. Gunpowder, Rackarock and Fuses, admitted by the Comptroller as explosives for blasting purposes					...	...	...	...
		...	per 100 lbs.	...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
III. Gunpowder not admitted by the Comptroller as explosives for blasting purposes					...	...	...	...
		...	per lb....	...	0 10	0 20	0 0 5	0 0 10
IV. All other explosives other than fireworks not admitted by the Comptroller as explosives for blasting purposes					...	...	...	...
		...	per lb....	...	0 20	0 40	0 0 10	0 1 8

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 5 per centum for breakage.

† A split shall contain not more than eight fluid ounces.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

2

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(Continued).

					RATES OF DUTY.			
					British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
4. Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter—								
(a) In bulk ... ..	...per gallon...	\$ 0 45	\$ 0 57	£0 1 10½	£0 2 4½			
* (b) In bottle ... ..	...per gallon...	0 48	0 60	0 2 0	0 2 6			
5. Biscuits, Bread and Cakes—								
(a) Unsweetened and in barrels or boxes not con- taining small internal packages, per 100 lbs. }		0 60	1 20	0 2 6	0 5 0			
(b) Do. and in tins ... ..	... „ ...	2 00	4 00	0 8 4	0 16 8			
(c) All other kinds ... ..	... „ ...	4 00	8 00	0 16 8	1 13 4			
6. Bricks, for building purposes, and common firebricks }	not elsewhere enumerated per 1,000	2 00	4 00	0 8 4	0 16 8			
7. Butter and Butter Substitutes—								
† (a) Butter	per 100 lbs....	1 50	4 50	0 6 3	0 18 9			
(b) Ghi	per 100 lbs....	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4			
(c) Phalkaghi... ..	per 100 lbs....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2			
(d) Other Butter Substitutes	per 100 lbs....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2			
8. Candles—								
(a) Tallow ... ..	... per lb....	0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1			
(b) All other kinds ... ..	... „ ...	0 05	0 10	0 0 2½	0 0 5			
9. Cards—								
Playing—per pack not exceeding 60 cards ...		0 16	0 32	0 0 8	0 1 4			
10. Cattle and other Animal Foods—								
(a) Oilcakes and Oilmeal, including Cotton Seed Meal	per 100 lbs....	0 07	0 14	0 0 3½	0 0 7			
(b) Bran, Pollard & Schumaker Feed	per 100 lbs....	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1			
11. †Cement—Portland	per 400 lbs....	0 25	1 05	0 1 0½	0 4 4½			
12. †Cheese	per 100 lbs....	1 50	4 50	0 6 3	0 18 9			
13. Chemicals—								
(a) Acetic Acid—								
I. Containing 66% and upwards of the real acid ... ..	... per lb....	0 12	0 24	0 0 6	0 1 0			
II. Containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid	per gallon...	0 60	1 20	0 2 6	0 5 0			
III. Vinegar, and substitutes for Vinegar, con- taining not more than 10% of the real acid	per gallon...	0 10	0 20	0 0 5	0 0 10			
(b) Brimstone and Sulphur	per lb....	0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1			
(c) Calcium Carbide ... ..	...per 100 lbs.	0 80	1 60	0 3 4	0 6 8			
14. Cider and Perry—								
(a) In bulk	per gallon...	0 20	0 40	0 0 10	0 1 8			
* (b) In bottle ... ..	... „ ...	0 24	0 48	0 1 0	0 2 0			
15. Coal, Coke, &c.—								
(a) Coal	per ton ...	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1			
(b) Patent Fuel and Coke ... ..	... „ ...	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2			

* Subject to a maximum allowance of 5 per centum for breakage.

† Items thus marked are subject to special preferences, in accordance with the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement 1925.

3 TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

					RATES OF DUTY.			
					British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
16. *Cocoa—Raw and prepared, including Chocolate prepared otherwise than as Confectionery per lb.					\$ 0 08	\$ 0 24	£ 0 0 4	£ 0 1 0
17. Coffee—								
(a) Raw or kiln dried per lb. ...					0 08	0 16	0 0 4	0 0 8
(b) Roasted, and all imitations of and substitutes for it, including Chicory, Dandelion and Taraxacum (excepting Essence of Coffee in liquid form) per lb....					0 08	0 16	0 0 4	0 8
18. Copra per 100 lbs...					2 00	4 00	0 8 4	0 16 8
19. *Cordage per 100 lbs...					1 00	3 00	0 4 2	0 12 6
20. *Fish—								
(a) Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles per 100 lbs...					1 00	3 00	0 4 2	0 12 6
(b) Morocut—smoked, dried, salted or fresh, when imported in cold storage ... per cwt....					0 08	0 50	0 0 4	0 2 1
(c) All other—smoked, dried, salted or fresh, when imported in cold storage per cwt...					0 75	2 25	0 3 1½	0 9 4½
(d) Mackerel and Salmon, pickled, per barrel of 200 lbs....					1 00	3 00	0 4 2	0 12 6
(e) All other sorts, pickled, per barrel of 200 lbs....					0 50	1 50	0 2 1	0 6 3
21 Fruit—								
(a) *Apples, not preserved, per barrel of 160 lbs. ...					0 50	1 50	0 2 1	0 6 3
(b) Currants per lb....					0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1
(c) Nuts used in the opinion of the Comptroller as fruit per lb....					0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1
(d) Other, dried, canned or preserved, including crystallized fruit (excepting crystallized Ginger) per 100 lbs....					1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
22. Grain and Flour and Preparations thereof—								
(a) *Flour of Wheat or other grain, per bag of 196 lbs.					1 00	1 39	0 4 2	0 5 9½
(b) Grain of all kinds unenumerated per 100 lbs....					0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1
(c) Beans, Peas and Pulse, all kinds					0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1
(d) Rice „ ...					0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(e) Arrowroot per 100 lbs....					0 20	0 80	0 0 10	0 3 4
(f) Other farinaceous preparations such as Cornflour, Macaroni, Sago and Tapioca, not being animal feeding stuffs or patent or proprietary foods, per 100 lbs...					0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
23. Hay and Chaff per 100 lbs....					0 05	0 10	0 0 2½	0 0 5
24. *Jams and Jellies per lb....					0 06	0 18	0 0 3	0 0 9
25. (a) *Lard per 100 lbs....					2 40	7 20	0 10 0	1 10 0
(b) *Lard Compounds and Substitutes including any article certified as such by the Government Analyst per 100 lbs....					4 80	14 40	1 6 0	3 0 0

*Items thus marked are subject to special preferences in accordance with the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement 1925.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

4

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

		RATES OF DUTY.			
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
26.	Leather, undressed per lb....	\$ 0 05	\$ 0 15	£ 0 0 2½	£ 0 0 7½
27.	Lime, all kinds, unenumerated ... per ton...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
28.	Lubricants, grease and other, whether of animal, vegetable or mineral origin ... per lb....	0 02	0 04	0 0 1	0 0 2
29.	†Matches—				
	(a) In boxes containing not more than 100 matches each per gross of boxes...	1 00	2 00	0 4 2	0 8 4
	(Matches in boxes containing any greater quantity than 100 matches each to be charged in propor- tion),				
	(b) Other than in boxes ... per 14,400...	1 10	2 20	0 4 7	0 9 2
	(c) Vestas „ ...	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
	(d) Match Splints, in cases containing each equal to 100 gross of matches of the ordinary length, per case	0 75	1 50	0 3 1½	0 6 3
30	*Meats—				
	(a) Beef and Pork, pickled or salted, per barrel of 200 lbs.	0 50	2 00	0 2 1	0 8 4
	(b) Canned per 100 lbs...	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
	(c) Fresh, including Poultry and Game „ ...	1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
	(d) Other kinds, including Bacon, Hams and Tongues unenumerated per 100 lbs....	2 00	4 00	0 8 4	0 16 8
31	Metals, Iron or Steel—				
	(a) Hoop per cwt....	0 15	0 30	0 0 7½	0 1 3
	(b) Galvanized in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated per cwt....	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
	(c) Black in bars, rods, sheets or plates, other than boiler plates per cwt....	0 30	0 60	0 1 3	0 2 6
	(d) Nails and Spikes, other than horseshoe nails per cwt....	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1
	(e) Bolts, nuts, washers and chains ... per cwt. ..	0 40	0 80	0 1 8	0 3 4
32	*Milk, Condensed, including milk powder which, in the opinion of the Government Analyst has been prepared wholly or in part from skimmed milk per 48 lbs....	4 80	14 40	1 0 0	3 0 0
33	Oil—				
	(1) Petroleum, Shale Oil and their products when tested in the Abel-Pensky apparatus in the manner laid down in the Second Schedule to the Petroleum Ordinance, 1930,—				
	(a)*Petroleum oil whether manufactured by refining or otherwise which has a specific gravity of between .780 and .885 compared with water at 60° Fahrenheit and with a minimum flash point of 85° Fahrenheit per gallon...	0 25	0 20	0 1 0½	0 1 2½

* Items thus marked are subject to special preferences in accordance with the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement 1925.

† Provided that the surtax clause at the end of the Schedule shall not apply to this item.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(Continued).

				RATES OF DUTY.			
				British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
33. Oil— <i>Continued</i>)—							
(b)*Petrol including gasolene, mineral naphtha, benzine and petroleum spirit, whether manufactured by refining or otherwise, which has a specific gravity of .780 or under compared with water at 60° Fahrenheit per gallon...				\$ 0 20	\$ 0 24	£ 0 0 10	£ 0 1 0
(c) Oil fuel including Gas Oil and intermediate oils, other than lubricants whether manufactured by refining or otherwise which has a specific gravity of .885 or over but not more than .930 compared with water at 60° Fahrenheit, per 100 gallons				0 75	1 50	0 3 1½	0 6 3
If imported in bulk for storage in tanks, per 100 gallons				0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(d) Crude Petroleum and residual oils other than lubricants whether manufactured by refining or otherwise and which have a specific gravity of over .930 compared with water at 60° Fahrenheit per 100 gallons...				0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1
If imported in bulk for storage in tanks, per 100 gallons				0 16	0 32	0 0 8	0 1 4
(2) Edible, of all kinds, except Mustard Oil and Olive Oil per gallon...				0 60	1 20	0 2 6	0 5 0
(3) All other, not elsewhere enumerated, including Castor Oil, but not including other Medicinal Oils, Perfumed Oils and Essential Oils ...per gallon...				0 13	0 26	0 06½	0 1 1
34 Opium—							
(a) "Raw Opium " and "Medicinal Opium," as defined in the Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1929, per lb.				6 00	12 00	1 5 0	2 10 0
(b) Extract of Opium per lb....				12 00	24 00	2 10 0	5 0 0
(c) Official Tincture of Opium ...per gallon...				0 80	1 60	0 3 4	0 6 8
35. Pickles and Sauces per gallon...				0 60	1 20	0 2 6	0 5 0
36. Pitch per 200 lbs...				0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
37. Rosin „				0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
38. Saccharine per oz....				2 40	4 80	0 10 0	1 0 0
39. Salt—							
(a) Coarse, or Rock per ton...				1 50	3 00	0 6 3	0 12 6
(b) Fine, including Table Salt not imported in small internal packages passed as such by the Comptroller per 100 lbs....				0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(c) Fine, including Table Salt packed in small internal packages per 100 lbs...				0 75	1 50	0 3 1½	0 6 3
40. Seeds, including Black Pepper, except seeds for propagation per lb....				0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1

*Items thus marked are subject to special preferences in accordance with the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement, 1925.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

6

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

		RATES OF DUTY.			
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
41. Silver, raw	per oz. troy...	\$ 0 12	\$ 0 24	£ 0 0 6	£ 0 1 0
42. Soap, Common, including polishing and Soft Soap	per 100 lbs.	0 75	1 50	0 3 1½	0 6 3
43. Spices—					
(a) Raw Ginger and Turmeric (ground or un-	per lb....	0 01	0 02	0 0 0½	0 0 1
(b) All other kinds (including ground mustard and	per lb....	0 02	0 04	0 0 1	0 0 2
44. Spirits and Strong Waters—					
(1) Enumerated Spirits—(which shall be held exclu-					
sively to be spirits as defined in the First					
Schedule of the Sale of Food and Drugs					
(Consolidation) Ordinance).					
* (a) Brandy of a strength not exceeding 85 per cent.	the liquid gallon...	3 32	4 25	0 13 10	0 17 8½
of proof spirit ...					
* (b) Brandy of a strength exceeding 85 per cent. of	the proof gallon...	4 57	5 50	0 19 0½	1 2 11
proof spirit ...					
* (c) Whisky of a strength not exceeding 85 per cent.	the liquid gallon...	4 50	4 97	0 18 9	1 0 8½
of proof spirit ...					
* (d) Whisky of a strength exceeding 85 per cent. of	the proof gallon...	5 70	6 17	1 3 9	1 5 8½
proof spirit ...					
* (e) Gin of a strength not exceeding 85 per cent. of	the liquid gallon...	4 28	4 75	0 17 10	0 19 9½
proof spirit ...					
* (f) Gin of a strength exceeding 85 per cent. of	the proof gallon...	5 53	6 00	1 3 0½	1 5 0
proof spirit ...					
* (g) Rum	the proof gallon ...	5 00	10 00	1 0 10	2 1 8
(2) Other Spirituous Preparations—					
* (a) Liqueurs, Bitters and Cordials, admitted as such					
by the Comptroller, not over proof					
... ..	the liquid gallon ...	5 13	5 60	1 1 4½	1 3 4
* (b) Liqueurs and Cordials over proof,					
... ..	the proof gallon ...	5 13	5 60	1 1 4½	1 3 4
* (c) Flavouring Essences	the liquid gallon...	5 13	5 60	1 1 4½	1 3 4
* (d) Perfumed Spirits (including Bay Rum and other					
spirituous toilet preparations and dentifrices)					
being in the opinion of the Comptroller not					
potable when not over proof					
... ..	the liquid gallon...	3 00	6 00	0 12 6	1 5 0
* (e) Perfumed Spirits (including Bay Rum, and					
other spirituous toilet preparations and denti-					
fices), over proof	the liquid gallon...	4 00	8 00	0 16 8	1 13 4
(f) Wood Naphtha or Methanol, not purified so as					
to be potable	the liquid gallon...	0 25	0 50	0 1 0½	0 2 1

*Items thus marked are subject to special preferences in accordance with the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement, 1925.

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(Continued).

		RATES OF DUTY.			
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
44. Spirits and Strong Waters—(Continued)—					
(g) Methylated Spirit, certified by the Government Analyst to contain not less than 10 per centum of Wood Naptha and three-eighths of one per cent. of Dippel's Oil, or of Mineral Naptha					
the liquid gallon—		\$ 0 50	\$ 1 00	£ 0 2 1	£ 0 4 2
(h) Spirituous medicinal compounds, being preparations recognized by either the British Pharmacopœia or the British Pharmaceutical Codex which the Comptroller is satisfied are to be used as medicines or in compounding medicines only,					
the liquid gallon...		0 60	1 20	0 2 6	0 5 0
(i) Spirituous medicinal compounds, not being preparations recognized by either the British Pharmacopœia or the British Pharmaceutical Codex, containing more than 50 per centum of proof spirit ... the proof gallon...					
		2 50	3 10	0 10 5	0 12 11
(Note.—For "Spirituous medicinal compounds, not being preparations recognized by either the British Pharmacopœia or the British Pharmaceutical Codex, containing not more than 50 per centum of proof spirit," see Second Schedule).					
(3) Unenumerated Spirits and unenumerated preparations containing Spirits ... the proof gallon ...					
		5 00	10 00	1 0 10	2 1 8
45. Starch Laundry—					
(a) Arrowroot ...	per 100 lbs....	0 20	0 80	0 0 10	0 3 4
(b) Other than Arrowroot ...	per 100 lbs....	0 80	1 60	0 3 4	0 6 8
46. Sugar—of all kinds ...	... ..	3 00	6 00	0 12 6	1 5 0
47. Tea ...	... per lb...	0 16	0 32	0 0 8	0 1 4
48. Tobacco—					
Manufactured—namely—					
(a) Cigars ...	... per lb...	2 10	3 00	0 8 9	0 12 6
(b) Cigarettes—					
(i) Manufactured in the British Empire entirely from Empire grown tobacco ... per lb...					
		1 83	...	0 7 7½	...
(ii) Manufactured in the British Empire entirely from foreign grown tobacco ... per lb...					
		2 20	...	0 9 2	...
(iii) Manufactured in foreign countries per lb...					
		...	3 00	...	0 12 6
Provided that with respect to cigarettes manufactured in the British Empire which contain a blend of Empire and foreign tobacco the duty thereon shall be at a rate proportioned to the percentage of each tobacco, the percentage of Empire and foreign grown tobacco being charged respectively the rates under (i) and (ii).					
(c) Other manufactured and snuff—					
(i) Manufactured in the British Empire entirely from Empire grown tobacco ... per lb...					
		1 18	...	0 4 11	...
(ii) Manufactured in the British Empire entirely from foreign grown tobacco ... per lb...					
		1 55	...	0 6 5½	...

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

RATES OF DUTY.			
British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.

48. Tobacco—(Continued)—

(iii) Manufactured in foreign countries per lb.... \$... \$ 2 60 £ ... £ 0 10 10

Provided that with respect to tobacco and snuff manufactured in the British Empire which contain a blend of Empire and foreign tobacco the duty thereon shall be at a rate proportioned to the percentage of each tobacco, the percentage of Empire and foreign grown tobacco being charged respectively the rates under (i) and (ii).

In Leaf—

(d) If in packages containing

not less than 400 lbs.:—Containing not less than 25 lbs. and not more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof ...per lb...
 (e) Do Containing less than 25 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof
 per lb. ...

0 50 0 60 0 2 1 0 2 6
 0 86 0 96 0 3 7 0 4 0

(f) If in packages containing

less than 400 lbs.:—Containing not less than 25 lbs. and not more than 38 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof ...per lb....

0 60 0 70 0 2 6 0 2 11

(g) Do

Containing less than 25 lbs. of moisture in every 100 lbs. weight thereof ...per lb....

0 96 1 06 0 4 0 0 4 5

49. Turpentine—

(a) Crude... ..per barrel...

0 50 1 00 0 2 1 0 4 2

(b) Spirits of, and substitutes therefor, passed as such by the Comptroller...per gallon...

0 18 0 36 0 0 9 0 1 6

50. Twine including Cotton twine ... per lb....

0 02 0 04 0 0 1 0 0 2

51. Varnish and Polish, of a character similar to Varnish, not including Varnish Stains, packed in packages of less than 10 ounce content—

(a) Not containing Spirits ...per gallon ...

0 09 0 18 0 0 4½ 0 0 9

(b) Containing Spirits ...per gallon ...

0 50 1 00 0 2 1 0 4 2

9 TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

		RATES OF DUTY.			
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
52. Vegetables—					
(a) Dried, canned or preserved	per 100 lbs....	\$1 00	\$2 00	£0 4 2	£0 8 4
(b) Garlic ... ..	... ..	0 40	0 80	0 1 8	0 3 4
(c) †Onions...	... ..	0 50	1 00	0 2 1	0 4 2
(d) †All other (including ground provisions) ..	... ..	0 40	0 80	0 1 8	0 3 4
53. Wine—					
(1) Sparkling	...per gallon...	1 32	2 25	0 5 6	0 9 4½
(2) Still, in bottle and containing not more than 26					
per centum of proof spirit	...per gallon...	0 90	1 27	0 3 9	0 5 3½
(3) Still, in bulk and containing not more than 30 per					
centum of proof spirit	...per gallon...	0 52	0 80	0 2 2	0 3 4
And for each degree or fraction of a degree of strength					
of still wine in excess of 26 or 30 per centum (as the					
case may be) of proof spirit as aforesaid an additional					
duty of nine cents per gallon under the British					
Preferential Tariff and of ten cents per gallon under					
the General Tariff up to 42 per centum of proof spirit.					
54.* Wood and Timber—					
(a) Lumber, undressed	per 1,000 ft. board measure	2 40	4 25	0 10 0	0 17 8½
(b) Lumber, dressed	per 1,000 ft. board measure	4 00	5 85	0 16 8	1 4 4½
(c) Shingles, wooden of all kinds	...per 1,000...	0 40	1 20	0 1 8	0 5 0
(All other— <i>ad valorem</i> , item 14 of Second Schedule).					

And at these rates upon any greater or less quantity of those goods, wares and merchandise respectively.

And in addition to each of the duties enumerated in the above Schedule (except duties on Matches or Gold Bullion, Diamonds, Balata, Rubber and other substances of a like nature and Logs of Crabwood or Cedar coming from Venezuela or Brazil) thirty per centum thereof, provided that on the duties on Wheaten Flour, and Petroleum Oil as defined in item (a) of sub-item 33 (1) of this Ordinance they shall be charged twenty-five per centum thereof.

Cigars, Cigarettes, Tobacco and Snuff imported in terms of the Regulations dated 16th November, 1916, made by the Comptroller under section 28 of, and the First Schedule to, the Customs Ordinance, may be admitted to payment of duty on the Importer paying 24 cents per lb. or fractional part of a pound, in addition to the rates of duty payable under this Ordinance.

Wines and Spirits in cask or bottle imported in terms of the Regulations dated 16th November, 1916, made by the Comptroller under section 28 of, and the First Schedule to, the Customs Ordinance, may be admitted to payment of duty on the Importer paying 48 cents per gallon or fractional part of a gallon, in addition to the rates of duty payable under this Ordinance.

† Subject to an allowance of 12½ per centum for deterioration on voyage in lieu of any allowance for survey.

* Items thus marked are subject to special preferences in accordance with the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement 1925.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

10

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF AD VALOREM DUTIES.

RATES OF DUTY.	
British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.

1. Apparel—

(a) Pyjamas	...	...	...	...	15 per cent.	30 per cent, plus 36 cents per suit.
(b) Shirts	...	...	...	...	15 do.	30 per cent. plus 24 cents each
(c) Men's and boys' under-pants and combination underwear	...	...	...	...	15 do.	30 per cent. plus 18 cents each
(d) Men's and boys' singlets and under-vests	...	...	...	...	15 do.	30 per cent.
(e) Neckties, cravats and scarves	...	...	...	...	15 do.	30 per cent. plus 18 cents each
(f) Collars	...	...	...	...	15 do.	30 per cent. plus 4 cents each
(g)* Boots, bootees, shoes, over shoes and sandals of all descriptions :—						
(i) Made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except where the outer part of the uppers, apart from the stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)						
...	...	...	...	...	16½ do.	50 per cent, plus 24 cents per pair.
(ii) Other kinds	...	...	...	...	10 do.	30 per cent. plus 48 cents per pair.
(h) Hats, caps and other headgear	...	...	...	...	15 do.	30 per cent.
(i) Hosiery—Socks and Stockings—						
(i) Cotton						
...	...	...	...	...	10 do.	10 per cent. plus 12 cents per pair or 30 per cent. (whichever is greater)
(ii) Artificial Silk	...	...	...	...	16½ do.	16½ per cent. plus 12 cents per pair or 33½ per cent. (whichever is greater)

* Items thus marked are subject to special preferences in accordance with the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement 1925.

11 TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

				RATES OF DUTY.			
				British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.		
1 Apparel.—(Continued)—							
(i) Hosiery—Socks and Stockings—(Continued)—							
(iii) Silk	...	...	...	16 $\frac{2}{3}$ per cent.	16 $\frac{2}{3}$ per cent. plus 18 cents per pair or 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. (whichever is greater)
(iv) Woollen	...	...	...	16 $\frac{2}{3}$ do.	33 $\frac{1}{3}$ per cent.
(j) All articles of apparel whatsoever which have been previously worn, not exceeding at one importation twenty-five dollars in value, and which the Comptroller is satisfied are solely for the personal use of the importer or his family							
...	...	...	...	15 do.	30 per cent.
(k) Other kinds not elsewhere enumerated, including such minor articles of apparel as belts, braces, garters, suspenders, etc.							
...	...	...	...	15 do.	30 per cent. plus 36 cents each (of per pair if ordi- narily so sold).
2. Articles, ordinarily merchantable, bearing an advertising device, not enumerated in the First Schedule and not exempt in the Fourth Sche- dule							
...	...	...	...	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ do.	16 $\frac{2}{3}$ per cent.
3. *Confectionery							
...	...	...	...	20 do.	60 per cent or 5c. per lb. or 15c. per lb. (whichever is (whichever graeate!) is greater).
4. Cotton piece Goods of a yardage value not exceeding 1/-, but excluding any woven fabric, which, although in piece lengths have a marked point for cutting, so that a distinctive article may be produced							
...	...	...	...	15 do.	30 do.
5. Cotton Piece Goods, other							
...	...	...	...	16 $\frac{2}{3}$ do.	33 $\frac{1}{3}$ do.
6. Agricultural and industrial implements and tools							
...	...	...	...	Free	5 do.
7. Jewellery							
...	...	...	...	20 do.	40 do.
8. Machinery (including completed parts, accessories, and appliances therefor), etc.—							
Machinery—							
(a) Agricultural	...	...	...	}	Free
(b) Sugar	...	...	...	
(c) Mining	...	...	...	
(d) Electrical Lighting and power for industrial purposes	...	...	...	
(e) Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	
(f) Other industrial and manufacturing	...	...	...	
(g) Marine	...	...	...	
(h) Sewing Machines	...	...	...	
(i) Printing	...	...	...	
(j) Fire Engines	...	...	...	
Note.—The term Machinery shall be held to mean machines consisting of a com- bination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, together with their complementary stationary members.							
(2) Accessories and appliances being articles for use in direct connection with a machine for their greater efficiency.							
				Free	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.		

*Items thus marked are subject to special preferences in accordance with the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement 1925.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

12

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

RATES OF DUTY.

British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
------------------------------------	--------------------

8. Machinery.—(Continued)—

(3) Other articles, materials and appliances hereunder enumerated, viz.:—

- (a) kilns
- (b) chimneys and smoke-stacks, including lining bricks, wire-rope and all other materials necessary for the construction of chimneys and smoke-stacks
- (c) cane carrier, lifter and elevator chains ...
- (d) iron bridges, for erection in factories in which any machinery admissible under this item is housed ...
- (e) iron cane punts and parts thereof ...
- (f) grating bars and steam fittings of every description...
- (g) tanks, chemicals and other substances employed in cyaniding
- (h) trucks and rails, wire cable, wheels and pulleys ore buckets, battery perforated metal screens, belt conveyors, automatic samplers, amalgamation plates, pipes and drill steel ...
- (i) gasometers, pipes and retorts for the construction of gas works
- (j) quicksilver for use in goldmining when so admitted by the Comptroller
- (k) belting for machinery
- (l) wire for electric lighting, and electric cables and poles for carrying the wire, including their supports and integral parts, but excluding electric lamps
- (m) pans, tanks, teaches and other vessels used exclusively in the manufacture of sugar
- (n) tanks, pumps, pipes and similar articles to be used exclusively for handling molasses in bulk
- (o) tanks for storing oil fuel in bulk
- (p) steam boilers of every description, also steam boiler plates, fittings, mountings, tubes and lagging for the construction of steam boilers
- (q) locks and sluices for sea defence, water supply or drainage
- (r) pipes to be used exclusively for the sinking of artesian wells, or for the conveyance of water from artesian wells ...
- (s) hose and couplings for use with any machinery admitted under this item
- (t) sewing machine needles
- (u) all materials for the purpose of mining, storing, packing and handling oils which are refined or imported for refining in the Colony

Free. 7½ per cent.

9. *Milk, condensed, including milk powder, which, in the opinion of the Government Analyst, has been prepared from whole milk ...

5 per cent. 15 per cent

10. Motor Cars, motor car parts, accessories and appliances, including all other motor vehicles and their parts, accessories and appliances not elsewhere, enumerated

11. Paints 20 do. 40 do,

12. Plate and Plated Ware including electroplate and silver gilt ... 6 do. 12 do.

13. Spirituous medicinal compounds, not being preparations recognized by the British Pharmacopœia, or the British Pharmaceutical Codex containing not more than 50 per centum of proof spirit ... 20 do. 40 do.

14. All other goods not in this, nor in the First and Third Schedules particularly mentioned, nor in the Fourth Schedule particularly exempted ... 16⅔ do. 33⅓ do.

And, in addition to any duty payable under this Schedule, a surtax, in respect of all goods imported by Parcels Post, of 5 per centum thereon.

* Items thus marked are subject to special preferences in accordance with the Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement, 1925.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF AD VALOREM DUTIES.

		RATES OF DUTY.	
		British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1. Bags and sacks, empty, and not of paper, canvas or cotton	...	2 per cent.	5 per cent.
2. Cartons, boxes, tins, drums and similar containers; bottles suitable and intended for bottling preserves; paper bags whereon is printed the name of the article to be packed therein; wood, tin, and iron sheets and plates, and other materials intended to be used solely in the manufacture of containers; capsules, labels, tinfoil and other packing material, not including wrapping paper; all when imported solely for the purpose of packing, or of making containers for goods of local manufacture or production, on proof to the satisfaction of the Comptroller that they will be used solely for those purposes	... ..	do.	do.
3. Chemicals and materials, including logs for making splints, but not including splints, used in the manufacture and packing of matches	...	do.	do.
4.—(i) Manures—Sulphate of ammonia, nitrates of lime, potash and soda, and guano	... ..	do.	12 do.
(ii) Manures—All other vermin killers and insecticides including Paris green, arsenite of soda and other substances which the Comptroller is satisfied are imported for use as manure, or in the production of manure from waste vegetable matter, or as remedies for diseases of plants, or preventives of attacks by rats or other vermin, or by insects, on plants and animals	... ..	do.	5 do.
5. Materials and articles for the initial equipment of any hospital approved by the Surgeon-General	... ..	do.	do.
6. Packages and containers of the following description:—casks and other packages, empty, suitable and intended for containing spirits or molasses in bulk	... ..	do.	do.
7. Pipes, clay, for smoking tobacco	... ..	do.	do.
8. Printing paper ordinarily used for the printing of newspapers, posters, printed books and the like; printers' cards; paper used for book-binding or book covers and paper used for printing forms supplied under contract to the Government; printing ink and printing ink reducers and drier, used exclusively for letter-press printing; composition; book-binding sundries, including leather, canvases and cloths, straw boards, gold leaf, glue and thread, all when imported by or on behalf of the conductor of any newspaper or printing establishment for the exclusive purpose of being used by him in the course of his trade as that conductor	do.	do.	do.
9. Materials necessary for the production of art calendars within the Colony...	do.	do.	do.
10. Shooks, bungs, wooden headings and wooden and iron hooping for making puncheons, hogsheads or barrels for holding rum or molasses	... ..	do.	do.
11. Shooks, wooden headings and wooden hooping for making barrels and drums for holding locally manufactured biscuits	... ..	do.	do.

And, in addition to any duty payable under this Schedule, a surtax in respect of all goods imported by Parcels Post of 5 per cent. thereof

CUSTOMS DUTIES—(Continued)

THE FOURTH SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

1. Goods imported for use as hereinafter laid down, to the satisfaction of the Comptroller:—

- (1) of all kinds, imported by or on behalf of the Government of the Colony and the Transport and Harbours Board ;
- (2) of all kinds, including provisions, when imported by His Majesty's Government for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces ;
- (3) of all kinds of British manufacture or production imported by or on behalf of the Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown, or of the Mayor and Town Council of New Amsterdam, or to be used for the maintenance or upkeep of any village or country district worked under the Local Government Board, for municipal purposes ;
- (4) of all kinds imported by or on behalf of the Georgetown Sewerage and Water Commissioners for use in or about the sewerage system and water works vested in the said Commissioners ;
- (5) of all kinds, subject to the sanction of the Governor, when imported for the official use of the consulate of any foreign country or place ; if a similar privilege in respect of similar articles is accorded by the laws and customs of the foreign country or place to His Majesty's Consulate therein ;
- (6) of all kinds, imported by the West India and Panama Telegraph Co., Limited for official purposes ;
- (7) of all kinds, sent to the Colony for repair or improvement and subsequent re-exportation ;
- (8) of all kinds, imported exclusively for the Georgetown Free Library, and library appliances imported exclusively for any library from time to time approved by the Governor ;
- (9) for use in Railways or other special works, which in the opinion of the Governor in Council may be useful in the development of the resources of the Colony ;
- (10) uniforms, naval, military civil or consular, also uniforms, arms, ammunition, accoutrements and prizes imported by or for the use of His Majesty's naval or military forces, the Colonial Militia, or the Police Force, or any volunteer force or rifle association sanctioned by the Governor ;
- (11) of all kinds, purchased as gifts by public subscriptions for public exhibition or use ;
- (12) furniture and ornaments of a non-consumable nature, imported for any place of worship of the Christian religion in the Colony ;
- (13) stores landed from an immigrant vessel for the purpose of feeding the immigrants conveyed thereby, in terms of contract of conveyance, and subsequently certified by the Immigration Agent General to have been so used ;
- (14) equipment for Girl Guides and Boy Scouts when imported by, or on behalf of a *bona fide* Girl Guides' and Boy Scouts' Association, also for any recognized local organization working in conjunction with the St. John's Ambulance Brigade or Association ;
- (15) school hat-bands and recognition badges imported by, or on behalf of any school approved by the Director of Education ;
- (16) medals of gold, silver, copper, bronze or other metallic substance to be competed for, or presented as rewards, or tokens of recognition ; war decorations ; cups, shields, and similar sporting trophies, duly engraved, and presented, or for presentation as prizes ; all when not for sale or exchange ;
- (17) Bullion and coin, other than raw silver, Venezuelan and Brazilian gold bullion and Mexican dollars ;
- (18) bees, and implements and supplies for bee culture, so passed by the Comptroller ;
- (19) marl and other road-making material ;
- (20) mosquito proof netting and mosquito proof gauze ;
- (21) patterns and samples, subject to any regulations made by the Governor in Council ;

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

EXEMPTIONS.—(Continued).

- (22) packages and containers, not elsewhere enumerated, in which goods not liable to an *ad valorem* rate of duty are imported, except the following, namely, trunks, canisters, pails and buckets, and packages of a fancy description, which, in the opinion of the Comptroller, are in themselves marketable commodities, packages and bags returned empty after having been previously exported filled with produce;
 - (23) poultry and incubators, brooders and other apparatus for employment in poultry rearing; also eggs for hatching with a view to the improvement of local poultry stock, passed as such by the Director of Agriculture;
 - (24) seeds, bulbs, roots, trees, plants and vines of all kinds, for propagation or cultivation;
 - (25) specimens illustrative of natural history;
 - (26) advertising articles of no commercial or marketable value, including showcards, calendars, and the like, for free distribution;
 - (27) books and other paperware of the following description: printed books save as otherwise provided, illustrated picture books and alphabetical cards for educational purposes, almanacs, bank notes, signed; maps and plans; photographs (not including frames therefor); postage stamps used or unused; used postcards;
 - (28) dunnage mats;
 - (29) cinematograph films;
 - (30) fish, fresh, not imported in cold storage;
 - (31) fruits, not preserved, and not enumerated in the First Schedule;
 - (32) ice;
 - (33) such plant, machinery, tools, implements, materials, equipment and apparatus required for use in the cultivation, canning, and preparation for the market of pineapples, as may be approved by the Governor in Council from time to time: Provided that the provisions of this sub-item shall apply only to goods of British manufacture or production imported by any person, or company, or corporate body, approved of from time to time by the Governor in Council;
 - (34) aircraft, parts thereof, tools therefor, and aviation spirit for use in aircraft;
 - (35) all instruments, apparatus and materials imported by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited, which are necessary for the repair, extension and maintenance of the wireless telegraph station.
 - (36) barbed wire;
 - (37) cattle foods of high protein content approved by the Director of Agriculture;
2. Goods not exempt from duty, which in any particular case, may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council, provided that the list of all exemptions be laid before the Legislative Council each year at its annual session.
 3. Baggage and furniture:—
the *bona fide* baggage of a passenger, the property of and accompanied by the passenger *bona fide* baggage consists of necessary and appropriate wearing apparel and such articles as in the opinion of the Comptroller may be passed as personal effects; binoculars and photographic cameras that have been used by the passenger; articles of household use, such as furniture (not including musical instruments), carpets, pictures, glass, linen, cutlery, crockery, silver and plated ware, which are proved to the satisfaction of the Comptroller to have been in household use by the passenger, and are not for sale; instruments and tools for the professional use of passengers; articles which in any particular instance are admitted as baggage by the Governor in Council. *Bona fide* baggage landed at any Customs port within six months of the arrival of a passenger, or any further period the Governor allows, may be included in this exemption.
 4. Cattle (bulls, cows and calves), horses, donkeys, sheep, goats and swine, approved by the Director of Agriculture for breeding purposes.
 5. Chemicals, drugs, medicines, medical appliances and other materials of the following description to the satisfaction of the Comptroller as to their description and use, namely:—
 - (1) animal charcoal;
 - (2) artificial limbs, crutches, invalid vehicles, and similar aids to physical disablement.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

EXEMPTIONS.—(Continued).

- (3) chemicals for use in the preparation of rubber;
 - (4) thymol, carbon tetrachloride, quinine and its salts, salvarsan and any other drugs or preparations approved by the Surgeon-General for use exclusively in the diagnosis and treatment of ankylostomiasis, malaria and venereal diseases; vaccine lymph, medicinal serums and culture media;
 - (5) drugs medicines, appliances and other materials imported by or for the use of the Society for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis and for the Infant Welfare and Maternity League;
 - (6) electrical appliances designed for the treatment of disease and approved by the Surgeon-General;
 - (7) materials for use in the manufacture of candles, soap, and edible oils, viz.: tallow stearine, caustic soda, silicate of soda, rosin, soda ash, paper boxes, fuller's earth, alum and dyes;
 - (8) surgical instruments and appliances, when imported by medical practitioners, dentists, or veterinary surgeons for their professional use;
 - (8a) optical instruments to the satisfaction of the Surgeon General for use exclusively in connection with the testing and treatment of the eye by registered opticians.
 - (9) Sulphur, tin crystals, muriatic acid, alum, phosphoric acid, stannine and bloomer, when imported by or on behalf of a manufacturer of white and yellow sugars and which the Comptroller is satisfied are to be used solely in the manufacture of such sugars;
 - (10) Materials for use in the curing and packing of meat, viz.:—Salpetre, Ammonia, Prague Salts Sodium Nitrate and Calcium Chloride;
 - (11) Chemicals and other substances of British origin or manufacture for use in the tanning of hides.
 - (12) medicines and cattle dips approved by the Director of Agriculture for use exclusively in the prevention and treatment of diseases of cattle;
6. Instruments and apparatus (scientific) and educational supplies:—
- (1) all apparatus, utensils, instruments, materials and preparations including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, which are imported by or on behalf of any college, academy, school, or seminary of learning, approved of by the Director of Education, and which the Director of Education is satisfied are to be used exclusively for educational purposes or for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigation and are not for sale or exchange;
 - (2) optical, chemical, and other scientific instruments and apparatus of British manufacture, which in the opinion of the Director of Agriculture, the Surgeon General, the Government Analyst or the Commissioner of Lands and Mines are imported exclusively for the purpose of scientific, medical or technical research or for topographical, geological or other technical surveys, and are not for sale or exchange.
 - (3) typewriting machines specially designed for the purpose of recording data obtained by the use of instruments employed in topographical, geological or other technical surveys;
 - (4) all efficient and recognized special apparatus and instruments and their accessories which are used to increase the sense of hearing;
 - (5) telegraphic instruments and other materials imported by telegraph companies, and necessary for the construction and use of their works, offices and stations in the Colony;
 - (6) telephones and materials necessary for the construction of telephones.
 - (7) fire extinguishers, parts thereof, and charges therefor.

RUM AND OTHER SPIRIT DUTIES.

Levied under section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1931, and sections 4 and 5 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1931.

4. There shall be raised, levied and collected a duty upon every gallon of rum, the produce or manufacture of this Colony taken or sold for consumption in this Colony, at the rate following, that is to say:—

For every gallon of rum of the strength of proof the sum of four dollars and fifty cents, and so on in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon:

Provided that any rum may be taken out of bond for the purpose of being used exclusively in any laboratory or in the preservation of specimens of natural history for any Public Museum in the Colony and subject to such regulations as have been or may from time to time be made in that behalf by the Comptroller of Customs with the approval of the Governor, shall be exempt from duty.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.—(Continued).

RUM AND OTHER SPIRIT DUTIES.—(Continued).

5.—(1) There shall be raised, levied and collected,—

(a). Upon all compounds manufactured by a Compounder under the provisions of the Bitters and Cordials Ordinances, other than medicinal preparations made from or containing spirits and removed from his licensed premises for consumption in the Colony, a duty at the rate of four dollars and fifty cents for every gallon of the strength of proof and so on in proportion for any greater alcoholic strength: Provided that upon liquor made from fruit and sugar or from fruit mixed with any other material which has undergone a process of fermentation in the manufacture thereof and contains more than four per centum and less than twenty-six per centum of proof spirit no duty shall be payable.

(b). Upon all compounds passed by the Chief Commissary as medicinal preparations made from or containing spirits, so manufactured and removed, a duty equal to the duty for the time being imposed under the British Preferential Tariff upon like articles imported into the Colony or taken out of bond for consumption in the Colony.

(2) The duty shall be paid into the Treasury before the permit for removal of the compound is issued.

(3) The compounds shall not be liable to the duty hereinafter imposed upon Rum or other spirits

6. There shall be raised, levied and collected a duty at the rate of four dollars and fifty cents upon every gallon of every other spirit (except denatured alcohol, motor fuel and methylated spirits as defined in the Spirits Ordinance), of the strength of proof, and so on in proportion for any greater alcoholic strength manufactured in the Colony and taken or sold for consumption in the Colony: Provided that upon all Bay Rum, Lime Rum or other toilet preparations deemed by the Comptroller of Customs to be of similar nature and for similar use, not over proof manufactured in the Colony and not potable the duty shall be three dollars the liquid gallon.

CIGARETTE FACTORY LICENCES.

7. Every person who owns and works a cigarette factory in any part of the Colony shall pay an annual licence thereon at the following rates:—

Where the output from the factory

Does not exceed	1,000 lbs. per annum	...	...	...\$	2
Do.	20,000	do.	...	...	40
Do.	40,000	do.	...	...	80
Do.	60,000	do.	...	...	120
Exceeds	60,000	do.	...	...	150

MATCH FACTORIES—EXCISE DUTY AND DRAWBACK.

8.—(1) Upon all matches manufactured in the Colony there shall be raised, levied and collected a duty at the rate of two dollars and fifty cents per case containing ten gross of boxes of not more than one hundred matches in each, and at a corresponding rate on any number of matches greater, equal to or less than 144,000 if not packed or however packed or put together.

2. Every person manufacturing matches in the Colony on which excise tax has been paid by virtue of this or any other Ordinance and exporting the same, shall be entitled to a drawback of excise tax on such matches, at and after the rate and amount fixed and paid on such matches and the manner of claiming such drawbacks shall be subject to the provisions of the Customs Ordinance, 1884, and any other Ordinance that may be hereafter passed for the regulation of drawbacks, and it shall be lawful for the Comptroller of Customs to permit matches so manufactured, and on which excise tax has been paid, to be exported under drawback, subject to such regulations in that behalf as may be from time to time made by the Comptroller of Customs with the approval of the Governor in Council.

STORAGE RENT.

55. There shall be raised, levied and collected upon all spirits, wines, goods, wares and merchandise stored in any Government Bonded Warehouse including a Spirit Warehouse appointed under the Spirit

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

18

STORAGE RENT.—(Continued).

Ordinance, 1905, storage rent at and after the rates following for each month, or part of a month, that is to say,—

Articles.					Rate per month or part of a month.		
Wines, Spirits and other liquids—In bottle	For each 2 liquid gallons or part thereof	...	...	...	\$ 0 02	£ 0 0 1	
Wines, Spirits and other liquids *In bulk	Packages not exceeding 40 gallons capacity	...	...	...	0 68	0 0 4	
Wines, Spirits and other liquids *In bulk	Packages not exceeding 80 gallons capacity	...	...	...	0 16	0 0 8	
Wines, Spirits and other liquids *In bulk	Exceeding 80 gallons capacity	...	...	...	0 32	0 1 4	
Tobacco, Opium, and cognate goods—In	bales, barrels or cases.	Not exceeding 100 lbs. net	...	...	0 12	0 0 6	
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Not exceeding 150 lbs. net	0 16	0 0 8	
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Not exceeding 200 lbs. net	0 24	0 1 0	
Tobacco, Opium, and cognate goods—In	bales, barrels or cases.	Exceeding 200 lbs. net	...	...	0 32	0 1 4	
Do.	do.	do.	In hogsheads.	Per hogshead	1 00	0 4 2	
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Per $\frac{1}{2}$ hogshead	0 50	0 2 1	
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Per $\frac{1}{4}$ hogshead	0 25	0 1 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
All other goods—In packages not exceeding 3 cubic feet	...	...	...	...	0 02	0 0 1	
Do.	In packages of between 3 and 6 cubic feet	...	...	...	0 08	0 0 4	
Do.	In packages exceeding 6 cubic feet for every 6 feet, or part thereof	...	...	...	0 06	0 0 3	

Cases of galvanized sheets and heavy pieces of iron or steel goods according to agreement.

The above rates respectively are to be exclusive of all other charges.

All goods for the Government, and Army or Navy, sent to the Colonial Bonded Warehouse, shall be free of Storage rates.

Goods if taken away within twenty-four hours are exempt from charges; if taken away within 72 hours one quarter of the above rates.

All imported goods not duly entered within fourteen days from date of landing, and all goods not taken out of bond for consumption in the colony within fourteen days from the date of payment of duty shall be subject to treble the above rates.

56. The storage rent of any explosive in any Government Magazine shall be, for every month or part of a month, at the rate of one cent per pound; and all such storage rent shall be exclusive of any charge incurred for portorage.

57. There shall be raised, levied and collected upon all Petroleum as defined in Ordinance No. 31 of 1916, and upon other dangerous goods stored in the Petroleum Warehouse, Fort William Frederick, or in any other Warehouse duly appointed for the storage of specially dangerous goods, storage rent at and after the following rates:—

For each month, or part of a month—				£	s.	d.
Per Barrel, drum or case each containing more than 10 and not more than 60 gallons	...	...	...	16c.	0	0 8
Per Barrel, drum, or case exceeding 60 gallons	...	...	...	32c.	0	1 4
Per Case containing not more than 10 gallons	...	...	...	04c.	0	0 2
Per Drum containing not more than 10 gallons	...	...	...	04c.	0	0 2

and all such storage rent shall be exclusive of any charge incurred for portorage.

* Colony-made Rum for exportation—half the above-mentioned rates.

STORAGE RENT.—(Continued).

58. The master or owner of every vessel landing or taking on board cargo by way of the stelling at the port of Springlands, shall pay a wharfage tax, calculated at the rates set out hereunder on all cargo so landed or taken on board :—

Rice and Padi	...	...	...per bag	...	02 cts.
Rice and Padi	...	...	...per $\frac{1}{2}$ bag	...	01 ct.
Sugar, salt, nuts, seeds, flour, oats and other grain	...	...	...per bag	...	03 cts.
Sugar, salt, nuts, seeds, flour, oats and other grain	...	...	...per $\frac{1}{2}$ bag	...	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Beef, pork and fish, pickled	...	...	...per brl.	...	04 "
Potatoes	...	...	...per brl.	...	04 "
Fish, dried	...	...	...per cask	...	08 "
Firewood	...	...	...per cord	...	16 "
Manures	...	...	...per bag	...	04 "
Cement	...	...	...per brl.	...	08 "
Galvanized Sheets	...	...	...per doz. sheets	...	04 "
Lumber	...	...	...per 1,000 ft. B.M.	...	\$1.00
Plantains and bananas	...	...	...per bunch	...	01 "
Fruit, Vegetables and ground provisions	...	...	...per crate, basket	...	or bag 02 "
Poultry	...	...	.. per crate, basket	...	or bag 04 "
Gasolene	...	...	...per drum	...	08 "
Kerosene, lubricating and gas oil	...	...	...per drum	...	08 "
Edible Oils	...	...	...per drum exceed-	...	ing 40 glns.... 08 "
Edible Oils	...	...	...per drum not ex-	...	ceeding 40 glns. 08 "
Rum	...	...	..per hogshead	...	12 "
Bags—empty	...	...	...per 100	...	02 "
Paling Staves	...	...	...per 100	...	08 "
Wallaba posts	...	...	...per doz.	...	04 cts.
Donkey carts	...	...	...each	...	16 "
Shingles	...	...	..per 100	...	01 "
Sheep, goats and pigs	...	...	...each	...	08 "
Donkeys	...	...	...each	...	16 "
Cows, horses and mules	...	...	...each	...	36 "
All other goods—in packages not exceeding 3 c. feet	...	...	...	...	02 "
All other goods—in packages exceeding 3 c. ft. for every 6 c. ft. or part thereof	...	...	...	...	04 "
All other goods, if not in packages, according to agreement.	...	...	...	...

Provided that on all empty packages or on each suckling or young of the animals mentioned herein ; there shall be charged one-quarter the above rates ; and provide also, that in all cases the discharge and loading of vessels within the Port shall be done by way of the wharf ; except in such instances where the Sub-Comptroller considers the use of the wharf impracticable.

59. There shall be raised, levied and collected on all packages and merchandise landed at or delivered from the wharf of the Colonial Bonded Warehouse by means of a crane the following charges :—

Article.

£ s. d.

Wines, Spirits and other liquids in bulk...	For each package not exceeding 20 gallons capacity	0 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	For each package exceeding 20 gallons but not exceeding 40 gallons capacity	... 0 0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
	For each package exceeding 40 gallons but not exceeding 80 gallons capacity	... 0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	For each package exceeding 80 gallons capacity	... 0 0 6

STORAGE RENT.—(Continued).

Articles.

Wines, Spirits and other liquids in bottle and all other goods in packages not exceeding 20 cubic feet		... For each package not exceeding 3 cubic feet	... \$ 0 01
		For each package exceeding 3 cubic feet but not exceeding 8 cubic feet	... 0 02
		For each package exceeding 8 cubic feet but not exceeding 20 cubic feet	... 0 06
All other goods	...	... Per ton or for every 40 cubic feet or part thereof as the Comptroller of Customs may direct	... 0 12

EXPORT DUTY (SECTION 20) CUSTOMS DUTIES ORDINANCE (CHAPTER 34).

In addition to any other tax or duty imposed by this or any other Ordinance there shall be charged levied, and paid for the public use of the Colony—

(a) a duty of fifty cents on every carat by weight of precious stones exported from the Colony : provided that the duty on precious stones which in the opinion of the Commissioner of Lands and Mines are unsuitable for use as gems and can only be used for industrial purposes shall be fifteen cents the carat.

(b) a duty equivalent to one and one-half per centum of the value of all goods exported from the Colony, except agricultural products and their by-products and forest products.

The duty shall be paid to the Comptroller at the time of the passing of the export documents in connection with the goods.

Goods entered for re-exportation or exported on drawback shall pay no duty on the re-exportation.

Provided that the duty shall not be payable in respect of,—

(a) *bona fide* samples of the Colony's produce or manufacture;

(b) goods ordinarily liable to export duty not exceeding two dollars, and intended for exhibition purposes only ;

(c) articles of household furniture *bona fide* in use, and not intended for sale or exchange ;

all when so proved to the satisfaction of the Comptroller.

Any person exporting goods in contravention of this section shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars, and any goods in respect whereof the penalty is imposed shall be forfeited.

"Value" in this section means the market value of the goods on board the exporting ship.

"Forest products" includes timber and lumber, wood-pulp, firewood, charcoal, bark and extracts of bark, and the following when derived from wild-growing trees or plants : fruit, oils, balata, rubber and other latex, gums, resins, spices, tanstuffs, dyestuffs, drugs, leaves, fibres, flosses, thatching material and orchids.

"Timber and lumber" includes trees when they have fallen or have been felled, and all wood whether cut up or fashioned or hollowed out for any purpose or not.

CUSTOMS FEES.

TO OFFICERS EMPLOYED OUT OF OFFICIAL HOURS.

Regulation No. 638 of Customs Code of 1912, as amended by Regulations made by the Comptroller under section 9 of the Customs Ordinance, Chapter 33, and approved by the Governor and the Court of Policy, on the 15th day of September, 1920.

Rank.	Rate.			
	Per hour.	Per day.	Per hour.	Per day.
*Chief Clerk	\$1 44	\$8 00	£0 6s. 0d.	£1 13s. 4d.
*Surveyor	1 44	8 00	0 6 0	1 13 4
*Officers—Classes I. to III. inclusive	96	7 00	0 4 0	1 9 2
*Aidwaiters, casual	48	3 50	0 2 0	0 14 7
*Porters, Boatmen, and Messengers	24	2 00	0 1 0	0 8 4

*Fees are received and retained by Officers earning them.

21 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

CUSTOMS FEES.—(*Continued*).

1. Merchants or others requiring the attendance of officers before or after legal hours or on Sundays or Public Holidays are to make application in writing to the Comptroller or Sub-Comptroller detailing the nature of the service required, and stating the time it is desired the attendance should commence and approximately terminate. All overtime requests are to contain an undertaking to pay any expenses incurred.

2. Officers called out from home for short broken periods during the night may make a reasonable addition not exceeding two hours to the time of actual attendance so as to cover the time occupied in proceeding from and returning to their residences, subject to the following definitions:—

The expression "short broken periods" means any period not exceeding five hours and not immediately preceded or succeeded by attendance on regular or other duty.

The expression "during the night" means between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.

The expression "reasonable addition" means not less than one hour or more than two hours.

Two hours may be added to an attendance for actual work that does not exceed three hours, and one hour to an attendance of more than three and not exceeding five hours.

3. With regard to any service rendered at Merchants' request on Sundays or Public Holidays by officers attached to the various branches of the department attendance given by such officers on Sundays and Public Holidays from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the indoor department from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the landing and shipping branch, and from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the warehouse branch is to count as a day's work and is to be remunerated according to the scale laid down above.

4. When an officer is not required to give attendance for the convenience of the public on a Sunday or Public Holiday during the whole of the day, as defined in the preceding paragraph, fractions of a day for purposes of remuneration are to be reckoned as follows:—

When the attendance given does not exceed quarter day, to be charged as a quarter day.

When the attendance exceeds quarter day but does not exceed half day to be charged as half day.

When the attendance given exceeds half day, but does not exceed three-quarter day, to be charged as three-quarter day.

When the attendance given exceeds three-quarter day, to be taken as one day.

The minimum charge for attendance given on a Sunday or Public Holiday is to be a quarter day and any attendance given outside the hours specified in the preceding paragraph is to be paid for in addition at the usual overtime rates per hour.

5. When attendance is given at the merchant's request for a ship to load or discharge cargo on a Sunday or Public Holiday at hours other than between 7 a.m. and 4 p.m. and the ship does not work cargo at the hour fixed, or works for only two or three hours before 7 a.m. or after 4 p.m. compensation representing two additional hours overtime is to be paid to the officer by the agent of the ship or other person engaging the services of the officer.

6. Officers who attend on request and act in a capacity superior to their own, for the convenience and at the expense of merchants are entitled to payment at rates according to the higher scale.

7. When the charges for overtime attendance is by the hour, proportionate charges are to be made for each quarter hour or for any fractional part thereof, not being less than ten minutes. When the services of an officer are given simultaneously on behalf of two or more persons, the overtime charges are to be divided between and among such persons in equal proportions.

8. In all instances not otherwise specified on which an officer is directed to attend on the request of a merchant for service outside official hours or on a Sunday or Public Holiday, and his services are not required overtime at the ordinary rates is to be paid by the merchant for any such unnecessary attendance, as follows:—

Overtime Charge.

Outside official hours	...	...	...	...	Two hours.
Sunday or Public Holiday	...	...	...	...	Quarter day.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 22

REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE CHARGES ON WAREHOUSED GOODS UPON DELIVERY FROM WAREHOUSE FOR USE IN THE COLONY REMOVAL FOR RE-WAREHOUSING, OR FOR EXPORTATION.

Made by the Comptroller of Customs under section 10 of the Customs Ordinance, 1884, and approved by the Governor and Court of Policy on the 12th day of July, 1911.

Articles.	Charges per \$100.			Rate per cent.
1. Rum for exportation...	\$0 02	£0	0s. 1d.	1/50th
2. Opium and all extracts and preparations thereof	0 02½	0 0	1¼	1/40th
3. Tobacco in Leaf	0 20	0 0	10	1/5th
4. Tobacco manufactured Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	0 12½	0 0	6¼	1/8th
5. Wines and foreign Spirits in case	0 70	0 2	11	7/10ths
6. Wines and foreign Spirits in cask	0 25	0 1	0½	1/4th
7. Rum for home consumption	0 10	0 0	5	1/10th
8. Oils	0 12½	0 0	6¼	1/8th
9. Matches	0 12½	0 0	6¼	1/8th
10. Articles subject to <i>ad valorem</i> duty, and all other specific goods unenumerated	1 00	0 4	2	1

CHARGES FOR WHARFAGE AT ANY COLONIAL BONDED WAREHOUSE.

Upon written application being made to the Comptroller or to the Sub-Comptroller for permission for a ship to go alongside any Colonial Bonded Warehouse premises, there to load or discharge cargo from such warehouse, such Officer may grant permission as applied for, provided that the person applying shall pay, for Wharfage, to the Colonial Treasurer, for the use of the Colony, the sum of five cents upon each ton of such ship's registered burthen, for each twelve hours, or any less period of time during which such ship shall be alongside of such Warehouse premises and provided further that such ship shall not remain alongside of such premises after such Colonial Bonded Warehouse shall have been closed for the day.

WEIGHERS AND GAUGERS.

Chapter 73, section 19.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF FEES.

Fees to be paid to the Board of Examiners, &c.

1. Fees to the Board of Examiners, by applicant for Examination, not being a Commissary of Taxation or Officer of Customs on making application... \$ 25 00
2. Fee to the Board of Examiners or their Officer, for inspecting and stamping any instrument for weighing and gauging ... 2 00
3. To the Chief Commissary for certificate in any case where he weighs or gauges ... 5 00

Fees to be paid to a Licensed Weigher or a Licensed Gauger.

4. Weighing every package of Sugar, Tobacco, or other Articles exceeding 10 cwt. per package... 0 20
5. Weighing every package, where the contents exceed 4 cwt. and are under 10 cwt. ... 0 12
6. Weighing every package, where the contents exceed 2 cwt. and are under 4 cwt. ... 0 06
7. Weighing every package, where the contents do not exceed 2 cwt. ... 0 02
8. Weighing loose Coals, per ton ... 0 14
9. Gauging and proving every package of Rum or other spirits ... 0 12
10. Gauging every package of molasses ... 0 12
11. Gauging every package of any other liquid than those before-mentioned ... 0 12

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,

Chapter 263, section 10.

1. For examining, comparing and stamping all Weights within their respective jurisdiction:—
 1. Each weight, from half a hundred-weight to a stone both included ... \$ 0 20
 2. Each weight, under a stone to a pound ... 0 12
 3. Each set of weights of a pound and under ... 0 32
 4. Each weighing machine and steelyard ... 0 48
2. For examining, comparing and stamping all wooden measures within their respective jurisdiction:—

NOTE—For the purpose of calculating the charges on home-made rum for exportation, each puncheon is to be reckoned as containing 120 proof gallons.

23 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

WEIGHERS AND GAUGERS—(Continued).

TABLE OF FEES, &c.—(Continued).

Chapter 263, section 10.

1. Each bushel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 0 08
2. Each half bushel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 08
3. Each peck, and all under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 08
4. Each yard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 08
3. For examining, comparing and stamping all measures of capacity of Liquids made of copper or other metal, within their respective jurisdiction:—								
1. Each five-gallon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 16
2. Each four-gallon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 16
3. Each three-gallon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 16
4. Each two-gallon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 16
5. Each gallon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 16
6. Each half-gallon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 16
7. Each quart and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 16

LIST OF ARTICLES, &c., THE IMPORTATION OR EXPORTATION OF WHICH IS PROHIBITED OR RESTRICTED.

GOODS PROHIBITED TO BE IMPORTED.

(No. 7 of 1884 as amended by No. 14 of 1911 and 12 of 1912).

Books wherein the copyright is subsisting first composed, or written, or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country and named in any printed list of such books made by the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs.

Coin, viz., false money or counterfeit sterling.

Coin, Silver, of the realm, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

Indecent or obscene prints, paintings, photographs, books, cards, lithographic or other engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

All goods which if sold would be liable to forfeiture under the Merchandise Marks Ordinance, No. 2 of 1888, and also all goods of foreign manufacture bearing any name or trade mark being or purporting to be the name or trade mark of any manufacturer, dealer or trader in the United Kingdom, unless such name or trade mark is accompanied by a definite indication of the country in which the goods were made or produced.

Clocks and watches not manufactured in the United Kingdom, or any other article of metal impressed with any mark or stamp representing or in imitation of any legal British assay, mark, or stamp or purporting, by any mark or appearance, to be of the manufacture of the United Kingdom.

(a) Infected cattle, sheep, or other animals, or the carcasses thereof, and hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any other part of cattle, or other animals, which the Governor-in-Council or the Board of Agriculture may, by Order, prohibit in order to prevent the dissemination of any contagious disease.

(b) Seeds, plants, or other articles which the Governor-in-Council or the Board of Agriculture may, by Order, prohibit to be imported. (No. 36 and 45 (Amendment) of 1924).

Indian Hemp and Datura.

Fireworks (Order-in-Council, 11th January, 1916).

GOODS THE IMPORTATION OF WHICH IS RESTRICTED.

Spirits (not being cordials, or perfumed or medicinal spirits), except in ships of thirty-five tons burden at least, and in casks or other vessels capable of containing liquids, each of such casks or other vessels being of the size or content of fifteen gallons at the least and duly reported, or except (1) in cases of glass or stone bottles capable of containing in the whole not less than one gallon and a half,

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 24

GOODS THE IMPORTATION OF WHICH IS RESTRICTED.—(Continued).

or (2) of not less than two demijohns capable of containing each not less than one gallon and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship, and duly reported. Provided that packages of less capacity than the foregoing may be imported under such approved regulations as may be made from time to time by the Comptroller.

Tobacco, cigars, cigarillos or cigarettes, and snuff except into ports approved by the Governor-in-Council for the importation and warehousing thereof, and except in ships of not less than thirty-five tons burden, and except in whole and complete packages each containing not less than twenty pounds net weight, and duly reported; provided that packages of less weight than twenty pounds net may be imported under such approved regulations as may be made from time to time by the Comptroller.

Opium, as defined by the Opium Ordinance, 1926.

Wine, except into such ports as may be approved for the importation thereof by the Governor-in-Council, in ships of not less than thirty-five tons burden, and in casks or other vessels of a capacity of not less than fifteen gallons, or bottled and packed in cases, each case to contain not less than one and a half gallons; provided that packages of less capacity than the foregoing may be imported under such approved regulations as may from time to time be made by the Comptroller.

INCOME TAX.

(*The Income Tax Ordinance, Cap. 38; the Income Tax Ordinance, 1932; the Income Tax Ordinance (No. 2), 1932, the Income Tax Ordinance, 1935*).

SCOPE OF THE TAX.

Income Tax is payable for each year of assessment ending 31st December upon the income of anyone accruing in, derived from, or received in the colony for the year immediately preceding the year of assessment in respect of

(a) gains or profits from any trade, business, profession or vocation, for whatever period of time the trade, business, profession or vocation, may have been carried on or exercised;

(b) gains or profits from any employment, including the estimated annual value of any quarters or board or residence or of any other allowance granted in respect of employment, whether in money or otherwise;

(c) dividends, interest or discounts;

(d) any pension, charge or annuity;

(e) rents, royalties, premiums, and any other profits arising from property.

Where accounts of a trade or business are usually made up on a date other than 31st December, the assessment may be made on the basis of the accounts for the business year ending in the calendar year preceding the year of assessment.

INCOME EXEMPTED FROM TAX.

Among the exemptions are :—

(i) The official emoluments of the Officer Administering the Government;

(ii) Income of local authorities not derived (with certain exemptions) from trade or business,

(iii) Income of building or friendly societies;

(iv) The official emoluments of members of the permanent consular services of foreign countries.

(v) The official emoluments of persons in the Permanent service of the Imperial Government in British Guiana (including H.M. Forces);

(vi) Wound and disability pensions and war gratuities to members of H.M. Forces;

(vii) The income of the Government Savings Bank, and the Post Office Savings Bank;

(viii) The income of any fund under statute requiring any public officers to contribute thereto.

(ix) The income of any institution established to encourage thrift and declared exempt by the Government;

(x) Interest received by non-residents in respect of bonds issued under Ordinances 9 of 1922 and 11 of 1929.

25 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INCOME TAX.—(Continued).

ASCERTAINMENT OF CHARGEABLE INCOME. DEDUCTIONS ALLOWED.

'Chargeable Income' is the income of anyone from the sources specified in the Ordinance remaining after allowing the appropriate deductions and exemptions under the Ordinance. The deductions allowed (except in the case of insurance companies and shipowners dealt with separately) are as follows:—

I. All outgoings and expenses wholly and exclusively incurred during the year immediately preceding the year of assessment in the production of the income, including

- (a) interest on borrowed capital employed in acquiring the income ;
- (b) rent payable by any tenant of land or buildings occupied by him for the purpose of acquiring the income ;
- (c) expenditure on replacement of obsolete plant or machinery equivalent to its written-down value less any sum realised by its sale ;
- (d) expenditure on repairs of premises and plant, and for renewal, repair or alteration of any articles employed in acquiring the income ;
- (e) bad and (to the extent that they are estimated to be bad) doubtful debts, recoveries being treated as income when received ;
- (f) Annuities or other annual payments, wherever payable, if not of a voluntary nature ;
- (g) rates and taxes (excluding income tax) on immovable property ;
- (h) premiums paid on any fire insurance policy on property used in acquiring the income upon which the tax is payable.

II. A reasonable amount for the exhaustion, wear and tear of property, including plant and machinery, arising out of the use or employment of the property.

III. Trade losses incurred during the previous five years and not wholly set-off against income from other sources in the year in which they were incurred, provided that the tax payable in any year of assessment is not by such deduction reduced to less than one-half of what it would have been had the set-off not been allowed, and that the amount of loss allowed to be set-off in any year of assessment shall not be allowed to be set-off in any other year of assessment.

IV. The following allowances to which all residents and British non-residents are entitled, but which are subject to reduction in accordance with section 19 in the case of a British non-resident who has income from other sources:—

(a) Personal Allowance	...	...	...	...	\$720
(b) Allowance for Wife	...	...	...	...	\$480
(c) Allowance for first child under 16 years of age, or attending school, college, etc.	...	...	...	...	\$240
do. do. every other child,	do.	do.	do.	...	\$180
(d) Allowance for (1) dependent relative incapacitated by old age or infirmity ;					
or (2) daughter on whose services anyone is compelled by reason of old age to depend	...	...	...	...	\$120

(e) The annual amount of premiums paid by anyone for the insurance of his life or the life of his wife or contributions made by anyone to the widows and orphans funds in the colony or to any other fund the Governor considers to be equivalent to a widows and orphans fund, up to a limit of one-sixth of the chargeable income of that person estimated in accordance with the Ordinance before making the deductions (a) to (e) here enumerated.

DEDUCTIONS NOT ALLOWED IN ASCERTAINING CHARGEABLE INCOME.

For the purpose of ascertaining the chargeable income of any person no deduction is allowed in respect of—

- (a) domestic or private expenses ;
- (b) any disbursement or expenses not being money wholly and exclusively laid out or expended for the purpose of acquiring the income ;
- (c) any capital withdrawn or any sum employed or intended to be employed as capital ;
- (d) any capital employed in improvements ;
- (e) any sum recoverable under an insurance or contract of indemnity ;
- (f) rent of or cost of repairs to any premises or parts of premises not paid or incurred for the purpose of producing the income ;

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 26

INCOME TAX—(Continued).

(g) any amounts paid or payable in respect of United Kingdom income tax, or super-tax, or Empire income tax, as defined in sections forty-eight and forty-nine of the Income Tax Ordinance, Cap. 38.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In the case of a life insurance company tax is payable on the investment income less the management expenses (including commission), but if the company has its head office outside the colony on a proportion of the investment income calculated according to the ratio of premiums received in the colony to total premiums, less the agency expenses in the colony and a fair proportion of the head office expenses.

In the case of a mutual Insurance Company (other than a Life Insurance Company) incorporated in the colony, tax is payable on the premiums and interest and other income (less premiums returned and/or paid on re-insurance less losses (minus amounts recovered under re-insurance), management expenses, and interest or obligatory or statutory annual payments, subject to an adjustment for unexpired risks.

In the case of an Insurance Company (other than a Life Insurance Company) where the gains or profits accrue in part outside the colony, tax is payable on the premiums and interest and other income received or receivable in the colony (less premiums returned and/or paid on re-insurance) less losses (minus amounts recovered under re-insurance), agency expenses in the colony and a fair proportion of the head office expenses, subject to an adjustment for unexpired risks.

SHIP-OWNERS.

In the case of a British shipowner, on the production of a certificate from the income tax authority of the place where his principal business is situate, tax is payable on a proportion of fares or freights for passengers, goods or mails, shipped in the colony calculated according to the ratio of total profits (as computed by the aforesaid income tax authority) to gross earnings.

NON-RESIDENT TRADERS.

A person not resident in the colony, whether a British subject or not, is assessable and chargeable in respect of any income arising whether directly or indirectly through or from any attorneyship, factorship, agency, receivership, branch or management. Tax is assessable in the name of the attorney, factor, agent, etc., whether the latter has the receipt of the income or not. Where the true amount of the gains or profits cannot be readily ascertained assessment may be made on a fair and reasonable percentage of the turnover of the business done by the non-resident person through or with the resident person in whose name he is chargeable.

MARRIED WOMEN.

The income of a married woman living with her husband is deemed to be his income and is charged in his name, but the wife's proportionate part of the tax may, if necessary, be collected from her.

COMPANIES.

Companies registered in British Guiana are entitled to deduct tax from dividends, and the tax so deductible is set-off against the tax charged on the income (including such dividends) of the shareholder.

PARTNERSHIPS.

A return of the partnership income is required, but each partner's share of the total income of the partnership is assessable in his hands.

RATES OF TAX.

The following are the rates of tax payable for the year of assessment, 1936 :—

(a) On the chargeable income of persons other than companies :—

For every dollar of the first	1,200	dollars	...	...	2 cents.
do.	do.	next 1,200	do.	...	3 do.
do.	do.	do. 1,200	do.	...	4 do.
do.	do.	do. 2,400	do.	...	5 do.
do.	do.	do. 2,400	do.	...	7 do.
do.	do.	do. 4,800	do.	...	9 do.
do.	do.	do. 9,600	do.	...	12 do.
do.	do.	do. 24,000	do.	...	15 do.
do.	do.	remainder of the chargeable income	...	...	20 do.

and in addition to the above rates of tax, a surtax of 50 per cent.

27 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.**INCOME TAX.—(Continued).**

(b) On the chargeable income of companies other than life insurance companies					12½ per cent.
(c) On the chargeable income of life insurance companies ...					5 do.

INTEREST PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS.

Tax at the rate of 8% is deductible from mortgage or debenture interest paid to a non-resident person by anyone who is entitled to deduct that interest from his gross income. Tax so deducted must be accounted for to the Commissioner of Income Tax.

DOUBLE INCOME TAX RELIEF.

Any person who has paid or is liable to pay British Guiana income tax and has paid or is liable to pay United Kingdom income tax for the same year in respect of the same part of his income is entitled to relief from British Guiana income tax at a rate equal to the excess of the appropriate rate of British Guiana tax over half the appropriate rate of United Kingdom tax, or, if the British Guiana rate exceeds the United Kingdom rate, at half the United Kingdom rate. A certificate issued on behalf of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in the United Kingdom is receivable in evidence to show what is the appropriate rate of United Kingdom tax in any particular case.

A person liable to British Guiana income tax and to Empire income tax (*i.e.* any income tax charged under any law in force in any part of His Majesty's dominions or in any place under His Majesty's protection other than the United Kingdom or British Guiana) for the same year in respect of the same part of his income is entitled to relief from British Guiana tax :—

- (i) if resident in British Guiana, at the Empire rate or at half the British Guiana rate, whichever is the less; or
- (ii) if not resident in British Guiana, at half the Empire rate or the excess of the British Guiana rate over half the Empire rate, whichever is the less.

The appropriate rate of British Guiana tax is determined by dividing the tax payable for the year (before deduction of the double income tax relief) by the amount of the income in respect of which the British Guiana tax has been charged except that where British Guiana tax has been charged on an amount other than the ascertained amount of the actual profits the rate of tax is determined by the British Guiana Commissioner. The Empire rate of tax is computed in a similar manner.

DUE DATE.

The time for payment is in general within 30 days after the service of a notice of assessment. If tax is not paid within the prescribed period an additional 5 per cent. of its amount is payable.

REPAYMENT.

Claims for repayment of tax paid in excess must be made within two years from the end of the year of assessment.

STAMP DUTIES.

			£	s.	d.
Affidavit or Declaration under the Statutory Declarations Ordinance	...	..	0	1	6
<i>Exemptions—</i>					

- (1) Affidavits or declarations in connection with applications by soldiers or ex-soldiers or by the dependents of deceased or missing soldiers for pensions or gratuities.
- (2) Affidavits made by police or rural Constables for the purpose of proving the service of process in a Magistrate's Court,
- (3) Declarations made by officers of the Post Office under section 8 of the Post and Telegraph Ordinance.
- (4) Affidavits made by the Commissioner of Lands and Mines or any Officer of the Department of Lands and Mines in connection with the transport or lease for a period of more than 10 years by the colony of immovable property to any one.
- (5) Declarations made by a shipper or his agent as regards weight or quantity of shipments in connection with Export Duties.
- (6) Declarations made in pursuance of Article 29 (1) of the British Guiana (Constitution) Order in Council, 1928, or of regulation 3 (2) of the Registration of Voters Regulations, 1929.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 28

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).						£	s.	d.
Agreement or any Memorandum of Agreement not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the instrument is only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument						0	1	0
Agreement or Letter of Procuration						0	0	2
Exemptions—								
(1) Agreement or Memorandum the matter whereof is not of the value of \$25;								
(2) Original Lease of Crown or Colony Land;								
(3) Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer or menial servant;								
(4) Agreement, Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise;								
(5) Agreement or memorandum made between the master and a mariner of a vessel for any voyage coastwise in the Colony;								
(6) Agreement made with the Postmaster General or anyone on his behalf for the renting of any telephone wire and apparatus;								
(7) Guarantee for treatment of paying patient under the Hospital Patients Regulations;								
(8) A guarantee given by any one under regulations made by the Committee of the Georgetown Public Free Library under the Georgetown Public Free Library Ordinance.								
Application to Stamp Commissioners for assessment of duty under Sections (18), (19) and (33) of the Stamp Duties (Management) Ordinance						0	4	2
Appointment of a new trustee, and appointment in execution of a power of any property, or of any use share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a will						0	10	5
Articles of Clerkship whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor in the Supreme Court						79	3	4
Articles of Clerkship whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose						10	0	0
Award of arbitrator—								
Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed \$ 25						0	0	2
exceeds 25						0	0	6
Do. ... 50						0	1	0
Do. ... 100						3	1	6
Do. ... 150						0	2	0
Do. ... 200						0	4	0
Do. ... 250						0	5	0
Do. ... 500						0	10	0
Do. ... 1,000						0	15	0
Do. ... 2,500						1	0	0
Do. ... 5,000						2	0	0
Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or at sight or on presentation, or within three days after date or sight						0	0	2
Exemption—								
Cheque drawn by any public officer or any officer of His Majesty's naval or military service in the execution of his duty								
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid, or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within the Colony—								
For every sum not exceeding \$ 24						0	0	2
Exceeding \$24 and not do. 48						0	0	4
Do. 48 do. do. 120						0	0	6

29 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).								£	s.	d
Exceeding \$120 and not exceeding	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Do.	240 do. do.	360	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	6
Do.	360 do. do.	480	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
For every additional \$480 or part thereof								0	2	0
<i>Exemptions—</i>										
(1) Bills of Exchange purchased by the Government.										
(2) Bills of Exchange drawn by the Government on the Crown Agents, for remittances for charges in respect of the Postal Union expenditure.										
(3) Bills of Exchange, Inland, for payment of wages for any sum not exceeding \$25.										
Bill of Health	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	2
<i>Exemption—</i> Bills of health issued for the use of vessels mentioned in section 4 (1), (k), (i), of the Harbours and Pilotage Ordinance.										
Bill of Lading, each copy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
CASH ORDERS—On any written order, authority or instruction issued in a mining district to any person to pay money to or receive money from any person, body of persons, or corporations										
Certificate or Declaration by the Governor legalising any document or documents or signature or signatures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
<i>Exemption—</i> Powers of Attorney or other documents for the protection and realisation of the property of soldiers who have died whilst serving with His Majesty's Forces.										
Certificate of Competency as Chemist and Druggist under the Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	10
Charter-party, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel, or any Memorandum, Letter or other writing between the master or owner of any vessel and any other person, for or relating to the freight or conveyance of any money, goods or effects on board the vessel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
<i>Contract Note—</i>										
For the sale or purchase of any stock or marketable security: where the face value of the stock or marketable security—										
Is \$	24 and does not exceed	\$	480	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeds	480 do. do.	2,400	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Do.	2,400 do. do.	4,800	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Do.	4,800 do. do.	7,200	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	0
Do.	7,200 do. do.	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	0
Do.	12,000 do. do.	24,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	6	0
Do.	24,000 do. do.	36,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	0
Do.	36,000 do. do.	48,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Do.	48,000 do. do.	60,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	12	0
Do.	60,000 do. do.	72,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	14	0
Do.	72,000 do. do.	84,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	16	0
Do.	84,000 do. do.	96,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	18	0
Do.	96,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0
Conveyance or transfer on sale of any bond, debenture, scrip, stock or shares a duty of one-quarter of one per centum on the face value thereof.										
Conveyance or transfer on sale of any property (other than such bonds, debentures, scrip, stock or shares and other than immovable property) when the amount or value of the consideration for the sale exceeds five hundred dollars, a duty of one quarter of one per centum on the amount or value of the consideration.										
Conveyance or transfer otherwise than on sale of any bond, debenture, scrip, stock, shares or other property (other than immovable property) the nature of the transaction to be proved by Statutory Declarations of the parties thereto annexed to the conveyance or transfer										
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	10
<i>Exemptions—</i>										
(i) Conveyance or transfer of shares in any building society or agricultural or co-operative or credit bank;										

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 30

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).

£ s. d.

(ii) Conveyance or transfer by an executor or administrator to any person entitled by will or by law of succession, or by one trustee to another trustee or by a trustee to a beneficiary.

Counterpart see Duplicate.

Deeds or Notarial Acts in lieu thereof—

On a Power of Attorney providing for the representation of a person residing out of the Colony, for the purpose only of collecting a debt due to that person	...	...	0	5	0
On a special Power of Attorney under the Deeds Registry Ordinance	...	...	0	5	0
On a Power of Attorney providing for the representation of a person resident in and remaining in the colony	...	...	1	0	10
On a Power of Attorney providing for the representation of a person in his absence from the colony	...	...	1	0	10
On a Power of Attorney executed in the colony for use abroad	...	...	0	10	0
On a Power of Attorney for the sale, transfer or acceptance of any Scrip, Stock or Shares.	...	...	0	5	0
On every authority in writing to appear before the Magistrate under section 18 of the Summary Jurisdiction (Petty Debts) Ordinance	...	...	0	1	0
On every Deed of any kind whatever not otherwise specifically charged with duty and not expressly exempted from all Stamp Duty	...	...	0	15	0
On every Deed executed under the Deeds of Arrangement Ordinance	...	...	2	0	0
On every Deed or other instrument executed wholly out of the colony and not bearing the British <i>ad valorem</i> Stamp, the same duty as on a like instrument executed in the colony.	...	...	
On every Deed or other instrument executed partly in the colony on which the British <i>ad valorem</i> duty has been impressed, one-half of the colony duty.	...	...	
On every Bond or Debenture issued by any person, company or corporation for the payment of money borrowed by them, an <i>ad valorem</i> duty of one-half of one per centum on the amount of the Bond if that amount does not exceed \$700 and if that amount does exceed \$700 a duty of	...	...	0	15	0
On every Deed or other instrument executed wholly out of the colony, bearing the British <i>ad valorem</i> Stamp, the colony duty, or, in the option of the parties, a duty of	...	...	3	10	0
But if every such Deed, or Instrument executed wholly or partly out of the colony relates to land or property therein and is not stamped within 12 months from its execution, then the full colony duty shall be payable.	...	...	
On every Bond issued under the Customs Ordinance, and any amending Ordinance—	...	...	
When the penalty does not exceed \$ 25	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeding \$ 25 and not exceeding 100	...	...	0	1	0½
Do. 100 do. do. 250	...	...	0	2	1
Do. 250 do. do. 500	...	...	0	4	2
Do. 500 do. do. 1,000	...	...	0	8	4
Do. 1,000 do. do. 1,500	...	...	0	12	6
And in every other case	...	...	0	15	0

Exemptions—

- 1) All Bonds executed under the provisions of the Spirits Ordinance.
- (2) Bonds given by vendors of Stamps under the Stamp Duties Management Ordinance.
- (3) Powers *ad lites*.
- (4) Acts of deposits of any document or money in the Registry of Court.
- (5) Colonial Bonds or Bonds issued by the Consolidated Immigration Loan Commissioners.
- (6) Bonds or recognizances under the provisions of the Small Tenements and Rent Recovery Ordinance.
- (7) Bonds or recognizances entered into in any criminal proceeding.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 32

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).						£	s.	d.
For a visa in the case of a subject or citizen of a foreign State which charges fees in excess of the above, amounts equal to those charged by that State.								
Police Permit in lieu of passport	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Policy of Insurance—								
(1) Upon any life or lives or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives, or against loss or damage by fire (other than a short term policy not exceeding three months):—								
Where the sum insured does not exceed \$5,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	2	0
Where the sum exceeds \$5,000	...	...	...	...	...	0	4	2
(2) Sea Insurance—								
(a) for or upon any voyage, for every \$500 and also for any fractional part of \$500 of the amount insured	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	3
(b) for time, for every \$500, and also for any fractional part of \$500, where the insurance is for any time not exceeding six months	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	3
where the insurance is for any time exceeding six months but not exceeding twelve months	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6
where the insurance is for an indefinite time	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	9
(3) Any other policy	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
(4) Assignment or transfer of any policy	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	0
Private Bill to be paid before the second reading (except where the Legislative Council may be pleased to remit payment thereof)	...	...	...	...	...	20	16	8
Proxy to vote at a meeting	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Receipt including any Note, Memorandum, or writing whatsoever or any duplicate thereof, whereby any money amounting to ten dollars, but not exceeding fifty dollars, is acknowledged or expressed to have been received, or deposited or paid, or whereby any debt or demand, or any part of a debt or demand, is acknowledged to have been settled, satisfied, or discharged, or which signifies or imports that acknowledgment, and whether signed or not signed with the name of any person	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Receipt including any Note, Memorandum, or writing whatsoever, or any duplicate thereof, whereby any money exceeding fifty dollars is acknowledged or expressed to have been received, or deposited, or paid, or whereby any debt or demand, or any part of a debt or demand, is acknowledged to have been settled, satisfied or discharged, or which signifies or imports that acknowledgment, and whether signed or not signed with the name of any person	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Exemptions—								
(i) banker's acknowledgment of any Bill or Note for acceptance, or collection ;								
(ii) receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for ;								
(iii) receipt for any Postal Money Order ;								
(iv) receipt given by any Public Officer or any Officer, of His Majesty's Naval or Military Service in the execution of his duty ;								
(v) receipt given by any Public Officer for the subsistence or travelling allowances ;								
(vi) receipt given for return of duties in over-entries ;								
(vii) receipt given to or by a depositor on lodging or withdrawing money from any Government or Post Office Savings Bank, or the Savings Department of any bank carrying on business in the Colony ;								
(viii) receipt given by any Building Society for subscription shares ;								
(ix) receipt given by anyone who has been an inmate of any institution belonging to the Government for money paid to him which has been in the custody of any officer of such institution for safe custody ;								

33 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.**STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued).**

£ s. d.

(x) receipt written upon any bill of exchange or promissory note duly stamped.

Report inwards of vessels under sub-sections (1) and (2) of section thirty-eight of the**Customs Ordinance—**

(a) if exceeding 300 tons net registered tonnage.... .. 1 0 10

(b) if exceeding 20 tons but not exceeding 300 tons net registered tonnage ... 0 8 4

Share certificate or warrant or scrip or stock certificate of any company or corporation—

(a) for every sum not exceeding \$1,000 0 1 0

(b) for every sum exceeding \$1,000 0 2 0

Exemption—**Certificate of shares in any Building Society or Agricultural or Co-operative Loan or Credit Bank.****Settlement**—any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bona fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on immovable property or not or to be laid out in the purchase of such property or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every \$500 and also for any fractional part of \$500 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (such value to be ascertained by the sworn valuation of a competent appraiser) 0 5 0

Exemption—**Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by will where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.****Signature of official—**

Where no fees are otherwise prescribed by any law for official signatures and where the law does not provide that those signatures shall be made without charge, the following duty shall be raised, levied and collected for the following signatures :—

for the signature of His Excellency the Governor 1 0 10

for the signature of the Colonial Secretary 0 8 4

for the signature of the Colonial Secretary or Assistant Colonial Secretary on certificates to British subjects of Chinese race desirous of entering the United States of America 0 8 4

for the signature of all heads of departments and their chief assistant 0 4 2

for any duplicate receipt for money paid 0 0 6

Transfer of licence under section fourteen of the Miscellaneous Licences Ordinance... 0 2 1**ESTATE DUTY.****The following Estate Duty shall be raised, levied and collected in the case of persons dying on and after the 31st December, 1931, (Ordinance, No. 29 of 1931 and Ordinance No. 30 of 1934), on the value of the property of the deceased as defined by the Estate Duty Ordinance, Chapter 44 :—****Where the net value of the entire assets of the Estate wherever situate**

Exceeds	...	...	...	\$ 500	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Do.	...	...	...	2,500	...	1 "
Do.	...	...	...	5,000	...	2 "
Do.	...	...	...	10,000	...	3 "
Do.	...	...	...	25,000	...	5 "
Do.	...	...	...	50,000	...	6 "
Do.	...	...	...	75,000	...	7 "

Section 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 34

ESTATE DUTIES—(Continued).

Exceeds	...	...	...\$	100,000	...	8 per cent.
Do.	...	...	...	125,000	...	9 "
Do.	...	...	...	150,000	...	10 "
Do.	...	...	...	175,000	...	11 "
Do.	...	...	...	200,000	...	12 "
Do.	...	...	...	225,000	...	13 "
Do.	...	...	...	250,000	...	14 "
Do.	...	...	...	275,000	...	15 "
Do.	...	...	...	300,000	...	16 "
Do.	...	...	...	325,000	...	17 "
Do.	...	...	...	375,000	...	18 "
Do.	...	...	...	425,000	...	19 "
Do.	...	...	...	500,000	...	20 "
Do.	...	...	...	600,000	...	22 "
Do.	...	...	...	750,000	...	24 "
Do.	...	...	...	1,000,000	...	25 "
Do.	...	...	...	1,250,000	...	28 "
Do.	...	...	...	1,500,000	...	30 "
Do.	...	...	...	2,000,000	...	32 "
Do.	...	...	...	2,500,000	...	34 "
Do.	...	...	...	3,000,000	...	36 "
Do.	...	...	...	4,000,000	...	38 "
Do.	...	...	...	5,000,000	...	40 "
Do.	...	...	...	10,000,000	...	50 "

Provided that where any property of the deceased passes to any of the following relatives of the deceased, namely, to the widow or to children being minors or unmarried females, or certified by the Surgeon-General as being unable to earn a livelihood by reason of mental or bodily infirmity or to the widow and such children, the first twenty-five thousand dollars of the property so passing shall be liable to duty at half of the above rates :

Provided further that if property outside the Colony which is excluded from the definition of "property" in the Estate Duty Ordinance, also passes to the relatives as aforesaid so much of the first twenty-five thousand dollars of the property in the Colony passing as aforesaid as represents the proportion of property in the Colony to the total property in and out of the Colony passing as aforesaid shall be liable to duty at half of the above rates.

- (1) For determining the rate of estate duty to be paid on any property passing on the death of the deceased, all property so passing shall be aggregated so as to form one estate, and the duty shall be levied at the proper graduated rate on the net value thereof.
- (2) In determining the rate of estate duty chargeable, the value of all the movable and immovable property of the deceased situate outside the Colony shall be included as well as the value of the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(Ordinance No. 30 of 1934 section 2)

Where the Registrar of Deeds is satisfied that estate duty has become payable on any property upon the death of any person, and that subsequently within five years estate duty has again become payable on the same property or any part thereof upon the death of the person to whom the property passed on the first death the amount of estate duty payable on the second death (if that death occurs on and after the 31st December, 1931), in respect of the property so passing shall be reduced as follows :—

Where the second death occurs—

- within one year of the first death by fifty per centum ;
- within two years of the first death by forty per centum ;
- within three years of the first death by thirty per centum ;

35 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

ESTATES DUTIES. — (Continued).

within four years of the first death by twenty per centum ;

within five years of the first death by ten per centum ;

Provided that where the value, on which the duty is payable, of the property on the second death exceeds the value, on which duty was payable, of the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

The amount of estate duty payable on an estate at the rate applicable thereto under the scale of rates of duty shall where necessary, be reduced so as not to exceed the highest amount of duty which would be payable at the next lower rate, with the addition of the amount by which the value of the estate exceeds the value on which the highest amount of duty would be payable at the lower rate.

Estate duty shall be levied and paid in the manner and subject to the definitions, provisos, limitations and conditions set forth in the Estate Duty Ordinance, Chapter 44 and Estate Duty (Amendment) Ordinance No. 30 of 1934.

In the case of persons who have died prior to the 31st day of December, 1931, the Legacy, Succession, Testamentary and Estate duties which were in operation under the Ordinance in force at the date of such deaths shall continue to be collected.

AD VALOREM DUTIES.

The following duty shall be raised, levied and collected :—

On every conveyance, or transport of immovable property and on all transfers of rights over or interests in any Crown lands held under any lease, licence or permission an *ad valorem* duty of one per centum on the consideration paid for such conveyance, transport, or transfer ; Provided

(a) that this duty shall not be charged in cases where immovable property or such rights or interests in Crown lands as aforesaid is or are sold by a licensed auctioneer at public auction ;

(b) that no duty shall be payable by the Colony on the acquisition by the Colony for public purposes of immovable property by conveyance or transport or where such duty would be payable by the Colony on the transport by the Colony of immovable property to any person ;

(c) that where any immovable property or any interest in Crown land held under any lease, licence or permission is conveyed by transport, or other transfer to any person as a gift or donation or in any other way not above provided for without any consideration being paid or given therefor, the *ad valorem* duty shall then be paid on the value of the property to be ascertained by the sworn valuation of a competent appraiser ;

(d) that where any immovable property or any interest in Crown land held under any lease, licence or permission is conveyed by transport, or other transfer to any person in consideration wholly or in part of any debt due to him or subject either certainly or contingently to the payment or transfer of any money, stock or other property, movable or immovable, and whether constituting a charge or incumbrance upon the property or not, the debt, money, stock or other property (in the latter case after due sworn appraisal) is to be deemed the whole or part as the case may be of the consideration in respect whereof the conveyance is chargeable with *ad valorem* duty ;

(e) that where, in the administration of the estate of a deceased person, immovable property held in community, or acquired by inheritance or legacy, is transported by the executor or administrator to the surviving spouse, or to the heir or legatee respectively, who is also or would have been, had such person died intestate, an heir *ab intestato* of such deceased person, no *ad valorem* duty as aforesaid in respect of the transfer of

AD VALOREM DUTIES.—(Continued).

such immovable property to such surviving spouse, heir or legatee shall be payable: provided always that if immovable property is obtained in any such manner as aforesaid by such heir or legatee who is also an heir *ab intestato*, such immovable property being of greater value than the value of his or her *ab intestato* share therein would have been at the time of the transport, *ad valorem* duty at the above rate shall be payable on such excess in value;

(f) Where any immovable property is exchanged for any other immovable property, the *ad valorem* duty on any transport or transfer whereby the exchange is effected shall be charged on the value of the property being transported or transferred as ascertained by the sworn valuation of a competent appraiser;

(g) That this duty shall not be charged in the following cases:—

- (i) Where immovable property is transported by an executor or administrator to any person entitled to such property by will or by law of succession;
- (ii) Where immovable property is transported by a trustee under a will to any person entitled to such property under the terms of the trust and the said will;
- (iii) Where immovable property is transported to a trustee under the terms of a trust deed and duly deposited in the Deeds Registry whereby the trustee is to hold or sell the property for the benefit of creditors;
- (iv) Where immovable property is *bona fide* transported by a person or persons beneficially entitled to such property to a nominee subject to a covenant to re-transport the property to such person or persons for the purpose of vesting title in his or their name or names, and where immovable property is re-transported in accordance with such covenant;
- (v) Where immovable property is *bona fide* transported to trustees upon trust to transport the said property to a person or persons beneficially entitled to such property and where immovable property is transported by trustees in pursuance of such trust;
- (vi) Where immovable property held on trust is transported by trustees or their representatives to new trustees appointed under the trust;
- (vii) Where immovable property is transported by an officer under the District Lands Partition and Re-allotment Ordinance, Chapter 169 to any person entitled to a lot by the decision of the officer or the determination of the Local Government Board on an appeal from the officer;
- (viii) Where a defined portion or defined portions of immovable property which is held by two or more owners in undivided shares is or are transported by the owners of such property to one or more of such owners respectively.

(h) That where a person having contracted for the purchase of any immovable property but not having obtained a transport thereof, contracts to sell the same to any other person, and the said property is in consequence transported immediately to the sub-purchaser, the *ad valorem* duty is payable only in respect of the consideration paid by the sub-purchaser;

(i) That the term "consideration" shall include the amount for which the property is sold and the amount due under any mortgage subject to which the property is sold or conveyed;

(j) That the term "immovable property" means "land" or any interest in land which is required by law to be conveyed by a transport and "land and the buildings and erections thereon" where the land and the buildings and erections thereon are transported together.

On every agreement whereby buildings and erections are sold and transferred separately from the land except where such buildings and erections are sold for removal and are actually removed an *ad valorem* duty of one per centum on the consideration paid for

37 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

AD VALOREM DUTIES.—(Continued).

such transfer or where there is no consideration, on the value of the buildings and erections to be ascertained by the sworn valuation of a competent appraiser.							
On every Bill of Sale, Deed of Arrangement with Creditors or Mortgage, for every \$250 or part thereof...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 3
On every Transfer or Assignment thereof for every \$250 of the amount due under the Bill of Sale or Mortgage, transferred or assigned or part thereof ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 0 7½
On every Cancellation of Bill of Sale or Mortgage, for every \$250 or part thereof provided that the total Duty shall not exceed \$3.60	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 1 3

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE.

Crown Lands Ordinance, Chapter 171, Regulations of 1919.

1. Agricultural Grants (R. 25 ; O.G. Notice 5.7.1919.) Sale price to small cultivators, 10 shillings per acre ; filing fee £1. 0s. 10d. and cost of survey. (*Vide* No. 15.)
2. Agricultural Leases (R. 37) Rental per annum, minimum charge 4/2 ; per acre up to 100 acres 10 pence ; per acre from 100 to 500 acres, 7½ pence ; per acre above 500 acres 5 pence ; filing fee £1. 0s. 10d. and cost of survey. (No. 15).
3. Special Leases for cultivation of rubber, coconut, limes, cocoa, coffee, fibres, or other permanent agricultural products (R. 34.) Annual rent, during first 5 years nil, during remainder of lease at the rate of five pence per acre O.G. Notice 12.7.1919 ; filing fee £1. 0s. 10d. ; cost of executing lease in Deeds Registry, about £3. 7s. 6d. ; survey fee No. 15).
4. Grazing Leases. R. 39). *Coastal Savannahs*, for area not exceeding 5,000 acres, annual rent at 5 pence per acre.
Intermediate Savannahs (O.G. Notice 11.10.1919) not exceeding 50 square miles at £1. 5s. 0d. per square mile.
Interior Savannahs (R. 40) not exceeding 50 square miles at 8/4 per square mile.
 In addition to above, filing fee £1. 0s. 10d. and cost of survey (No. 15).
5. Grazing Permissions. *Coastal Savannahs*, Annual rent 2½ pence per acre ; filing fee 4/2. (R. 41.) *Intermediate and Interior Savannahs* not exceeding 50 square miles, a fixed annual charge of £3. 2s. 6d., permission renewable annually.
6. Timber Leases. (R. 46.) For tracts exceeding 5,000 acres, at such rental and on such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon and approved by Governor ; filing fee £1. 0s. 10d. and cost of survey (No. 15).
7. *Timber Licences*. (R. 47) for tracts up to (ordinarily) 2,000 acres, or (special cases), 5,000 acres, for term of 2 years renewable annually thereafter ; rent, minimum charge of £1. 0s. 10d. ; for first 2,000 acres at 2½ pence per acre ; for every acre over 2,000 one half-penny. Filing fee £1. 0s. 10d. No survey but inspection of area required costing :—
 Up to 100 acres £4. 3s. 4d. ; up to 500 acres £5. 4s. 2d. ; up to 1,000 acres £8. 6s. 8d. and for every additional 500 acres, or part, at £3. 2s. 6d. The licensee is also required to pay a minimum royalty charge of 5 pence for every acre comprised in the licence ; provided that where the royalty paid on articles removed from the tract during any one year equals or exceeds the minimum royalty such minimum royalty is not payable, and where the royalty paid during the year is less than the minimum royalty only the difference between the amount paid and the minimum royalty is payable.
8. *Balata Licences* (R. 63) with right to tap trees only ; ordinary area up to 50 square miles ; annual rent £4. 3s. 4d. ; filing fee £1. 13s. 4d. No survey.
9. *Quarrying Licences* (R. 75) for stone, gravel, kaolin, and other clays ; annual rent 10 pence per acre ; filing fee £1. 0s. 10d. and cost of survey (No. 15).
10. Permissions to collect gums other than rubber or balata, or any plants other than orchids or any substance obtained without cutting tree or shrub (R. 70) annually 4/2.
11. Permissions to collect orchids (R. 70), annual ; for export £1. 0s. 10d. ; for trade but not for export 8/4. A royalty is levied on forest and land products obtained under Nos. 6 to 11.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 38

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE—(Continued).

12. Permission for cart and timber paths (R. 57) annual; rent $4\frac{1}{2}$; filing fee $4\frac{1}{2}$.
13. Permissions for timber depôt or site for business purposes up to 5 acres (R. 57 and 85) annual rent $4\frac{1}{2}$; filing fee $4\frac{1}{2}$.
14. *Other Office Fees. Filing Fees* on any application for transfer of lease, licence or permission $16\frac{1}{8}$; for extension of a licence or permission by the Commissioner £1. 0s. 10d.; for permission to sub-let any tract, or part, 6 pence; for permission to collect balata from trees felled (R. 53 & 87), $4\frac{1}{2}$; for certificate to Registrar of existence of title, 6 pence; for certificate of approval of mortgage, 6 pence; for registering mortgage on small leases, not executed before a Judge, $4\frac{1}{2}$; for recording payment of mortgage debt, $4\frac{1}{2}$.

Survey Fees for Crown Lands. Schedule to Crown Lands Regulations, 1919.

15. For making any survey including diagram, up to 10 acres £2. 1s. 8d.; surveying each acre over 10 and up to 40 acres, $2\frac{1}{1}$; surveying each acre over 40 and up to 500 acres $1\frac{1}{3}$. Also for surveying any area over 500 acres additional fees as follows:—for each acre over 500 and up to 1,000 acres 10 pence; for each acre above 1,000 acres, 5 pence. Where the actual cost of surveying a tract over 500 acres exceeds the deposit the applicant shall pay the excess cost; and where the actual cost is less than the deposit the difference will be refunded.
16. Surveying a strip for canal or other purposes, including diagram; or for cutting boundary line between tracts, no diagram being required, 1 penny per yard of length.
17. Surveying and running line of levels $1\frac{1}{2}$ pence per yard of length.

Royalties. Schedule to Crown Lands Regulations, 1919.

	Pence
18. Greenheart timber per c. ft. string measure	$1\frac{1}{2}$
19. Timber of more than 0.7 sp. gr. per c. ft. ..	1
20. Do. of not more than 0.7 sp. gr. per c. ft. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$
21. Boards, planks or scantlings per 100 ft. (board measure) ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$
22. Shingles, per 1,000	5
23. Paling staves not more than $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet long (longer in proportion), per 100 ...	6
24. Vat staves, per 100 ft.	5
25. Tacouba paling posts, per 100 feet	5
26. Hardwood beams, not more than 6 ins. diameter, per 100 ft. ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$
27. Hardwood spars, not more than 4 ins. diameter, per 100 ft. ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$
28. Wattles, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ins. by 20 ft., per 100	$2\frac{1}{2}$
29. Shovel sticks, per 100	5
30. Hackia and other sticks, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch by 8 ft. (larger in proportion), per 100 ...	5
31. Charcoal per 100 lbs. or part	$2\frac{1}{2}$
32. Firewood or ton wood, per cord	10
or per ton	4
33. Bark for tanning, per 100 lbs. or part	1
34. Balata, rubber or substance of like nature, per lb.	1
35. Gums, including balsam of copaiba and tonka beans, per lb. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$
36. Orchids, exported, each	$2\frac{1}{2}$
37. Sand, gravel, shell, caddy, or like substance, per ton	$\frac{1}{2}$
38. Kaolin and other clays or like substance (excluding bauxite) per ton ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$

39. *Registration*; for registering any person under Part IX. of Regulations, 1 shilling.

Mining. Mining (Consolidation) Ordinance, Chapter 175, and Regulations of 1931.

Gold, Silver, Valuable Minerals and Precious Stones.

40. *Mining Concession* for gold, silver and valuable minerals. Annual rent 10 pence per acre; filing fee £2. 1s. 8d.; actual cost of survey (R. 80).
Mining Concession for diamonds. Annual rent 2s. 1d. per acre.
Mining Concession for gold, silver, valuable minerals and precious stones. Annual rent 2s. 11d. per acre

39 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE.—(Continued).

41. Dredging Concession. Annual rent 5 pence per acre for gold, silver and valuable minerals ; and for gold, silver, valuable minerals and precious stones 10d. per acre ; filing fee £2. 1s. 8d. cost of survey ; (R. 80).
42. Exclusive Permission to explore (Governor-in-Council Order No. 48 dated 7.2.1922). Rent (payable $\frac{1}{4}$ yearly in advance) $3\frac{1}{4}$ pence per acre per annum during the first three years the Permission is in force ; if the permission is renewed or extended the rent payable is increased to $7\frac{1}{4}$ d. per acre for the fourth year and to 10d. per acre for any and every year after the fourth year. Filing fee £2. 1s. 8d. No survey. Royalty payable on gold (No. 57) and Diamonds (No. 58).

Schedule to Mining Regulations, 1931.

43. Prospecting Licence for 1 year £1. 0s. 10d.
44. Filing Notice of location of Claim and application for Licence, 2s.
45. Filing application for Concession, £2. 1s. 8d.
46. Certified copy of particulars relating to a Prospecting Licence, 6 pence.
47. Licence to mine for gold for each financial year or part, £1. 0s. 10d.
48. Licence to mine for precious stones for each financial year (or part), £2. 18s. 4d.
49. Licence to mine for gold and precious stones for each financial year (or part), £3. 19s. 2d.
50. Duplicate Licence, 2/1. Duplicate Concession, 4/2.
51. Filing notice to transfer claim, 16/8.
52. Mining Privilege (R. 132 (3)) for permission to work on a claim for tribute, 1/.
53. Every certificate, including registration of labour, 1/.
54. *Surveys.* Surveying a claim, concession or lease—the actual cost of survey.

Fees in proceedings before the Commissioner or Warden :—

55. Filing complaint, 2/ ; Summons of a witness, 1/ ; Copy of evidence or any document, 6 pence per page of 18 lines.

Witnesses' remuneration per diem :—

56. Agricultural labourer, seaman, domestic servant, or day labourer, or the wife or child above 12 years of age of any such person, 3/ ; every other person except child under 12 years, 8/4 ; child under 12 years of age, 1/ ; and such actual travelling expenses allowed by the hearing Officer.
57. Royalty on gold, 2/1 per ounce. On silver, 2 pence per ounce.
58. Royalty on Precious Stones (other than borts and rubbish) 2/1 per carat ; borts and rubbish, *i.e.* stones which in the opinion of the Commissioner of Lands and Mines are unsuitable for gem purposes and can only be used for industrial purposes, $7\frac{1}{4}$ d per carat.

Mineral Oil. Mining (Oil and Natural Gas) Regulations, 1931.

59. Exploration Licences. Issued for period of one year with right of renewal from time to time provided *bona fide* exploration work is being carried on. Charge £2. 1s. 8d. for each block of not more than 50 square miles.
60. Prospecting Licence. Annual rent 5 pence per acre. Filing fee £2. 1s. 8d.
61. Oil Concession or Lease. Filing fee £2. 1s. 8d.

Extent of area in acres.				Annual rent.	
Not exceeding 250	...	...	...	...	£ 500
Over 250 but not over 500	...	...	...	...	800
" 500	"	1,000	...	...	1,000
" 1,000	"	2,000	...	...	1,500
" 2,000	"	3,000	...	...	2,000
" 3,000	"	5,000	...	...	2,500
" 5,000	"	7,000	...	...	3,300
" 7,000	"	10,000	...	...	4,000
" 10,000	"	14,000	...	...	5,500
" 14,000	"	20,000	...	...	7,000
" 20,000	"	30,000	...	...	9,000
" 30,000	"	100,000	...	...	10,000

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 40

DEPARTMENT OF LANDS AND MINES REVENUE—(Continued).

62. **Royalty**—All crude oil 3/- per ton on net output. Any other substance, such royalty as may be fixed by the Governor-in Council.

Fees payable under Lands and Mines Department Ordinance, Chapter 166.

63. For copy of any document other than a diagram, per page, 1 shilling.

64. For copy of a diagram 8/4 and upwards at discretion of the Commissioner.

65. For inspecting or searching records kept in Department of Lands and Mines for first hour or part, 2/1; for each succeeding hour or part, 1/0½.

TONNAGE DUES.

(Levied under the Transport and Harbours Ordinance, No. 30 of 1931).

	£	s.	d.
On every Sailing Vessel of 100 tons and up to 500 tons, per ton ...	0	1	0
On every sailing vessel under 100 tons (not to be collected more than four times in any one year), per ton ...	0	0	2½
On any sailing vessel over 500 tons net register, and on every steam vessel not specially exempted, landing or taking on board cargo at any port of the Colony a tonnage due of 1s. 0½d. per ton on the registered tonnage of the vessel or on the weight or measurement of the goods landed or taken on board: Provided that in no case shall the tonnage dues exceed the amount which would be payable once on the registered tonnage.			

The following vessels are exempted from the payment of tonnage dues:—

1. Vessels belonging to or chartered by His Majesty or His Majesty's Government or any foreign Government recognised by His Majesty, not employed in the carriage of merchandise on freight.
2. Vessels employed on any work of public utility and which, in the opinion of the Governor, ought to be exempt;
3. Vessels which, in the opinion of the Board, are yachts used for pleasure and not in any trade or business
4. Coasting vessels.

LIGHT DUES.

(Levied under the Transport and Harbours Ordinance, No. 30 of 1931).

Vessels other than coasting vessels, or a vessel under ten tons burthen on entering any port of the Colony, per registered ton ...	0	0	2
Coasting vessels of ten tons burthen and upward, on entering the Port of New Amsterdam per ton ...	0	0	1

Provided that the following shall be exempted from the payment of light dues:—

- (a) vessels belonging to, or chartered by His Majesty or His Majesty's Government, or any Foreign Government recognised by His Majesty, not employed in the carriage of merchandise on freight;
- (b) all vessels entering any port solely for bunker coal, stores or provision for use on board such vessel; and
- (c) vessels going to or returning from New Amsterdam for the purpose of any contract with the Government when not carrying passengers or cargo.

In addition to these fees a temporary surtax of 15% on all Tonnage and light dues where the Tonnage is over 500 tons.

TARIFF OF FEES TO BE PAID BY THE OWNERS OF VESSELS TO THE TRANSPORT AND HARBOURS DEPARTMENT FOR SERVICES RENDERED BY INSPECTORS AND ADMEASURERS OF SHIPPING UNDER REGULATIONS MADE UNDER THE SHIPPING CASUALTIES (INVESTIGATION AND PREVENTION) ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 124.

(a) For each and every survey of a Vessel exceeding 50 tons, including Certificate as to good order and seaworthiness of Vessel surveyed...	...	...	5 00
(b) For each and every survey of a Vessel not exceeding 50 tons	...	...	2 40

41 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

TARIFF OF FEES TO BE PAID UNDER THE SHIPPING CASUALTIES (INVESTIGATION AND PREVENTION) ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 124.—(Continued).

(c) For every examination as to competency of a Master of any vessel employed in Coasting Voyages, and for granting such person Certificate of Competency...	...	\$ 2 40
(d) For every examination as to competency of a Mate as above	...	1 20
(e) For every annual inspection and survey of any Vessel of less than 150 tons about to carry passengers from any place within the Colony to any place without the Colony, and for such Certificate as may be required	...	10 00
(f) For every occasional inspection and survey of any such Vessel, and for such Certificate as may be required, such fee, if any, not exceeding \$10 as may be allowed by the Governor.		
To an Inspector for ascertaining the number of passengers capable of being carried by a Steam Vessel, in accordance with Regulation 13-(3)—		
(a) Vessels under 120 feet in length, deck measurement	...	15 00
(b) Vessels of greater length	...	20 00
To an Admeasurer of Shipping for the measurement of ships or vessels—		
1. For the measurement for tonnage of a ship or vessel under 100 tons, the hold being clear, according to Rule 1 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, including Certificate of such measurement	...	15 00
2. For the measurement of a ship or vessel above 100 tons, the hold being clear, according to Rule 1 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, including Certificate of measurement	...	25 00
3. For measurement of a foreign ship or vessel for tonnage, having cargo, stores, ballast, or dunnage on board, and fitted with bulkheads, cabins, or other fixtures, and which ship or vessel cannot be correctly measured under Rule 1 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, including Certificate of measurement,—the measurement of such ship or vessel being made under Rule 11 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894	...	10 00
4. For measurement of each crew space intended for the berthing and sleeping accommodation of crew in a ship or vessel, when not included in the first measurement of such ship or vessel for tonnage including Certificate of measurement	...	5 00
5. For measurement of a poop, or saloon, or cabin, or deck-house, or other enclosed space, in a ship or vessel, when not included in the first measurement for tonnage, including Certificate of measurement	...	2 00
6. For each separate measurement, when practicable, for allowance of engine room space for propelling power in steam vessels, including Certificate of measurement	...	5 00
7. For measurement of a decked punt or an open vessel, or boat, and Certificate therefor, if required	...	2 00
8. For measurement for tonnage, when necessary, of space occupied by deck cargo, and when such space is not included in the cubical contents forming the ship or vessel's register, including Certificate of measurement	...	2 00
9. For each duplicate Certificate of measurement of tonnage or crew space, or saloon, or cabin, or engine room space for propelling power	...	1 00
10. For each visit by an Admeasurer of Shipping (other than the first visit for the purpose of the measurement of a ship or vessel), and when such visit is made for the inspection of the ship or vessel, in order that he may give his Certificate of Survey in respect to the compliance with the requirements of sections 6 and 7 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894	...	2 00

SHIPPING FEES.

The following fees are collected and retained by the Transport and Harbours Department upon all engagements and discharges of seamen effected by the Harbour Master under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894

Engagement of seaman	...	48 cents for each.
Discharge of seaman	...	48 cents for each

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 42

PILOTAGE FEES.

(Collected by the Transport and Harbours Department under Ordinance No. 30 of 1931).

(Harbours and Pilotage Regulations, 1924). •

SCHEDULE.

SCALES OF FEES FOR THE PILOTAGE OF VESSELS FROM A BERTH OR ANCHORAGE IN THE HARBOUR OF GEORGETOWN TO THE BEACON OR FROM THE BEACON TO A BERTH OR ANCHORAGE IN THE HARBOUR OF GEORGETOWN.

PART I.							£	s.	d.
For each vessel of the draught of 10 feet or under	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	0
" " " 11 „ and above 10 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	11
" " " 12 „ „ 11 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	6
" " " 13 „ „ „ 12 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	1
" " " 14 „ „ „ 13 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	7
" " " 15 „ „ „ 14 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	1
" " " 16 „ „ „ 15 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	19	7
" " " 17 „ „ „ 16 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	17	1
" " " 18 „ „ „ 17 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	14	7
" " " 19 „ „ „ 18 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	0	10
" " " 20 „ „ „ 19 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
" " " 21 „ „ „ 20 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	19	2

REMOVAL FEE.

For moving any Vessel from one part of the Harbour of Georgetown to another part ... 0 12 6
In addition to the above fees a temporary surtax of 15% on all pilotage dues.

PART II.

FOR THE PILOTAGE OF VESSELS TO, IN OR FROM THE ESSEQUEBO RIVER.

- (a) A vessel entering the Essequibo River and proceeding to Parika or leaving the Essequibo River from Parika to pay pilotage fees as for entering or leaving Georgetown.
- (b) A vessel proceeding from Georgetown to Parika or *vice versa*, to pay pilotage fees as for entering or leaving Georgetown plus (\$10) £2.1.8.
- (c) Vessels entering the Essequibo River and proceeding beyond Parika to pay Pilotage fees as at (a) or (b) above, in addition to an extra charge for distance from Parika on the following scale:—

10 miles or under— $\frac{1}{4}$ the pilotage fee for entering or leaving Georgetown.

Over 10 miles but not more than 20 miles— $\frac{1}{2}$ the pilotage fee for entering or leaving Georgetown.

Over 20 miles but not more than 30 miles— $\frac{3}{4}$ the pilotage fee for entering or leaving Georgetown.

Over 30 miles—the pilotage fee for entering or leaving Georgetown.

FOR VESSELS RETURNING DOWN THE RIVER THE SAME FEES.

- (d) A vessel requiring a Pilot to move her from one part of the Essequibo River to another to pay for distance piloted as follows:—

43 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

PILOTAGE FEES.—(Continued).

- 10 miles or under ...£ 2 1 8 and $\frac{1}{4}$ the pilotage fees for entering or leaving Georgetown.
 Over 10 miles but not
 more than 30 miles ..£ 2 1 8 and $\frac{1}{4}$ the pilotage fee for entering or leaving Georgetown.
 Over 30 miles ...£ 2 1 8 and $\frac{1}{4}$ the pilotage fee for entering or leaving Georgetown.
 NOTE—Distance will be measured from a line drawn along Parika Stelling and extended across the river.

PART III.

For the Pilotage of Vessels in the River Demerara outside the Harbour of Georgetown.

From Georgetown to Plantation Diamond ... £1 0 10 and $\frac{1}{4}$ Pilotage for Georgetown.

From Georgetown beyond Plantation Diamond

as far as Plantation Vriesland ... 1 0 10 and $\frac{1}{4}$ Pilotage for Georgetown.

From Georgetown to Plantation Vriesland ... 2 1 8 and full

A Vessel requiring a Pilot to re-moor or to move her from one berth to another at the same Estate in the River Demerara beyond the limits of the Harbour, to pay the same fee as for moving in the Harbour, viz., 12s. 6d. and £1 0 10 in addition.

A Vessel requiring a Pilot to move her from one Estate to another in the River Demerara, to pay for a distance of :—

10 miles and under	...	...	£1 0 10 and $\frac{1}{4}$ Pilotage.
Over 10 miles and under 30 miles	...	...	1 0 10 and $\frac{1}{4}$..
30 miles and over	...	...	1 0 10 and $\frac{1}{4}$..

PART IV.

For the Pilotage of Vessels entering or leaving the Port of New Amsterdam

				£	s.	d.
For each vessel of the draught of	8 feet or under	...	...	...	1	15 0
"	9 feet and above 8 feet	...	...	...	2	3 9
"	10 feet and above 9 feet	...	...	...	3	4 2
"	11 " 10 "	...	...	...	4	7 6
"	12 " 11 "	...	...	...	5	7 11
"	13 " 12 "	...	...	...	6	8 4
"	14 " 13 "	...	...	...	8	11 1
"	drawing more than 14 feet water	...	...	...	10	8 7

PART V.

For the Pilotage of Vessels entering or leaving the Barima and Corentyne Rivers the fees are the same as for the Essequibo River. Distances to be measured in the Barima River from 5 miles above Barima Light House and in the Corentyne River from Springlands Stelling.

All services rendered by the Pilot Establishment for the remuneration of which no specific provision is made by any list of fees for the time being in force shall be considered as extraordinary, and the remuneration for the same shall be fixed by the Board at such sums respectively as may be deemed reasonable.

Where a pilot has been engaged to bring in or take out a vessel if the vessel does not arrive or depart on the day appointed, the person liable to pay pilotage dues for the vessel shall pay to the Board the sum of \$3 for each day or part of a day during which the pilot is reserved after the day appointed for the arrival or departure of the vessel.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 44

PILOTAGE FEES.—(Continued).

- (a) No such fees shall be payable in respect of any vessel in the service of His Majesty or of any Foreign State or Power not employed in the carriage of merchandise on freight unless a pilot is actually employed by such vessel.
- (b) No such fees shall be payable in respect of any vessel of or under thirty-five tons burthen, by British or Foreign measurement, trading between this Colony and any Foreign Port on the coast of Guiana or between this Colony and any of the West Indian Islands from Porto Rico to Trinidad, both inclusive, unless a pilot is actually employed by such vessel.
- (c) Any vessel over the above-mentioned tonnage trading as aforesaid shall be liable to the payment of the fee for vessels of the draught of ten feet or under, prescribed in the Schedule to these Regulations and such fee shall be charged three times on voyages inwards and three times on voyages outward in any one year unless a pilot is actually employed by such vessel in which event the vessel shall be liable for the payment of the fee prescribed for a vessel of the actual draught of such vessel.
- (d) No such fees shall be payable in respect of any vessel employed in the coasting trade of the Colony, or inland communication or any vessel employed in deep sea fishing and not calling at any foreign port, unless a pilot is actually employed by such vessel.
- (e) Where any vessel arrives in the Colony seeking a market or freight and proceeds for another port or place, without coming to an entry, she shall not be liable to the payment of such fees, unless a pilot is actually employed by such vessel.
- (f) A vessel going from Georgetown to New Amsterdam and back or from New Amsterdam to Georgetown and back shall not be liable to the payment of such fees unless a pilot is actually employed by such vessel: but such vessel shall pay full pilotage fees for the inward and final outward voyages whether a pilot is actually employed or not.

FINES AND SEIZURES.

(As Levied and made under various Ordinances).

REGISTRAR GENERAL FEES.

(Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance, Chapter 139).

Fees marked * are divided equally between the Superintendent Registrar and the Registrar.

„ „ † if received by Registrar General are paid into the Treasury for public use; if received by Registrar are retained by him.

„ „ ‡ are retained by the Registrar.

„ „ § are paid into the Treasury by the Registrar General for public use.

To the Registrar General, Superintendent Registrar and Registrar—

£ s. d

*For Registering a Birth after three months 0 5 0

*For Registering a Birth after twelve months 0 10 0

†For Registering Baptismal name and date after birth has been registered ... 0 1 0

†For Registering name given without baptism after birth has been registered ... 0 1 0

‡For every search in a Registrar's Book kept by the District Registrar ... 0 1 0

‡For every extract given off by a District Registrar ... 0 1 0

(a) §For every "General Search" by the Registrar General ... 1 0 10

(b) §For every "Particular Search" by the Registrar General ... 0 1 0

§For every extract of Birth or Death given off by the Registrar General ... 0 2 6

(a) "General Search" means a search during any number of successive days, not exceeding six, without stating the object of search.

(b) "Particular Search" means a search over any period not exceeding five years for any given register of Birth or Death.

45 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR GENERAL—(Continued)

(Under the Marriage Ordinance No. 25 of 1901, Chapter 142).*

Fees marked (c) if received by Registrar General or Superintendent Registrar are paid into the Treasury for public use; if received by a Marriage Officer are retained by him.				£	s.	d.
All other fees are paid into the Treasury for public use.						
Registration of a "Separate Building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	...	...	...	0	10	5
Registration of a "Substituted Building" for publishing Banns of Marriage	...	...	...	0	10	5
Entry of Notice of Marriage by Superintendent Registrar	...	...	...	0	1	0
Certificate of Notice by Superintendent Registrar	...	...	...	0	4	2
Celebration of Marriage by Superintendent Registrar	...	...	...	0	4	2
(c) For every "General Search" not directed to any particular entry	...	...	...	0	4	0
(c) For every search for a particular entry	...	...	...	0	2	0
(c) For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four	...	...	...	0	1	0†
(c) For every Certified Copy of the Marriage Register	...	...	...	0	2	0

POUND DUES.

(The Pounds Ordinance, Chapter 93).

				£	s.	d.
For delivery of every horse, mare, gelding, pony, mule, bull, ox, cow, heifer or steer	...	...	...	0	4	0
" " " ass	...	...	...	0	2	8
" " " calf, sheep or goat	...	...	...	0	2	0
For keep of every horse, mare, gelding, pony, mule, ass, bull, ox, cow, heifer or steer per day	...	...	...	0	1	0
" " " calf, sheep, or goat	...	...	...	0	0	4

AUCTION DUES.

(Under the Auctioneers Ordinance, Chapter 82 and the Tax Ordinance, Chapter 37).

BY AN AUCTIONEER.

3 per cent. on gross amount on all sales, whereof 2 per cent. is paid by the purchaser and 1 per cent. by the Seller.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF FEES AND COSTS.

(Under the Summary Jurisdiction (Appeals) Ordinance, Chapter 16).

PAYABLE IN THE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.				£	s.	d.
Recognizance to abide result of Appeal	...	...	...	0	1	0
Copy of record, per folio of 128 words	...	...	...	0	0	6

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE RECOVERY OF PETTY DEBTS AND PETTY DAMAGES.

(See Summary Jurisdiction (Magistrates) Ordinance, Chapter 9).

1. (A) Filing the plaint and filling up the summons to the defendant, where the amount or the value of the article sought to be recovered				£	s.	d.
(a) Does not exceed \$25	...	...	...	0	2	0
(b) Exceeds \$25 but does not exceed \$ 50	...	...	...	0	4	0
(c) Exceeds 50 but does not exceed 75	...	...	...	0	6	0
(d) Exceeds 75 but does not exceed 100	...	...	...	0	8	0
(B) Service of Summons upon the defendant	...	...	...	0	2	0

* Nothing in this Ordinance shall affect the right of any marriage Officer to receive for any duty performed by him under this Ordinance, such fees as have heretofore been customarily paid to ministers of the same denomination for the performance of such duty.

†For each entry.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 46

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS—(Continued).

Interpleader Actions :—

£ s. d.

The same fees as are chargeable and payable in ordinary actions, based on the value of articles claimed plus damages where claimed (*vide* Order by Governor-in-Council dated 27th January, 1914).

2. Summons to a Witness, filling up the same and Service thereof	...	...	0	2	0
3. On tendering in evidence any Affidavit or return of service of process	...	...	0	2	0
4. Preparing and issuing Writ of Execution, including levy and sale thereunder	...	...	0	2	6
5. (a) For the daily keep of each horse, mule, or head of horned cattle taken in execution	...	...	0	1	0
(b) For the daily keep of each head of other kinds of live stock	...	...	0	0	6
6. Copy of evidence or of any document, per page of 120 words...	...	...	0	0	6
7. (a) Petition for Order of Execution in case of levy on Immovable property and Order thereon, including printed copy of Petition and order thereon	...	...	0	12	6
(b) Act of levy, Inventory and Advertisement of day of Sale	...	...	0	8	0
8. Commission on Amount of proceeds of Sale of any property, whether movable or immovable, 2½ per cent. (Distance money shall not be charged, but the Marshal shall receive his actual travelling expenses, plus \$1 for every 24 hours of absence).					
9. On lodgment of plaint there shall be payable in respect of all work done or services rendered in respect thereof a fee to be taxed at the rate of ten per centum on the amount or value recovered, or paid, or admitted by the defendant to be due or payable or in the case of a successful defendant on the amount or value claimed, but that fee shall not be taxed unless the plaint shall have been signed by counsel or solicitor, or both, or, if it is not so signed, unless counsel or solicitor, or both, appear at the hearing (if any) of the subject matter of the plaint; and in no case shall the fee to be taxed exceed the sum of ten dollars.					
10. Copy of Judgment	...	...	0	1	0
11. Preparing the Plaint	...	...	0	1	0

REMUNERATION OF WITNESSES.

To each person in the following classes for each day that person attends the Court (provided that the person is not in receipt of salary or wages as a public officer or servant) a sum which shall not exceed the sum specified :—

£ s. d.

1. Each duly qualified medical practitioner or other professional man	...	...	1	0	10
2. Each manager, overseer, superintendent, storekeeper, clerk, salesman in a spirit shop, master or mate of a vessel, contractor, landed proprietor, master tradesman, master mechanic or other person of the like classes	...	...	0	4	2
Provided that in criminal cases a witness in class 1 or 2 who resides within 3 miles of the Court-house shall not be paid anything unless he satisfies the magistrate that he has incurred loss by attending the Court.					
3. Each estate driver, provision farmer, sailor, lighterman, stevedore, store porter, ordinary tradesman, ordinary mechanic, pedlar or other person of the like classes	...	...	0	3	4
4. Each seamstress, labourer on a timber grant, balata grant, placer or mining claim, or other person of the like classes	...	...	0	2	6
5. Each agricultural labourer, groom, domestic servant, huckster or other person of the like classes	...	...	0	1	4
6. Each person between the ages of six and fourteen years	...	...	0	0	8

47 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS.—(Continued).

Remuneration of Witnesses.—(Continued)—					£	s.	d.
7.	Each person belonging to any class not specified...	...	...	...	0	1	0
8.	Each person being the wife, daughter, sister of any person mentioned in the specified classes, one-half of the allowance of that person,						
and such actual travelling expenses as the magistrate shall in each case allow.							

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS IN RELATION TO SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES.

(See *Summary Jurisdiction (Magistrates) Ordinance, Chapter 9*).

1.	Preparing each Summons, including filing the Information or Complaint ...	...	0	4	0
2.	Preparing each Warrant ...	...	0	2	6
3.	Each Copy of a Conviction or Order ...	...	0	0	8
4.	Each Certificate of Dismissal ...	...	0	1	0
5.	Copy of evidence or of any Document, per page of 120 words ...	...	0	0	6
6.	For removal of property taken in execution, the reasonable expenses actually incurred and paid.				
7.	Preparing the Complaint or Information ...	...	0	1	0
8.	Service of summons on each defendant ...	...	0	1	0
9.	Preparing and serving of summons on each witness ...	...	0	1	0

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS PAYABLE IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS FOR THE SUMMARY RECOVERY OF SMALL RENTS AND TENEMENTS.

(Under *the Rent and Premises Recovery Ordinance, Chapter 92*).

1.	For preparing Warrant of Distress, including the Levy ...	...	0	4	0
2.	For appraisement—a sum not exceeding ...	...	0	8	4
3.	For complaint when goods are fraudulently removed...	...	0	1	0
4.	For warrant thereon ...	...	0	4	0
5.	For notice to apply to recover possession, including Complaint and Affidavit of Service if necessary ...	...	0	2	6
6.	For warrant of ejectment...	...	0	2	0
7.	For removal of Property, the reasonable expenses actually incurred and paid.				
8.	For drawing and preparing claim for the recovery of rent or possession ...	...	0	1	0

TARIFF OF FEES AND COSTS IN RESPECT OF PROCEEDINGS UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 84.

1.	Entering and recording Application for Warrant of Distress, including Swearing to Return of Service of Notice ...	...	0	0	8
2.	Issuing Warrant of Distress, including Levy and Sale of Property thereunder and the return ...	...	0	1	4

POST OFFICE.

POSTAL RATES, CHARGES, ETC.—RATES OF POSTAGE—INLAND.

(Post and Telegraph Ordinance, Chapter 185, section 16).

(Court of Policy Resolution, 14th December, 1917).

LETTERS—

	£	s.	d.
Each letter not exceeding 1 oz. ...	0	0	1
„ „ over 1 oz. not exceeding 2 ozs. ...	0	0	1½
„ „ over 2 ozs. „ 4 ozs. ...	0	0	2
„ „ over 4 ozs. and up to 32 ozs., for each additional 2 ozs. ...	0	0	0½

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 48

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(Continued).

PRINTED PAPERS AND BOOK-PACKETS—							£	s.	d.
Not exceeding 4 ozs. in weight	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Exceeding 4 ozs. but not exceeding 6 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1½
Exceeding 6 ozs. :—For every 2 ozs. or portion thereof, over 6 ozs. up to 2 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0½
NEWSPAPERS—									
Printed and published in the Colony under Ord. 4 of 1839 :—									
Each paper not exceeding 4 ozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0½
Each paper with Supplement to the paper or at the rate fixed for Printed Papers over 4 ozs. (when posted in packets of more than one)	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
CIRCULARS AND PRICES CURRENT—									
Each	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0½
POST CARDS—									
Each	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0½

RATES OF POSTAGE FROM THE COLONY.

(Post and Telegraph Ordinance, Chapter 185, section 16).

(Court of Policy, 22nd November, 1921).

LETTERS—

To the British Empire and His Majesty's Forces serving abroad—

For first oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
For each additional oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1½

To all other places abroad—(including United States of America)—

For first oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	3
For each additional oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1½

For all other classes of correspondence, &c., from the Colony.

POST CARDS—

Single	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1½
Reply paid	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	3

PRINTED PAPERS—

For every 2 ozs.	0	0	0½
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

COMMERCIAL PAPERS—

For every 2 ozs. (minimum charge 3d.)	0	0	0½
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

SAMPLES AND PATTERNS—

For every 2 ozs. (minimum charge 1d.)	0	0	0½
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

NOTE.—Unpaid letters and other classes of postal matter are charged double postage, and insufficiently paid with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION FEES—

Inland—(Court of Policy, 3rd May, 1910) each packet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Foreign—(Court of Policy, 22nd November, 1921) each packet	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	3

EXPRESS DELIVERY OF LETTERS—

Inland	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	3
Foreign	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	6

ADVICE OF DELIVERY REGISTERED ARTICLES—

Inland	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2
Foreign	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	3

INTERCEPTION OF POSTAL PACKETS

...	0	0	6
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

RETURN OF POSTAL PACKET

...	0	10	0
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----	---

"SMALL PACKETS" to (United Kingdom and Trinidad), for each 2 ozs. up to 2 lbs.,

minimum 6d.	0	0	1
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---

49 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(Continued).

AIR MAIL FEES ON LETTERS (IN ADDITION TO ORDINARY POSTAGE)—

	POSTCARDS.			LETTERS.		
	Air Mail fee per single postcard.			Air Mail fee per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or fraction of $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Trinidad (Port-of-Spain) ... ..	...0	0	2	0	0	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Venezuela (La Guayra and Maracaibo) ... ..	...0	0	5	0	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Curaçao ... ..	...0	0	5	0	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Panama ... ..	...0	0	5	0	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Costa Rica ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	7
Nicaragua ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1
Honduras ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1
Salvador ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1
Guatemala ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1
British Honduras ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1
Mexico ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1
Colombia ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	7
Ecuador ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1
Peru ... ..	...0	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Chile ... ..	...0	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bolivia ... ..	...0	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Martinique ... ..	...0	0	4	0	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Guadeloupe ... ..	...0	0	4	0	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Antigua (St. John's) ... ..	...0	0	4	0	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Virgin Islands (St. Thomas) ... ..	...0	0	4	0	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Porto Rico (San Juan) ... ..	...0	0	4	0	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Haiti (Port-au-Prince) ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	7
Cuba (Antilla, Nuevitas) ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	7
Jamaica ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	7
Republic of Dominica (San Pedro de Macoris) ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	7
United States (Miami) ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	6
Canada ... ..	...0	0	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	1	9
Great Britain ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	6
Europe ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	6
Bahamas ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	7
Dutch Guiana (Paramaribo) ... ..	...0	0	2	0	0	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
French Guiana (Cayenne) ... ..	...0	0	3	0	0	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Para, Bahia, Pernambuco, Santos, Maranhao, Fortaleza, Natal, Victoria, Florianopolis, Puerto Allegre, Rio Grande de Sud) ... ..	...0	0	6	0	1	7
Paraguay ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1
Uruguay ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1
Argentine (Buenos Aires) ... ..	...0	0	8	0	2	1

CHARGES FOR EMBOSSED ENVELOPES AND WRAPPERS, &c.

ENVELOPES—

1 cent Envelopes, 5	0	0	3
2 cent do. 2	0	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$

WRAPPERS—

1 cent Wrapper, each	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 cent do. do.	0	0	1

REGISTRATION ENVELOPES—Each Inland

0 0 3

—Each Foreign

0 0 4

Imperial Reply Coupons, each

0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 50

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued).

PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.

(Court of Policy, 15th September, 1920).

						£	s.	d.
No. 1 size rent per annum	...	...	...	...	...	0	8	4
No. 2 size rent per annum	...	...	...	...	...	0	12	6
No. 3 size rent per annum	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	4
No. 4 size rent per annum	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	6

PRIVATE LETTER BAGS.

(Court of Policy, 21st April, 1886).

Annual Rental	1	0	10
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	----

INSURANCE OF POSTAL PACKETS AND PARCELS.

(Court of Policy, 2nd September, 1907).

Parcels addressed to the United Kingdom, Barbados, Tobago, Trinidad, St. Vincent, Grenada, Jamaica, Cayman Islands, Dutch Guiana, St. Lucia, and parcels in transit through England for certain countries, which contain money (i.e., Bank Notes, Postal Orders, Bills of Exchange, Cheques, Bonds, Coupons, Securities), articles of Gold and Silver, Precious Stones, Jewellery, &c., must be insured during transit to their destination.

The charge for insurance must be prepaid in stamps as follows:—

Up to £12	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	5
And for every additional £12 or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	2½

To the United Kingdom and certain Countries via England, the limit of insurance is £400.

Any uninsured parcel arriving in this Colony from or through the United Kingdom or from any of the West India Islands abovenamed, found to contain money or jewellery, will be compulsorily registered, the addressee being charged with a fee of 12 cents.

A claim for compensation must be made in the manner required by the said regulations, within three months from the date of posting.

MONEY ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 11th December, 1880, and Governor-in-Council Order 5th September, 1927).

INLAND ORDERS—

For sums not exceeding forty shillings	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
For every additional ten shillings or portion of ten shillings...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1

INLAND TELEGRAPHIC ORDERS—

For sums not exceeding forty shillings exclusive of cost of telegram	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	4
For every additional ten shillings or portion of ten shillings...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	1
Supplementary Fee	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	3

The maximum amount for a single Order is £20 16s. 8d.

FOREIGN ORDERS—

Money Orders are issued on the following Countries:—

List A.—(Places with which there is a direct exchange of orders):—

United Kingdom.

British West Indies:—

Antigua, Dominica, St. Kitts, Montserrat, Nevis, Virgin Islands, Barbados,

Jamaica, Tobago, Trinidad, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Bermuda.

British Honduras.

British India.

Paramaribo.

The maximum amount for a single order to the above places is	40	0	0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	---	---

United States, including:

Canal Zone, Virgin Islands, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, and Cuba

Dominion of Canada	20	16	8
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	---

The maximum amount for a single order is

51 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

LIST B.—PLACES WITH WHICH EXCHANGE OF ORDERS IS MADE THROUGH LONDON.

COUNTRIES, Etc.	Maximum amount for Single Orders.	COUNTRIES, Etc.	Maximum amount for Single Orders.
	£		£
Aden ...	40	Friendly Islands ...	40
Algeria ...	40	Gambia ...	40
Andaman Islands ...	40	Germany ...	40
Anguilla ...	40	Gibraltar ...	40
Argentine Republic ...	40	Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protec- torate ...	40
Austria ...	20	Gold Coast ...	40
Australia ...	40	Greece ...	40
Azores ...	40	Guadur or Gwadel ...	40
Bahamas ...	40	Guam ...	40
Bahrein ...	40	Guatemala ...	20
Bassorah or Basra ...	40	Hawaii (Sandwich Is.) ...	40
Basutoland ...	40	Holland ...	40
Bechuanaland (British) ...	40	Honduras (Republic of) ...	40
Bechuanaland Protectorate ...	40	Hong Kong... ..	40
Belgium ...	40	Iceland ...	40
Beluchistan ...	40	Indian P.O. Agencies in Mesopotamia	40
Benadir Italian (Colony) ...	20	Indian P.O. Agencies in Persia and on Persian Gulf ...	40
Benghazi, Tripolitana ...	20	Indian P.O. Agencies in Tibet ...	40
Bolivia ...	40	Italy (including San Marino and the Colonies of Benadir Erithrea, and Libya, Tripolitana and Cyrenaica	20
Borneo ...	40	Ivory Coast ...	40
British Central Africa ...	40	Japan ...	20
British East Africa ...	40	Johore (Malay States) ...	40
British New Guinea ...	20	Karafuto (Japanese Saghalien)	40
Bulgaria ...	20	Kedah (Malay States) ...	40
Bundar Abbas or Gomboon ...	40	Kelantan (Malay States) ...	40
Burma ...	40	Korea (Chosen) ...	20
Bushire or Abushehr ...	40	Labuan ...	40
Cameroons (British sphere) ...	40	Liberia ...	40
Cape of Good Hope (Province of) ...	40	Lorenzo Marques ...	40
Cape Verde Islands ...	40	Luxemburg (Grand Duchy of)	40
Ceylon ...	40	Macao ...	40
Chatham Islands ...	40	Madagascar ...	40
Chile ...	40	Madeira ...	40
China ...	20	Mahé Islands (Seychelles)	40
Congo (Belgian) ...	40	Malay States (Federated)	40
Congo (French) ...	40	Malay States of Johore, Kedah, Kel- antan and Perlis ...	40
Cook Islands ...	40	Malta ...	40
Costa Rica ...	40	Manchuria (Japanese Postal Agencies in) ...	20
Crete (now part of Greece) ...	40	Marshall Islands ...	20
Curacao (Dutch West Indies) ...	40	Mauritania ...	40
Cyprus ...	40	Mauritius ...	40
Czechoslovakia ...	30	Mesopotamia ...	40
Dahomey ...	40	Mexico (United States of)	40
Denmark ...	40	Monaco ...	40
Dutch E. Indies ...	40	Morocco ...	40
Dutch West Indies ...	40	Mozambique (including Lorenzo Marques) ...	40
Ecuador (service suspended) ...	40	Muscat ...	40
Egypt ...	40	Natal (Province of) ...	40
Ellice Islands ...	20	Netherlands ...	40
Erithrea (Italian Colony) ...	20	New Caledonia ...	40
Falkland Islands ...	40	Newfoundland ...	40
Fanning Island ...	40	New Guinea (British) ...	20
Farøe Islands ...	40	New Guinea (late German)	20
Federated Malay States ...	40	New South Wales ...	40
Fiji ...	40		
Finland ...	40		
Formosa (including Pescadores Is.) ...	20		
France and Algeria ...	40		
French Congo ...	40		
French Guiana ...	40		
French Guinea ...	40		

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE: 52

LIST B—PLACES WITH WHICH EXCHANGE OF ORDERS IS MADE THROUGH
LONDON.—(Continued).

COUNTRIES, Etc.	Maximum amount for Single Orders.	COUNTRIES, Etc.	Maximum amount for Single Orders
	£		£
New Zealand	40	Servia	40
Nigeria	40	Seychelles	40
Norfolk Island	40	Siam	40
North Borneo (State of)	40	Sierra Leone	40
Norway	40	Singapore	40
Nyasaland Protectorate (late British Central Africa Protectorate)	40	Solomon Islands (British Protectorate) Somaliland Protectorate	40
Orange Free State (Province of)	40	South Africa—Union of (Provinces of the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Or- ange Free State, and the Transvaal)	40
Palestine and Syria	40	South Australia	40
Panama (British P.O.)	40	Southern Rhodesia (<i>see</i> Rhodesia)	40
Panama Canal Zone	40	South West Africa Protectorate	40
Papua	20	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	40
Penrhyn Is.	40	Sudan	40
Perlis (Malay States)	40	Swaziland (<i>see</i> Transvaal)	40
Persian Gulf (Postal Agencies on)	40	Sweden	40
Peru	40	Syria (service suspended) ... ..	...
Pescadores Is.	40	Switzerland	40
Pondicherry	40	Tanganyika Territory	40
Portugal (including the Azores and Madeira)	40	Tangier	40
Portuguese Colonies (except Macao, Mozambique and Portuguese India)	40	Tasmania	40
Portuguese India	40	Tibet	40
Portuguese Timor	40	Togoland (British)	40
Queensland	40	Togoland (French)	40
Rhodesia (Nth. & Sthn.)	40	Tonga (Friendly Islands)	40
Rodrigues Is.	40	Tortola (British Virgin Islands)	40
Roumania	20	Transvaal, Province of (including Swaziland)	40
Saghalien (Japanese)	40	Tripoli, Barbary (Tripolitana)	20
St. Helena	40	Tunis	40
St. Thomas and Principe	40	Turks and Caicos Island	40
Salvador (Republic of)	40	Uganda Protectorate	40
Samoa (Apia)	40	Upper Senegal and Niger	40
Sandwich Islands	40	Uruguay	40
San Marino	20	Victoria, Australia	40
Sarawak	40	West Australia	40
Savage Island	40	Zanzibar	40
Senegal	40		

	£	s.	d.
The Commission charged upon each Order not exceeding thirty shillings	0	0	6
For every additional ten shillings or portion of ten shillings	0	0	2*
In the case of Orders drawn upon Countries in List B., a deduction is made by the Imperial Post Office from the amount of each Order as follows:—			
Not exceeding £1	0	0	6
Above £1 but not exceeding £2	0	1	0
„ £2 „ £3	0	1	6
„ £3 „ £4	0	1	9
and so on, 3d. additional for each £1 or fraction of £1 up to the maximum amount of an order.			
Above £39 but not exceeding £40	10	9	

TELEGRAPH MONEY ORDERS WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM.

(Court of Policy, 27th July, 1916).

For each Telegraph Money Order—in addition to ordinary money order Commission and
the cost of the Telegram of advice a supplementary fee of 6 pence is charged.

* This rate is liable to alteration. It will not be less than two points above the local Bank rate for sight bill.

53 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(Continued).

INLAND PARCEL POST.

(Court of Policy, 12th November, 1917).

								£	s.	d.
Parcels not exceeding 11 lbs. in weight can be sent through the Post at the following rates :—										
For a parcel not exceeding 1 lb. in weight								0	0	6
"	"	exceeding	1 lb. but not exceeding	2 lbs.	...	...	...	0	0	8
"	"	"	2 lbs.	"	3 lbs.	...	...	0	0	10
"	"	"	3 lbs.	"	4 lbs.	...	...	0	1	0
"	"	"	4 lbs.	"	5 lbs.	...	...	0	1	2
"	"	"	5 lbs.	"	6 lbs.	...	...	0	1	4
"	"	"	6 lbs.	"	7 lbs.	...	...	0	1	6
"	"	"	7 lbs.	"	8 lbs.	...	...	0	1	8
"	"	"	8 lbs.	"	9 lbs.	...	...	0	1	10
"	"	"	9 lbs.	"	11 lbs.	...	...	0	2	0

Parcels over 2 lbs. are not transmissible to Post Offices to which mails are sent by Bicycle.

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.

Parcels are accepted for the undermentioned Countries. The limit of weight for a parcel to most countries is 22 lbs.

United Kingdom—

At the following rates :—

	£	s.	d.
Up to 3 lbs.	0	2	3
Over 3 lbs. and up to 7 lbs.	0	3	8
Over 7 lbs. and up to 11 lbs.	0	5	0
Over 11 lbs. and up to 22 lbs.	0	7	6

And for places with which the Imperial Post Office has established Parcel Post arrangements in which case two rates of postage are payable; that at rate to the United Kingdom, and from thence to the place of destination.

(Court of Policy Regulations dated 23.12.1898).

West India Islands :—

Antigua.	Jamaica.	St. Vincent.
Barbados.	Montserrat.	Tobago.
Bermuda.	Nevis.	Trinidad.
Dominica.	St. Kitts.	Turks Islands.
Grenada.	St. Lucia.	Virgin Islands.

At the following rates :—

	£	s.	d.
Up to 3 lbs.	0	1	0
(Court of Policy Regulations dated 7. 9. 1926).			
Over 3 lbs. and up to 7 lbs.	0	2	0
Over 7 lbs. and up to 11 lbs.	0	3	0
Over 11 lbs. and up to 22 lbs.	0	5	0

Antigua.	St. Vincent.	St. Kitts-Nevis.	Montserrat.
Grenada.	Trinidad.	Dominica.	Tobago.

Paramaribo :—(Agreement with Dutch Guiana dated 12.2.1904).

Same rates as to West India Islands.

Dominion of Canada (agreement dated 7th July, 1893, Regulations of 25.1.29).

At the rate per lb. up to 15 lbs.	...	0	0	6
Over 15 lbs. up to 22 lbs. a flat rate of	...	0	8	4

United States of America (agreement dated 1st April, 1892)

At the rate per lb. up to 22 lbs.	...	0	0	6
-----------------------------------	-----	---	---	---

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 54

POST OFFICE REVENUE—(Continued).

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.—(Continued).

Martinique (agreement dated 1st July, 1932. Regulations dated 24.3.32).				£	s.	d.
Up to 3 lbs.	...	...	...	0	1	0
Over 3 lbs. and up to 7 lbs.	...	...	...	0	2	0
Over 7 lbs. and up to 11 lbs.	...	...	...	0	3	0
Over 11 lbs. and up to 22 lbs.	...	...	...	0	5	0
France (agreement dated 1st January, 1932).						
Up to 2 lbs.	...	...	...	0	2	11
Over 2 lbs. and up to 3 lbs.	...	...	...	0	3	8
Over 3 lbs. and up to 7 lbs.	...	...	...	0	4	7
Over 7 lbs. and up to 11 lbs.	...	...	...	0	6	0
Over 11 lbs. and up to 22 lbs.	...	...	...	0	9	3

CASH ON DELIVERY PARCELS OR PACKETS.

(Court of Policy, 20th February, 1920).

The rates of postage and limit of weight are the same as apply to ordinary parcels.

In addition there are the following charges:—

On all parcels posted in this Colony:—

On each £1 or fraction thereof ... 0 0 2½

On parcels delivered in this Colony:—

A delivery fee on each parcel of ... 0 0 4

An exchange of Parcels exists between this Colony, the United Kingdom and certain British Possessions.

For the time being cash on delivery parcels are only dealt with, in this Colony, at the General Post Office and the Post Offices at New Amsterdam and Suddie, Anna Regina, Aurora, Bartica, Buxton, Charity, Mabaruma, Mahaica, Mahaicony, Mackenzie, Nigg, Skeldon, Wakenaam, Wismar.

INLAND POSTAL ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 13th April, 1906).

The following are the amounts for which Inland Postal Orders are sold:—

\$ 12	for \$ 14	\$ 1 00	for \$ 1 03
24	„ 26	1 20	„ 1 23
36	„ 38	1 44	„ 1 47
48	„ 50	2 00	„ 2 03
60	„ 63	3 00	„ 3 04
72	„ 75	4 00	„ 4 04
96	„ 99	5 00	„ 5 04

INLAND CASH-ON-DELIVERY SERVICE (Regulations of 5.12.28).

The rates of postage and limit of weight are the same as apply to ordinary inland parcels.

In addition there are the following charges:—

On all Trade charges under \$ 5	...	... \$ 0 02
Over \$ 5 but not over 10	...	... 0 04
Over \$10 „ 25	...	... 0 06
Over \$25 „ 50	...	... 0 08

BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

(Court of Policy, 6th December, 1904).

6d. for 7½d.	2/- for 2½d.	5/- for 5½d.	17/- for 17½d.
1/- „ 1½	2/6 „ 2/8	8/- „ 8½	20/- „ 20½
1/6 „ 1/7½	3/- „ 3½	10/- „ 10½	21/- „ 21½
	4/- „ 4½	12/6 „ 12/9	

55. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

POST OFFICE REVENUE.—(Continued).

POST OFFICE TELEGRAMS.

(Governor in Council, 25th March, 1935).

SECTION 1.—INLAND TELEGRAMS—

(a) transmitted over the land line system only—

(1) Ordinary telegrams—

First 10 words or portion thereof ...	...	...	\$ c.
Each additional word thereafter ...	...	...	0 10
			0 01

(2) PRESS TELEGRAMS—

First 10 words or portion thereof ...	...	..	0 10
Each additional word thereafter ...	...	...	0 0½

(b) transmitted over the radio telegraph system between any two radio stations, or between any one radio station and any land-line telegraph office—

(1) Ordinary telegrams—

First 10 words or portion thereof ...	...	...	0 50
Each additional word thereafter ...	...	...	0 05

(2) Press telegrams—

First 5 words or portion thereof ...	...	...	0 25
Each additional word thereafter ...	...	...	0 01

SECTION 2.—OVERSEAS TELEGRAMS INCLUDING RADIO TELEGRAMS TO OR FROM SHIPS AT SEA.—

(a) transmitted over the land-line system only

- (1) Ordinary telegrams ... 2c. per word. No minimum.
- (2) CDE (5 letter code) telegrams ... 3/5 of rate for ordinary telegrams, with minimum charge for 5 words.
- (3) Deferred telegrams ... 1c. per word, no minimum.
- (4) Letter telegrams (DLT and NLT) ... 1/3 of rate for ordinary telegrams with minimum charge calculated for 25 words.
- (5) Press telegrams ... ½c. per word, no minimum.

(b) transmitted over the inland Radio telegraph system—

- (1) Ordinary telegrams ... 10c. per word, no minimum.
- (2) CDE (5 letter code) telegrams ... 3/5 of rate for ordinary telegrams, with minimum charge for 5 words.
- (3) Deferred telegrams ... 5c. per word, no minimum.
- (4) Letter telegrams (DLT and NLT) ... 1/3 of rate for ordinary telegrams with minimum charge calculated for 25 words.
- (5) Press telegrams ... 2½c. per word, no minimum.

The charges indicated in this section shall be in addition to the charges payable for the overseas transmission.

Where practicable telegrams are delivered free within one mile of telegraph office of destination.

NOTE.—Delivery of telegrams received at stations of the Inland Wireless Telegraph System is effected free by the first opportunity, but senders may pre-pay the cost of special delivery if such can be effected.

The cost of such special delivery can only be obtained from the office of destination, and will vary according to circumstances.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—

GEORGETOWN.	An Annual Rental.	Metallic Circuit	Extension.
For business premises and for any room or place adjacent to any Store or Shop occupied by the same person	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
		10 0 0	2 1 8
For private residences	5 0 0	1 5 0

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 56

POST OFFICE TELEPHONES.

(Court of Policy, 23rd March, 1928).

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.—(Continued).

NEW AMSTERDAM.	An Annual Rental.	Metallic Circuit.	Extension.
For business premises and for any room or place adjacent to any Store or Shop and occupied by the same person	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For private residences	7 10 0	2 1 8
For party-line service	4 3 4	1 5 0
		...	¾ of ordinary annual rental.

For service beyond 2 miles from the Telephone Exchange where poles are already erected a further annual rental for each additional ¼ mile 0 10 5

Where new poles are erected ... 1 0 10

COUNTRY MANUALLY OPERATED TELEPHONE SERVICE—

For each direct telephone ...	...	3 2 6
For each additional telephone ...	...	2 1 8
For each switch ...	...	0 4 2
Mileage on existing routes per ¼ mile or portion thereof ...	...	0 12 6
Mileage on specially built routes per ¼ mile or portion thereof ...	...	1 5 0

COUNTRY SATELLITE AUTOMATIC EXCHANGES—	Direct Line.	Extension.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Business premises, per annum ...	12 10 0	2 1 8
Private residences ...	8 6 8	1 5 0
Mileage over one mile from Exchange—		

(a) Where poles have not been specially erected or are not specially maintained, for each ¼ of a mile or portion thereof, per annum... 0 10 5

(b) Where poles have been specially erected and are specially maintained, for each ¼ mile or portion thereof, per annum ... 1 0 10

Annual Rental on Vreed-en-Hoop and West Coast Sub-Exchanges inclusive of calls to or from Georgetown.

For each direct Telephone	13 2 6
-------------------------------	-----	--------

EXTENSIONS —

Business ...	...	2 1 8
Private residences ...	...	1 5 0

MILEAGE—

	Direct Line.
	£ s. d.
Where poles have not been specially erected and are not specially maintained, for each ¼ mile or portion thereof ...	0 12 6
Where poles have been specially erected and are specially maintained, for each ¼ mile or portion thereof ...	1 5 0

TRUNK LINES.

	£ s. d.
The fee charged for the use of Trunk Lines, for every five minutes' conversation or portion thereof ...	0 1 0

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

(Under the West Indian Court of Appeal Rules).

1. On entering any appeal ...	...	1 0 0
2. On filing every document or exhibit ...	...	0 2 0
3. On every judgment ...	...	1 0 0
4. On inspection of any document or judgment ...	...	0 1 0
5. On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words ...	...	0 1 0
6. For every other folio or part of a folio ...	...	0 0 6
7. Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ...	...	0 10 0

57 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

SUPREME COURT.		£	s.	d.
Copies of Depositions, &c., for each folio of 120 words (sec. 70 of the Criminal Law (Procedure) Ordinance, Chapter 18) ...	...	0	0	6
For preparing and issuing writ of Subpœna for witnesses in cases other than provided (sec. 118) ...	...	0	4	2
No other charges to be made for any service performed by the Registrar in connection with the Supreme Court in its Criminal Jurisdiction.				

The Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, Chapter 10. Rules of Court 1900 and 1932

		Where the sum of money claimed or the value of the land or thing in dispute—		
		Exceeds £104 3s. 4d.	Does not exceed £104 3s. 4d.	
		£	s.	d.
1. On sealing and filing a writ of summons or an originating summons	...	0	16	8
2. On certifying each copy thereof for service	...	0	2	0
3. On sealing and filing an amended writ of summons or an amended originating summons	...	0	5	0
4. On certifying each copy thereof for service	...	0	2	0
5. On sealing a writ of mandamus	...	0	16	8
6. On sealing a writ of injunction	...	0	16	8
7. On sealing a commission or letters of request to examine witnesses abroad	...	0	16	8
8. On issuing a third party notice under Order XIV.	...	0	16	8
9. On filing or sealing any notice not otherwise provided for	...	0	3	0
10. On filing an entry of appearance, for each person	...	0	2	0
11. On filing a special case under Order XXX.	...	0	16	8
12. On filing any pleading	...	0	4	2
13. On sealing and filing a summons	...	0	5	0
14. On certifying each copy for service	...	0	2	0
15. On hearing any application made by summons to a Judge	...	0	12	6
16. On filing a motion	...	0	5	0
17. For setting down motion for hearing before the Court and for attendance on hearing	...	0	12	6
18. For filing any petition to uplift money deposited in the Registry of Court or in the Post Office Savings Bank under an Order of Court, for appointment of a guardian or Committee of a lunatic, or for sale or mortgage of an Infant's or Lunatic's property	...	0	2	0
19. For filing a petition for leave to levy on immovable property under section 50 of the Summary Jurisdiction (Petty Debt) Ordinance, Chapter 15 and for order and copy	...	0	12	6
20. For filing petition for leave to marry under section 31 of the Marriage Ordinance, Chapter 142, and for order therein and copy	...	0	12	6
21. On filing any other petition	...	0	15	0
22. On filing any document other than those hereinbefore mentioned...	...	0	3	0

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 58

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

			Where the sum of money claimed or the value of the land or thing in dispute—	
			Exceeds £104 3s. 4d.	Does not exceed £104 3s. 4d.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
23.	On entering any action in the hearing list	...	0 6 3	0 4 2
24.	On hearing any action or petition	...	1 0 10	1 0 10
25.	On hearing any appeal to the Full Court	...	1 0 10	1 0 10
26.	On drawing up any judgment or order	...	0 8 4	0 8 4
27.	On any and every order of the Court or a judge	...	0 8 4	0 8 4
28.	On filing same	...	0 2 0	0 2 0
29.	On entering satisfaction of a judgment	...	0 4 2	0 4 2
30.	On sealing a writ of subpoena, for each person to be served	...	0 8 4	0 6 3
31.	On sealing a writ of <i>habeas corpus ad subjiciendum</i>	...	0 8 4	0 8 4
32.	On sealing and issuing a writ of execution	...	0 5 0	0 4 2
33.	On sealing any other writ	...	0 10 0	0 5 0
34.	On certifying that any document has not been filed or that any proceeding has or has not been taken	...	0 5 0	0 4 2
35.	On every search in Cause Book	...	0 2 6	0 2 6
36.	On inspection of a judgment or order	...	0 2 0	0 1 0
37.	On inspection of any other document	...	0 2 0	0 1 0
38.	On searching any index of actions	...	0 2 0	0 1 0
39.	For inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter	...	0 2 6	0 2 6
40.	On perusing and allowing by a judge of any bond	...	0 10 0	0 5 0
41.	On perusing and allowing by a judge of any deed	...	1 0 10	1 0 10
42.	On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a judge	...	1 0 10	0 8 4
43.	On every judge's certificate to any deed or other instrument	...	1 0 10	1 0 10
44.	On making certified copies of any document, per folio (to consist of 120 words)	...	0 0 8	0 0 8
45.	(a) For a plain copy, per folio	...	0 0 5	0 0 5
	(b) For examining a plain copy and certifying the same, per folio...	...	0 0 3	0 0 3
46.	For attending examination of witnesses <i>de bene esse</i> , for each day or part of a day	...	0 12 6	0 12 6
47.	For minuting the whole of the proceedings taken on such examination, per folio of 120 words	...	0 1 0	0 1 0
48.	For giving notice in the <i>Official Gazette</i> of appointment of sequestrators to a plantation, citing persons to file their claims and receiving and filing same	...	0 6 0	0 6 0
49.	For preparing and exhibiting to the Court the statement of the assets of a plantation sold at Execution Sale and the amount of claims against the same—each claim	...	0 2 0	0 2 0
50.	For receiving, keeping and repaying any moneys paid into Court...	...	¼ per cent.	¼ per cent.
51.	For issuing any warrant of arrest under the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance (Ch. 10)	...	0 4 2	0 4 2
52.	On taxation of any bill of costs including certificate	...	0 10 0	0 7 6
53.	For giving any notice to any party in the course of an action	...	0 4 2	0 4 2
54.	On every certificate of funds in Court	...	0 1 0	0 1 0
55.	For drawing any attestation or certificate not hereinbefore mentioned	...	0 8 4	0 8 4

59 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

			Where the sum of money claimed or the value of the land or thing in dispute—	
			Exceeds £104 3s. 4d.	Does not exceed £104 3s. 4d.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
56. For attesting any signature	...	...	0 8 4	0 8 4
57. For preparing or settling advertisement of whatever nature and causing same to be printed in addition to the actual expense of printing	...	...	0 12 6	0 12 6
58. For attending sales by auction or tender (execution or otherwise), including signing or minuting—				
Where the proceeds of sale do not exceed £	20 16s. 8d.	...	...	0 4 2
Exceed £ 20 16s. 8d. but do not exceed	52 1s. 8d.	...	...	0 8 4
„ 52 1s. 8d.	„ 104 3s. 4d.	...	...	0 12 6
„ 104 3s. 4d.	„ 208 6s. 8d.	...	...	0 16 8
„ 208 6s. 8d.	„ 1,041 13s. 4d.	...	...	1 5 0
„ 1,041 13s. 4d.—for each additional	£208 6s. 8d. or part thereof	...	...	0 4 2

IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.

59. For service of any writ of summons, originating summons, summons, order, notice or other document, unless otherwise specially provided, for each person to be served	...	...	...	0 8 4
60. For indorsing return of service, for each person to be served	...	...	...	0 2 0
61. For proceeding to carry into execution any writ of sale of property (movable or immovable) or for delivery of property or sequestration	...	...	...	0 16 8
62. For execution of a writ of possession	...	...	...	2 18 4
63. For each summation in cases of parate execution including all charges for copies, service, return and recording	...	...	...	0 8 4
64. For each return to writ of execution or other process	...	...	...	0 2 0
*65. For proceeding to execute each writ of attachment of the person	...	...	...	1 9 2
66. For retaining possession of property under writ of sequestration for each day possession is retained	...	...	...	0 16 8
67. For preparation of summons to a witness and service, for each witness	...	...	...	0 6 3
68. For service of authorization <i>de facto</i>	...	...	...	0 12 6
69. For any service with the strong hand	...	...	...	2 18 4
70. For petition for sequestration or sale of a plantation	...	...	...	0 12 6
71. For placing sequestrator in charge, including preparation of an inventory	...	...	...	1 9 2
72. For publishing sale of property, exclusive of costs of printing, and exclusive of costs of postage and advertisements where publication abroad	...	...	...	0 8 4
73. For printing				
for first 12 lines	...	...	...	0 8 4
for each subsequent line thereafter, per line	...	...	...	0 0 4
74. For preparing conditions of sale	...	...	...	0 8 4
75. For countersigning opposition or withdrawal of opposition to sale at execution	...	...	...	0 4 2

* This fee is under section 64 of the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, Chapter 10, personal to the Marshal making the arrest.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 60

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued).

IN RESPECT OF THE SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.—(Continued).

76. For percentage on proceeds of sale of property movable or immovable—

On the first	£ 416 13 4	...	...	...	...3 per cent
„ next	625 0 0	...	...	...	...2½ „ „
„ „	1,041 13 4	...	...	...	...2 „ „
„ „	2,083 6 8	...	...	...	...1½ „ „
„ excess over 4,166 13 4		...	...	...	...1 „ „

£ s. d.

77. For any report to the Court or a Judge ... 0 2 0

78. For inventorizing property :—

For first page	...	...	...	0 4 2
Each subsequent page	...	...	...	0 1 0

79. For mileage, for each mile travelled by land or water ... 0 1 8

Distance to be calculated in the case of a Marshal from his office in the county in which service is to be effected or writ executed ; and in the case of service by a bailiff or person authorised by the Registrar from the Court or office in which he is employed or his place of residence to the place where service is to be effected. No charge to be allowed for the return journey. Ferry and bridge tolls actually paid to be charged in addition.

In any case in which the writ of summons or other process shall have been returned to the Marshal's Office not served after an attempt shall have been made to serve the same at the place of address given therein, the Marshal shall be entitled to charge, demand and to receive mileage fees for each subsequent attempt to serve the said summons or other process.

80. The execution creditor shall pay to the Marshal at or before the levy, the sums actually and reasonably paid or to be paid (a) for man, or, when necessary, men in possession, such man or men to provide his or their own board ; (b) for removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping, when necessary ; (c) for warehousing or taking charge of such goods or animals ; (d) for keep of animals while in the custody of the Marshal, whether before or after removal. The Marshal shall thereupon levy for such sums so paid to him over and above the sum endorsed upon the writ of execution.

81. Any proceeding taken by the Registrar not herein provided for, such fees as the Court or a Judge may determine.

The following table shall, until the same be revised or amended, regulate the distances in respect of which mileage is chargeable in cases to which the table is applicable.

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

Where the place where the document is to be served can be reached by public road the distance shall be taken from the list of mile paals, as published by the Lands and Mines Department.*

DEMERARA RIVER.				Miles.
From Georgetown	to 1st Island	...	...	11½
„	„ to 2nd Island	...	...	13½
„	„ to 3rd Island	...	...	16
„	„ to Hyde Park	...	...	18½
„	„ to Sand Hills	...	...	22
„	„ to Haiama Creek	...	...	23½
„	„ to Wismar	...	...	66
„	„ to Mallali	...	...	96

* See *Official Gazette* of 9th November, 1901, and 8th May 1909. See page 532, Handbook by Geo. D. Bayley for mileage of public roads.

61 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

ESSEQUEBO RIVER.			Miles.
From Georgetown to Bartica	...	...	55
„ „ to Rockstone	...	...	85½
„ „ to Omai	...	...	130
„ „ to Tumatumari...	...	...	150
„ „ to Conawarook (the mouth of)	...	...	146
„ „ to Potaro Landing..	...	...	160
From Bartica to Puruni	...	...	60
SUPENAAM CREEK.			
From Suddie to Supenaam Creek (the mouth of)	...	...	11
From mouth of Creek to Chalk Hill	...	...	16
ISLANDS OF THE RIVER ESSEQUEBO.			
From Georgetown to Leguan, Wakenaam, or Tiger Island	...	...	20
„ „ to Hogg, Fort or Troolie Island	...	...	25
POMEROON RIVER.			
From Suddie to Charity	...	...	28
„ „ to Pickersgill	...	...	35
„ „ to Macaseema	...	...	37
„ „ to Marlborough	...	...	56
„ „ to Hackney	...	...	61½
From Georgetown to Morawhanna...	..	..	160
BERBICE, EAST BANK, RIVER BERBICE.			
To Bloemhof, including Herstelling	..	..	22
WEST BANK, BERBICE RIVER.			
To Flin. Gelderland	...	...	4½
To Stanvastigheid	...	...	7
To Lust-lot-Rust	...	...	21
EAST BANK, CANJE.			
To Vreed-en-Vriendschap	...	...	21
WEST BANK, CANJE.			
To Philadelphia	...	..	8
The Settlements in the River Berbice and in the Canje Creek beyond the Estates mentioned a fee of	...	...	£ s. d. 7 10 0

(Under the Supreme Court of Judicature Ordinance, Chapter 10, section 67.)

For the recovery of any Colonial or Town Taxes or rates under the Vlissengen Commission (Dissolution) Ordinance, Chapter 277, not exceeding in amount the sum of \$100.

For drawing and serving the process of Summary Execution, including copies of documents served therewith	...	...	£ s. d. 0 4 2
Fiat Executio	...	...	0 1 0½
Levy on property, including inventory	...	...	0 8 4
Conditions of Sale	...	...	0 1 0½
To the printer for publishing the execution sale	...	...	0 4 2
Commission one-half per cent. on amount of sale.			
Taxing Costs, when necessary	...	...	6 0 8
For attending sale	...	...	0 2 9½

A charge of distance money for service of Process of execution made beyond the boundaries of the City of Georgetown and the Town of New Amsterdam : Provided always that the said claim for distance money shall in no case exceed \$2.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 62

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued).

(Under Local Government Ordinance, Chapter 84).

	£	s.	d.
For Summation and serving same ...	0	4	2
For Fiat Executio ...	0	1	0½
For act of Levy, Inventory and Advertisement of sale ...	0	4	2
Registrar's Fee ...	0	1	0½
For commission, 2½ per cent. on amount realised at sale			
Transport and recording same ...	0	4	2

(Under the Supreme Court (Fees) Rules, 1913).

1. The fees specified in the Appendix to these Rules shall be taken and received by the Registrar in all cases for process of parate or summary execution, including all acts, conditions of sale, copies of documents, printing and publishing and all other matters relating thereto, where the amount to be recovered does not exceed one hundred dollars in lieu of the fees specified to be taken in Part I of Appendix 1 of the Rules of Court, 1900, now Fourth Schedule, Appendix J., Rules of Court, 1932.

2. These Rules shall not apply to—

- Proceedings for the recovery of Colonial or Town Taxes under the Georgetown Town Council Ordinance, Chapter 86;
- Proceedings for the recovery of rates under section ten of the Vlissengen Commission (Dissolution) Ordinance, Chapter 277; and
- Proceedings by parate or summary execution under the Local Government Ordinance, Chapter 84, and the fees payable in respect thereof shall be the same as if these Rules had not been made.

APPENDIX.

	£	s.	d.
For Summation and serving same ...	0	4	2
For Fiat Executio ...	0	1	0½
For Act of Levy, Inventory, and Advertisement of Sale ...	0	4	2
For Distance Money shall be paid the actual cost of Marshal's or Bailiff's Services.			
For Commission 2½% on amount realised at sale.			

RULES OF COURT (MATRIMONIAL CAUSES, 1921).

(Under the Matrimonial Causes Ordinance, Chapter 143).

CITATION.

	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing citation ...	0	8	4
2. For settling citation or an abstract thereof for advertisement or other advertisement :			
If of 5 folios or under ...	0	5	0
If above 5 folios, for each additional folio or part of a folio ...	0	0	6
3. For serving citation, the same fees as for service of a writ of summons.			
4. For certificate of service ...	0	5	0

APPEARANCE.

5. On entering appearance for each person ...	0	2	0
6. On amending appearance ...	0	2	0

PLEADINGS.

7. Filing petition, answer, reply and any subsequent pleading, each ...	0	2	6
8. On any amendment of pleadings ...	0	2	6

EVIDENCE.

9. Filing interrogatories (each set) ...	0	2	6
10. Filing deposition of each witness ...	0	2	6

PROTECTION ORDERS.

11. Filing application for an order for the protection of a wife's earnings and property ...	0	2	6
12. For entering order on the application ...	0	2	6
13. For the order under seal of the court ...	0	5	0

63 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).			£	s.	d.
SETTING DOWN.					
14. Setting a cause down for hearing	...	...	...	0	10 0
WITHDRAWAL.					
15. On withdrawal of a cause after same is set down for hearing to be paid by party at whose instance it is withdrawn	...	...	...	0	5 0
SUBPOENA.					
16. On every subpoena	...	...	...	0	4 2
HEARING.					
17. On the hearing of a cause; from the party setting down the cause for hearing and when setting down	...	...	...	1	0 10
ENTERING DECREE OR ORDER.					
18. Entering final decree in a cause, to be paid by the successful party	...	...	...	0	10 0
19. Entering order for examination of witness or witnesses, or decree or order for alimony or order directing how damages shall be applied, or order providing for custody, maintenance or education of children, or any order made under rule 43	...	...	...	0	5 0
20. If any of the above orders exceed 5 folios, for every additional folio or part of a folio.	...	...	...	0	1 0
21. Entering any minute, order, or decree in the cause book other than minutes, orders or decree specified	...	...	...	0	3 0
MOTIONS AND SUMMONSES.					
22. Filing notice of motion	...	...	...	0	2 6
23. Filing summons	...	...	...	0	2 6
24. Entering minute or order on motion or summons other than orders specified	...	...	...	0	2 6
25. If a final order in a cause	...	...	...	0	10 0
TAKING EVIDENCE.					
26. For taking the evidence of one or more witnesses before the registrar or commissioner, and within three miles of the general post office, for each day	...	...	...	3	2 6
27. If beyond that distance, for each day, in addition to travelling expenses	...	...	...	5	4 2
28. If for part of a day only, such smaller fee as the registrar shall in his discretion think proper.	...	...	...
REFERENCES TO REGISTRAR.					
29. On each reference for any enquiry before the registrar	...	...	...	0	10 0
30. For every hour or part of an hour after the first hour	...	...	...	0	5 0
31. For registrar's report, if 5 folios or under	...	...	...	0	5 0
32. If exceeding 5 folios, for every additional folio or part of a folio	...	...	...	0	2 0
WRITS.					
33. Writ of attachment	...	...	...	0	10 0
34. Writ of sequestration or fieri facias	...	...	...	0	5 0
35. Other and additional fees for process in any execution to be as taken under Rules of Court, 1900.	...	...	...
CERTIFICATE.					
36. For every certificate under the hand of the registrar	...	...	...	0	4 2
FILING.					
37. Filing every affidavit or other document brought into court or deposited in the registry for filing which no fee is before specified	...	...	...	0	2 0
SEARCHES.					
38. Search in each court book, if within the last five years	...	...	...	0	2 0
39. If at an earlier period than within the last five years	...	...	...	0	4 2
OFFICE COPIES AND EXTRACTS.					
40. For every office copy or extract of a minute, order or decree entered in a cause, or of any document filed in a cause or deposited in the registry:					
If 5 folios	...	...	...	0	2 6
If exceeding 5 folios, per folio	...	...	...	0	0 6
41. For the seal of the court affixed to any minute, order, or decree or to any office copy.	...	...	...	0	2 6

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 64

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued).

OATHS.		£	s.	d.
42. For administering an oath to each deponent	...	...	0	1 6
43. For marking every exhibit	...	...	0	1 0

TAXING COSTS.

44. Taxing every bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4. 3s. 4d.	...	0	2	0
45. Where the amount exceeds £4. 3s. 4d. for every £2. 1s. 8d. allowed or a fraction thereof	...	0	1	0

These fees unless otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate, or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed; but the fees shall be due and payable, if no certificate or allocatur is required, on the amount of the bill as taxed, or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed.

The taxing officer may require a deposit on account of fees before taxation not exceeding the fees on the full amount of the costs as submitted for taxation, and the officer on taking that deposit shall make a memorandum thereof on the bill of costs.

(Registry Fees (Deceased Persons Estates' Administration) Order, 1935).

Item.	£	s.	d.
1. Filing death notice...	...	0	0 6
2. Drawing act of deposit of will of living person lodged for safe custody, registering same, sealing of document, making copy of act of deposit, and keeping will	...	0	19 8
3. Lodging will of deceased person for safe custody	...	0	1 0
4. On application for probate of letters of administration—			
(1) Where the gross value of the estate does not exceed \$250, for all fees and charges	...	0	10 5
(2) Where the gross value of the estate exceeds \$250 but does not exceed \$500, for all fees and charges	...	1	0 10
(3) Where the gross value of the estate exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,500, for all fees and charges	...	2	10 0
<i>Note.</i> —If the grant is refused, or the application is withdrawn, the above-mentioned fees, less in (1) the sum of \$1, in (2) the sum of \$2, and in (3) the sum of \$5 shall be refunded by the Registrar to the applicant.			
(4) In all other cases—			
(a) Fee on application, payable on deposit of will, or on application for letters of administration	...	1	11 3
(b) Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of estate duty) on gross value of estate			
Exceeding \$1,500 and not exceeding \$5,000...	...	1	0 10
" 5,000 " 15,000...	...	1	11 3
" 15,000 " 50,000...	...	2	12 1
" 50,000 " ...	...	5	4 2

Note.—All the fees under this item are exclusive of fee under item 7.

5. On issue of grant of administration <i>de bonis non</i> or of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate	...	0	10 5
6. For drawing, swearing and registering second or subsequent affidavit, in proof of due execution of will	...	0	7 3
7. For making, certifying and sealing copy of will, per folio of 120 words	...	0	0 5
8. For filing application for summons to witness to prove due execution of a will	...	0	2 0
9. For each entry of caveat or filing any objections to the validity of a will	...	0	4 2

65 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

(Deceased Persons Estates Administration Order, 1935).—Continued).

	£	s.	d.
10. On citation to accept or refuse grant ...	...	0	4 2
11. Sealing and certifying copies thereof for service, each ...	...	0	2 1
12. Settling and signing abstract of citation for advertisement ..	...	0	2 1
13. For filing of consent of creditors to executor or administrator administering estate of a deceased person which is found to be insolvent ...	...	0	2 0
14. On application of executor or administrator to sell property of a deceased person by private treaty instead of by public auction and to transport the same, if immovable property			
(a) Where the value of the property does not exceed \$2,500 ...	...	0	6 3
(b) Where the value of the property exceeds \$2,500 ...	...	0	12 6
15. On application by an interested party under a will or on an intestacy to sub-divide or to make a division of any movable or immovable property belonging to the estate of a deceased person without proceeding to sale			
(a) Where the gross value of the estate does not exceed \$2,500 ...	...	0	6 3
(b) Where the gross value of the estate exceeds \$2,500 ...	...	0	12 6
16. For filing and advertising accounts of executors or administrators			
(a) Where the gross value of the estate does not exceed \$2,500 ...	...	0	8 4
(b) Where the gross value of the estate exceeds \$2,500 ...	...	0	16 8
17. For filing objections and reasons thereof to accounts filed by executor or administrator and consideration of objections ...	...	0	4 2
18. For filing grounds or reasons why account has not been filed and making order for extension of time ...	...	0	2 0
19. On application by executor or administrator to fix his commission ...	...	0	12 6
20. For searching or inspection, for every period of 15 minutes or part thereof ...	...	0	1 0
21. For making, certifying and sealing copies of documents, per folio of 120 words ...	...	0	0 5
22. For filing any document where no other fee is prescribed ...	...	0	1 0

APPEALS TO FULL COURT.

(Under the Summary Jurisdiction (Appeals Ordinance), Chapter 16).

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
Filing affidavit or other document ...	...	0	2 1
*Entering appeal for hearing ...	...	0	2 1
*Attendance at hearing ...	...	0	4 2
*(1) Judgment or order on appeal, including Reasons ...	...	0	8 4
(2) A copy of the same ...	...	0	4 2
*Certificate of costs ...	...	0	4 2

(Under Insolvency Ordinance, Chapter 180. Insolvency Rules, 1901).

Same as in the case of actions under Rules of Court, 1900, with the following additions:—

	£	s.	d.
1 On filing declaration of inability to pay debts ...	...	0	8 4
2. On filing petition for Receiving Order ...	...	1	0 10
3. On filing application for Order of discharge ...	...	1	9 2
4. On filing of any other application to the Court ...	...	0	8 4
5. On a verbal application of an Official Receiver ...	...	0	4 2

*These fees shall be paid by the appellant at the time of lodging the additional copies of the record as required by section 13 (2)

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 66

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).				£	s.	d.
(Under Insolvency Ordinance, Chapter 180. Insolvency Rules, 1901)						
6. On filing any other document	...	...	...	0	2	1
7. On issuing an insolvency notice	...	...	...	0	4	2
8. On issuing a judgment or any other summons	...	...	...	0	4	2
9. On attending the public examination of the debtor	...	...	...	1	0	10
10. On attending the hearing of any application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	...	...	...	0	8	4
11. On giving any notice in addition to the actual cost of printing if the same is to be advertised	...	...	...	0	4	2
12. On searching records	...	...	...	0	1	0½

IN RESPECT OF SERVICES OF A MARSHAL.

Same as in the case of actions under Rules of Court, 1900.

(Under the Summary Jurisdiction (Petty Debt) Ordinance, Chapter 15).

EXECUTION IN CASE OF LEVY ON IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.

Act of Levy, Inventory, Advertisement of day of Sale	...	...	0	8	0
Commission on amount of Sale of any property, 2½ per cent					
'Distance money shall not be charged, but the Marshal shall receive his actual travelling expenses'.					

FEES RELATING TO BUSINESS IN THE DEEDS REGISTRY.

Deeds Registry Fees Regulations, 1933, 1934.

1.—“(1) In these Regulations—

“The registrar” means the registrar of deeds ;

“The registry” means the Deeds Registry ;

“The Ordinance” means the Deeds Registry Ordinance ;

“Item” means an item in the schedule hereto ;

“A folio” means 120 words, every figure comprised in a column, or authorised to be used being counted as one word ;

“Certified copy” means a copy of any document, whether made in the Registry or not which is certified and sealed as a true copy, but does not include a grosse ;

“Grosse” means the notarial copy of a transport, mortgage, or lease, or a transfer, assignment, or surrender thereof, in the form issued from the Registry in accordance with the provisions of the rules in the second schedule to the Ordinance.

(2) A section referred to by number means the section so numbered in the Ordinance.

(3) A rule referred to by number means the rule so numbered in the rules contained in the second schedule to the Ordinance as amended by rules made on the 28th day of September, 1925. and by the Deeds Registry Ordinance, 1931.

2.—(1) The fees specified in the schedule to these Regulations shall be charged and taken in the registry and be recovered by the registrar in respect of the various matters specified therein.

(2) All fees shall be payable in advance.

3. Where the preparation of a grosse or the making of a copy of any document is provided for in any item the registrar may, where he accepts a grosse prepared or a copy made by the person liable to the fee, allow in respect of such grosse or copy such deduction from the fee as he may consider reasonable.

4.—(1) Any person who has paid any of the fees prescribed under items 1, 7, 10 and 11 shall be entitled to a refund of 50 per centum of such fees if the transaction in respect of which such fees have been paid is commenced but not completed.

67 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

FEES RELATING TO BUSINESS IN THE DEEDS REGISTRY.—(Continued).

(2) If no work has been done or commenced by the registrar or in the registry in respect of any transaction, the person who has paid the fees shall be entitled to a refund of all the fees so paid by him.

5.—(1) For the purpose of determining the value of property in transports, under item 2 by an executor or administrator the registrar may, if he thinks fit, accept as the value of the property the value as stated in the inventory attached to the estate duty declaration filed under the Estate Duty Ordinance if the transport is being advertised within two years of the death of the person whose estate is being dealt with by the executor or administrator.

(2) For the purpose of determining the value of property in judicial sale transports under item 3 the following provisions shall apply—

(a) where no mortgage existed on the property at the time of the sale at execution or where a sale is made to satisfy a judgment obtained on a mortgage, the value shall be taken to be the purchase price. Provided, however, that the registrar may, if he thinks fit, require a valuation.

(b) where a mortgage existed on the property at the time of the sale at execution the value shall be ascertained by a valuation.

(3) Where two or more agreements of purchase and sale have been made between two or more sellers and the same purchaser, and it is sought to have one transport passed in respect thereof, the registrar shall collect fees under item 1 as if separate transports were being advertised in respect of each agreement of purchase and sale.

(4) Where more than one property, whether in the same matter or not, has been sold separately at execution, the registrar shall collect fees under items 3 and 4 in respect of each separate property whether the purchaser at the sales at execution requires one or more judicial sale transports to be passed therefor.

(5) Where two or more mortgage bonds have been ceded or assigned in one instrument of transfer of mortgage, the registrar shall collect fees under item 8 on the total amount due under the mortgages at the time of the transfer or assignment.

(6) Where two or more mortgage bonds are being cancelled in one instrument of cancellation of mortgage the registrar shall collect fees under item 9 as if separate acts of cancellation were being effected in respect of each mortgage bond.

6. Where a valuation is required a valuation by a competent appraiser must be produced, and the registrar may, if he thinks fit, require that such valuation be verified by affidavit;

Provided, however, that where the property is situate within the limits of the city of Georgetown or of the town of New Amsterdam, or within the limits of a village, country or other district the registrar may, if he thinks fit, accept as the value of the property the appraised value thereof as shown in the Town Books of the city of Georgetown or of the town of New Amsterdam, or in the books of the local or other authority of the village country or other district, as the case may be.

7. Where two or more parcels of land are owned by any one person in a village, country or other district and one of the parcels is a principal or a township parcel, and the others are appurtenant thereto the said parcels of land shall be deemed to be one parcel of land for the purpose of collecting fees under items 30, 31 and 35.

SCHEDULE.

TRANSPORT.

1. For preparing advertisement of transport and for three publications thereof, examination of title and certificate under rule 9, preparing transport and one grosse, not

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 68

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued).

TRANSPORT—(Continued).

exceeding 5 folios, attending on execution and completing, and registering—where the value of the property does not exceed				\$ 100	...	\$ 2 00
Exceeds	\$ 100 but does not exceed			200	...	4 00
"	200	"	"	300	...	6 00
"	300	"	"	500	...	10 00
"	500	"	"	1,000	...	15 00
"	1,000	"	"	1,500	...	18 00
"	1,500	"	"	2,500	...	20 00
"	2,500	"	"	5,000	...	25 00
"	5,000	"	"	10,000	...	
for every \$1,000, or fraction thereof, in addition to \$5,000					...	5 00
,, \$10,000 for every \$1,000 in addition thereto					...	4 00

See also items 42, 49 and 50.

- Where property is being transported by an executor or administrator to any person entitled to such property by will or by the law of succession, only one half of the appropriate fee under item No. 1 shall be charged,

See also items 42, 49 and 50.

- For preparing transport pursuant to section 26 (except as specified in item No. 4) and one grosse not exceeding 5 folios, examination of title and certificate under rule 9, attending on execution and completing, and registering, one half of the fees as in item No. 1 according to the value of the property.

See also items 49, 50.

- For preparing transport pursuant to section 26 after sale at execution of immovable property under the Local Government Ordinance, Chapter 84, in respect of which application is made to the registrar under section 158 of that Ordinance, for preparing one grosse, for examination of title and certificate under rule 9, attending on execution and completing and registering ... 1 00

See also items 47 and 50.

- For preparing transport or conveyance pursuant to rule 7 of the Rules of the Supreme Court (Declaration of Title) 1923 and one grosse not exceeding 5 folios, examination of title under rule 9, attending on execution and completing and registering, one half of the fees as in item No. 1 according to the value of the property.

See also items 49, 50.

- For registering an office copy of any declaratory judgment or order made by the Court for declaration of title under the Civil Law of British Guiana Ordinance, Cap. 7, one half of the fees as in item No. 1 according to the value of the property.

MORTGAGE.

- For preparing advertisement of mortgage and for three publications thereof, for examination of title and certificate under rule 9, for preparing grosse, for attending on execution and completion and registering, where the sum agreed to be lent or secured by the mortgage—does not exceed \$300 ... \$ 5 00
- | | | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--------|------|-------|
| Exceeds | \$ 300 but does not exceed | \$ 500 | ... | ... | 7 50 | |
| " | 500 | " | " | 1,000 | ... | 10 00 |
| " | 1,000 | " | " | 1,500 | ... | 12 50 |
| " | 1,500 | " | " | 2,500 | ... | 15 00 |
| " | 2,500 | " | " | 5,000 | ... | 17 50 |
| " | 5,000 | " | " | 10,000 | ... | 20 00 |
| " | 10,000 | for every \$1,000 in addition to | \$10,000 | ... | 1 00 | |

See also item 42.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

MORTGAGE.—(Continued).

8. For preparing grosse of transfer or assignment of mortgage, attending execution (or to proof thereof) and completing and registering, half the fees specified in item No. 7 on the amount due under the mortgage at the time of transfer or assignment.
9. For examination of title of person seeking to cancel a mortgage and for certificate under rule 9, attending execution and completion of cancellation in whole or in part and registering \$ 2 00

LEASE.

10. For preparing advertisement of a long lease, for three publications thereof, examination of title and certificate under rule 9, for preparing grosse, for attending on execution and completion, and registering and annotating—
- (a) where the rent per annum reserved does not exceed \$48 ... 2 50
- exceeds \$48 but does not exceed \$480 ... 5 00
- exceeds \$480 ... 10 00
- See also item 42.
- (b) where the consideration is a lump sum or premium in lieu of a rent reserved, one half of the fees specified for transports in item No. 1, the lump sum or premium being treated as the value of the property.
- See also item 42.
- (c) where the consideration is a lump sum or premium as well as a rent reserved, fees shall be payable as under (a) or (b) hereof whichever may be the higher.
- See also item 42.
11. For preparing advertisement of transfer or assignment of a long lease, for three publications thereof, examination of title and certificate under rule 9, preparing grosse, and attending execution and completion registering and annotating—
- (a) where the rent per annum reserved does not exceed \$48... 2 50
- exceeds \$48 but does not exceed \$480 ... 5 00
- exceeds \$480 ... 10 00
- See also item 42.
- (b) where the consideration for the lease is a lump sum or premium in lieu of a rent reserved, one half of the fees specified for transports in item No. 1. the lump sum or premium being treated as the value of the property.
- See also item 42.
- (c) where the consideration for the lease is a lump sum or premium as well as a rent reserved, fees shall be payable as under (a) or (b) hereof whichever may be the higher.
- See also item 42.
- (d) where the consideration for the transfer of the lease is a lump sum or premium and there is no rent reserved, one half of the fees specified for transports in item No. 1, shall be charged, the lump sum being treated as the value of the property.
- See also item 42.
- (e) where the consideration for the transfer of the lease is a lump sum or premium and there is a rent reserved the fees payable shall be as under (a) or (d) hereof, whichever may be the higher.
- See also item 42.
12. For attending execution (or to proof thereof) and completion of surrender of a long lease, registering and annotating 2 00
13. For attending execution (or to proof thereof) of lease other than a long lease, or a transfer, assignment or surrender of such a lease, depositing registering and annotating 2 00

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 70

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

OPPOSITIONS.

14. For filing notice of opposition, including statement of reasons for opposition, and for certificate of registrar under rule 3 of the Rules of the Supreme Court (Deeds Registry), 1921 \$ 1 00
15. For filing statement of the reasons for opposition, and for certificate of registrar under rule 4 of the Rules of the Supreme Court (Deeds Registry), 1921 that opposition has been perfected 0 50
16. For filing notice of withdrawal of opposition 1 00

REGISTRATION AND RECORDING OF DOCUMENTS.

17. For drawing memorandum of deposit of any document and attesting same, for drawing and administering oath to affidavit in proof of execution, where that proof is required for registering document, making copy thereof not exceeding 8 folios, and for certificate on copy of document, an inclusive fee of 8 00
If copy exceeds 8 folios, then for each additional folio 0 10
18. For every subsequent copy of document, for sealing and certifying same in addition to copying fees 2 00

See also item 51.

19. For drawing memorandum of deposit of a document where no affidavit in proof of execution is required, attesting same and registering document, an inclusive fee of 3 00
20. For every copy of such document, for sealing and certifying same, in addition to copying fees 2 00

See also item 51.

21. For attesting any document executed in the registry 2 00
22. For every sealed and certified copy of such document, per folio... .. 0 10
23. For sealing up any document, box, or other article, drawing act of sealing, attesting and registering same, an inclusive fee of 7 00
24. For breaking the seals of any document, box or other article and taking them off, drawing act of breaking the seals, attesting and registering the same an inclusive fee of 7 00
25. For certificate of record of a document for registering document and for certificate of registrar on copy but exclusive of the cost of copy, an inclusive fee of 5 00
- 25a. For recording, including certificate of record, depositing or registering a special power of attorney for the sole purpose of selling, purchasing, conveying, transferring or accepting transfer of any bonds, debentures, scrip, stock shares or other securities and for certificate of registrar on copy but exclusive of copying fees under item 51, an inclusive fee of 1 00

See also item 51.

26. For registering any document where registration fee not included in any other fee... .. 1 00

COPIES OF DEEDS CONVEYING OR MORTGAGING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.

27. For filing application for copy of lost grosse of transport letters of decree, lease or transfer of lease, for certificate of sworn clerk under rule 25 (2) that property has not been transported or transferred and for copy of lost transport, letters of decree, lease or transfer such copy not exceeding 5 folios an inclusive fee of 4 70
If copy exceeds 5 folios then for each additional folio 0 10
28. For filing application for copy of lost grosse of mortgage bond, and for certificate of sworn clerk under rule 26 (2) that mortgage bond or cession has not been cancelled or ceded, an inclusive fee of 3 50

See also item 51.

29. For noting certified copies of deeds conveying immovable or mortgaging immovable or movable property issued under rule 28 for judicial purposes or issued for purposes of information only 1 00

See also item 51.

71 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued).

EXECUTION SALES.

30. For original certificate as to title of judgment debtor to property proposed to be levied on and as to encumbrances thereon, including searches, total fee not to exceed \$5.				
In respect of first parcel of land	...	...	\$	3 00
In respect of second parcel of land	...	...		1 00
In respect of other parcels of land	...	...		1 00
31. For further certificate as to such title where a levy is not made within one month of the original or any later certificate, or where a sale is to be re-advertised, or where a sale is not advertised within one month of the levy, including searches—				
In respect of first parcel of land	...	...		1 00
In respect of remaining parcels	...	...		0 50
32. For original certificate as to encumbrances on property proposed to be levied upon to satisfy a statutory claim, including search, in respect of each summation	...	...		1 00
33. For further certificate as to such encumbrances where a levy is not made within one month of the original or any later certificate, or where the sale is not advertised within one month of the levy or where the sale is to be re-advertised including search	...	...		0 50
34. For certificate that property sold at execution has not been again sold at execution, where judicial sale transport is not passed within three months of sale, including search, in respect of each separate sale	...	...		1 00
35. For original certificate as to encumbrances on mortgaged property proposed to be levied upon to satisfy a judgment obtained on a mortgage, including search—				
In respect of first parcel of land	...	...		1 00
In respect of each subsequent parcel	...	...		0 50
35a. For further certificate as to such encumbrances where a levy is not made within one month of the original or later certificate, or where the sale is not advertised within one month of the levy or where the sale is to be re-advertised, including search				0 50
NOTARIAL.				
36. For attending to present a bill of exchange for non-acceptance or for non-payment, noting same for protest and making copy of bill—				
where the amount of the bill does not exceed \$96	...	...		1 50
exceeds \$96 but does not exceed \$240	...	...		2 50
" 240 " " " 360	...	...		3 50
" 360 " " " 480	...	...		4 50
" 480	...	...		5 50
37. For travelling expenses of notary—				
(a) to and from place within the limits of the city of Georgetown or the town of New Amsterdam, for each completed trip	...	...		0 48
(b) beyond such limits, the actual and necessary travelling expenses				
38. For drawing, attesting, sealing and registering protest of a bill of exchange for non-acceptance or non-payment—				
where the amount of the bill does not exceed \$240	...	...		5 00
exceeds \$240	...	...		10 00
39. For noting, attesting, sealing and registering a ship's protest	...	...		9 00
40. For drawing, attesting, sealing and registering a ship's protest and administering oaths to seamen if required	...	...		20 00
41. For any attestation or notarial certificate of registrar or notary public not otherwise specified	...	...		2 00

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 72

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

GENERAL.

42. For fresh series of three publications of advertisement when required	...	\$	2 00
43. For entering any injunction or order of court in the register to be kept under section 7 (1)	...		2 00
44. For certificate of registrar under rule 15, including search	...		1 00
45. For any other certificate of the registrar required to be given	...		1 00
46. For drawing affidavit or statutory declaration in proof of any document or fact, where not included in any other fee	...		2 00
47. For certified copies of documents required to be filed in the registry or lodged with the registrar to lead transport under section 26, except the transport specified in item No. 4, per folio	...		0 10
48. For every search or inspection, for each period of fifteen minutes or part thereof	...		0 24
49. For every additional folio in a grosse after the first 5 folios, in respect of items 1, 2, 3, 5, 10 and 11	...		0 10
50. For every grosse transport after the first, where transport is passed to more than one person and separate grosses are required, per folio	...		0 10
51. For making a copy of any document where copying fees are not included in any other fee, per folio	...		0 10

PATENTS.

(Under the Patents Ordinance, Chapter 62).

Fees to be paid in respect of the several matters hereunder specified—	£	s.	d.
For every application for a Patent accompanied by a provisional specification only...	1	0	10
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification not exceeding	3	2	6
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification	4	3	4
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	3	2	6
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding	3	2	6
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	0	4	2
On extending the time for acceptance of complete specification	0	4	2
On every patent before expiration of seven years from its date...	20	16	8
On filing every amended or substituted specification	1	0	10
On notice of opposition to grant of patent...	0	10	5
On every summons to witness	0	4	2
On hearing of every opposed application	1	0	10
On extension of patent	20	0	0
On filing every disclaimer or memorandum of alteration	1	11	3
For every office copy (including the seal) per page of 18 lines of 30 letters each	0	1	0½
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	0	4	2
On deposit of any assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	2	1	8
On delivering triplicate patent after loss, etc.	2	1	8
On every search including inspection	0	2	1
Annual Fees for licence to patent agent	2	10	0
Certified copies or extracts seal at per page	0	1	0½
For every matter or thing not above provided for	0	4	2

(Registration of United Kingdom Patents Rules, 1925).

Fees—For registration of patent including the filing of all necessary documents and the issue of a certificate of registration	\$	4 80
For registration of renewal of United Kingdom patent and issue of certificate with respect to same		4 80

73 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.--(Continued).

(Registration of United Kingdom Patents Rules 1925)--(Continued).

For filing amended or substituted specification	...	...	\$ 4 80
On notification to the Registrar of assignment, etc.	...	...	1 00
Issue of certificate with respect to assignment	...	...	1 00
Certified copies or extracts of any documents filed under the Ordinance at per page	...	...	25
For every matter or thing not above provided for	...	...	1 00

TRADE MARKS.

(Under Trade Marks Rules, 1929).

The following fees shall be paid in connection with applications, registrations, and other matters under the Trade Marks Ordinance, Chapter 59. Such fees must in all cases be paid before or at the time of the doing of the matter in respect of which they are to be paid :—

1. On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	...	...	\$ 1 25
1a. On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	...	...	1 25
1b. On application to the Governor in Council under section 54 for leave to register a mark for goods in one class	...	...	1 25
1c. On application to the Governor in Council under section 54 for leave to register a mark for goods in more than one class—			
In respect of every class	...	...	1 25
Total fee in no case to exceed \$25 for any number of classes.			
2. On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used	...	...	1 25
3. On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	...	...	2 50
3a. On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	...	...	1 25
3b. On request for the hearing of each opposition, by applicant or opponent, or for the hearing of an application under section 34 (2) of the Ordinance, Cap. 59, by applicant or proprietor	...	...	4 00
4. For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	...	...	5 00
4a. For registration of a series of marks for one or more articles included in one class :—			
For the first mark	...	...	5 00
And for every other mark of the series	...	...	1 00
4b. For registration under section 54 of a mark for goods in more than one class—			
In respect of every class	...	...	5 00
Total fee in no case to exceed \$50 for any number of classes.			
5. Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the mark is associated with a newly-registered mark	...	...	0 25
6. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark	...	...	5 00
6a. On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—			
For the first mark	...	...	5 00
And for every other mark	...	...	1 00
7. On application to change the name of proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship...	...	...	1 25
7a. On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—			
For the first mark	...	...	1 25
And for every other mark	...	...	0 25

REGISTRAR'S FEES—(Continued).

(Under Trade Marks Rules, 1929)—(Continued).

8. For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration	...	\$	5 00
8a. For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—			
For the first mark of the series	...		5 00
And for every other mark of the series	...		1 00
8b. For renewal of a mark registered under section 54 for goods in more than one class—			
In respect of every class	...		5 00
Total fee in no case to exceed \$50 for any number of classes.			
9. Additional fee under Rule 61	...		1 25
10. Additional fee under Rule 62	...		2 50
11. For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	...		1 00
11a. For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—			
For the first entry	...		1 00
And for every other entry	...		0 25
12. For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	...		1 25
13. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the proprietor of such trade mark	...		1 25
14. On application for rectification of register or on removal of trade mark from register...			5 00
15. On application for leave to intervene in proceedings for rectification of register or removal of trade mark from the register	...		2 50
16. On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for permission to amend application, or for entry of disclaimer	...		1 25
17. For search under Rule 87	...		1 25
18. For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	...		2 50
19. For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	...		1 25
19a. For certificate of the Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	...		2 00
20. For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 16, or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	...		2 50
21. On an application to the Registrar under section 22	...		10 00
22. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	...		5 00
22a. On an application to the Registrar for leave to add or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—			
For the first mark	...		5 00
And for every other mark	...		1 00
23. For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement or decision in connection with any particular trade mark for every quarter of an hour	...		0 25
24. For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	...		0 25
25. For office copy of documents for every 100 words, but never less than \$1	...		0 25
26. For certifying office copies, MSS. or printed matter	...		2 50
27. For every publication to include three insertions in the <i>Gazette</i> to include cost of printing	...		1 50

For the purpose of these fees except as specially provided above every mark of a series under section 25 of the Trade Marks Ordinance Cap. 59, shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

75 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—(Continued).

(Under the Registration of United Kingdom Trade Marks Rules, 1939).

The following fees shall be paid in connection with applications, registrations and other matters under the Trade Marks Ordinance, Chapter 59. Such fees must in all cases be paid before or at the time of the doing of the matter in respect of which they are to be paid.

1. For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles in one class (including the filing of all necessary documents, the issue of a Certificate of Registration and advertisement in the <i>Gazette</i>	\$ 4 80
2. For registration of a series of trade marks in one class (including the filing of all necessary documents, the issue of a Certificate of Registration and advertisement in the <i>Gazette</i> —	
For the first mark	4 80
And for every other mark of the series	1 20
3. For registration of an assignment of a single mark including the filing of all necessary documents and the endorsement on the Certificate of Registration ...	2 40
4. For registration of an assignment of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case (including the filing of all necessary documents, etc.)—	
For the first mark	2 40
For every other mark	0 24
5. For filing notification of renewal of a trade mark or a series of marks in one class including the endorsement on the Certificate of Registration and advertisement in the <i>Gazette</i>	2 40
6. Additional fee under Rule 14	4 80
7. On application under section 15 of the Ordinance as follows:—	
For cancellation of the registration of a mark wholly	3 60
For cancellation of the Registration of a mark in part	2 40
For correction of any clerical error	1 20
For change of name and/or address	1 20
8. For a search under Rule 16 including the notification in writing of such search ...	0 48
9. For a certificate under Rule 17	2 40
10. Certified copies or extracts of any documents filed, per folio of 120 words ...	0 12
11. On action taken not otherwise charged	1 20

DESIGNS.

(Under the Registration of United Kingdom Designs Rules, 1929).

The following fees shall be paid in connection with applications, registrations and other matters under the Ordinance. Such fees must in all cases be paid before or at the time of the doing of the matter in respect of which they are to be paid.

1. For registration of a design to be applied to a single article in a class (including the filing of all necessary documents and the issue of a Certificate of Registration) ... \$	1 20
2. For registration of a design to be applied to a set of articles in a class (including the filing, etc., as aforesaid)	2 40
3. For registration of an assignment of a design to be applied to a single article in a class (including the filing of all necessary documents and the endorsement on the Certificate of Registration)	1 20
4. For registration of an assignment of a design to be applied to a set of articles in a class (including the filing, etc., as aforesaid)	2 40
5. For filing notification of extension of period of copyright including the endorsement on the Certificate of Registration and advertisement in the <i>Gazette</i> —	
For 1st extension	2 40
For 2nd „	4 80

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 76

REGISTRAR'S FEES.—Continued.

(Under the Registration of United Kingdom Designs Rules, 1929).—(Continued).

6. On any application under section 13 of the Ordinance	...	...	\$ 0 24
7. For a Certificate under Rule 4	...	...	0 24
8. Certified copies or extracts of any documents filed—per folio of 120 words	...	...	0 12
9. Office copy of design	...	...	By agreement.
10. On action taken not otherwise charged	...	...	\$ 0 24

BUSINESS NAMES.

(Registration of Business Names Rules, 1922).

11. The fees to be paid to the Registrar under the Business Names (Registration) Ordinance, Chapter 58, are to be as follows :—
 - (a) On a Statement of Particulars required by Section 5 of the Ordinance the sum of one dollar and such fee shall cover the issue of one certificate of registration.
 - (b) On any statement of Particulars required by the Schedule to the Ordinance when such particulars are not furnished with the Statement of Particulars required by Section 5 of the Ordinance the sum of fifty cents and such fee shall cover the issue of one certificate of registration.
 - (c) On the statement of any change within the meaning of section 8 of the Ordinance the sum of fifty cents and such fee shall cover the issue of one certificate of the registration of such statement.
 - (d) By any person inspecting under the provisions of Section 8 of the Ordinance the documents filed with the Registrar the sum of twelve cents for each inspection.
 - (e) On the application of any person requiring under the provisions of Section 18 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm, individual or corporation or a certified copy of or extract from any registered statement the sum of forty-eight cents for a certificate of registration and for each certified copy or extract the sum of twelve cents for each folio of seventy-two words.
 - (f) By any person appealing to the Governor in Council from a decision of the Registrar the sum of five dollars.

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES.

(Under the Companies (Consolidation) Ordinance, Chapter 178).

COMPANIES INCORPORATED WITHIN THE COLONY.

I.—BY A COMPANY HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000	...	\$ 10 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say)—		
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000...		5 00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	...	1 00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000	...	0 25
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000, or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than two hundred and forty dollars, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		

77 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES—(Continued).

For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the Liquidator in a winding-up in England	...	...	\$ 1 00
For making record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	...	...	1 00
II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.			
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	...	...	10 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	...	...	25 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$25 with an additional \$1 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	...	...	100 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	...	...	1 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$100 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.			
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up in England	...	...	1 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	...	...	1 00

COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE THE COLONY WITH LOCALLY ESTABLISHED PLACES OF BUSINESS.

1. For original registration of documents under section 247 (2) and for certificate of registration—		\$ c.
Where capital of company does not exceed \$10,000	...	10 00
Where capital of company exceeds \$10,000 but does not exceed \$25,000	...	25 00
Where capital of company exceeds \$25,000 but does not exceed \$50,000	...	50 00
Where capital of company exceeds \$50,000 but does not exceed \$100,000	...	100 00
In all other cases	...	240 00
2. For registering any notice of alteration in any of the said documents	...	1 00
3. For registering balance sheet each year	...	1 00
4. For filing and registering any other document not herein provided for	...	1 00
5. For any certificate	...	1 00
6. For each licence under section 248 (2) to hold land	...	10 00
7. For search for every period of 15 minutes or part thereof	...	0 24

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 78

CAPITAL DUTY UNDER TAX ORDINANCE, 1930.

DUTY ON CAPITAL AND LOAN CAPITAL OF COMPANIES.

- (1) Every company incorporated in this Colony shall pay at the time of registration, or when registering or recording any authorised increase of capital as the case may be, a duty in the case of a company having a share capital not exceeding fifty thousand dollars of one quarter per centum and in all other cases of one-half per centum on the nominal capital or on the increase of registered capital.
- (2) Where any such company has issued any loan capital, it shall within one calendar month after such issue file with the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies a statement of the amount secured by the issue, and, subject to the provisions of this section hereinafter appearing shall pay at the time of filing a duty of one quarter of one per centum on the amount secured by such issue.
- (3) The duty on loan capital shall not be charged to the extent to which it is shown to the satisfaction of the Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies that the stamp duty payable in respect of a mortgage or marketable security has been paid on any trust deed or other document securing the loan capital.
- (4) A statement purporting to be signed by the Registrar that any amount is due by a company for duty or in addition to duty in respect of capital shall, without any proof of the signature or any other matter, be deemed sufficient evidence that the amount is due.
- (5) In this Ordinance the expression "loan capital" means any debenture stock or funded debt by whatever name known, or any capital raised, which is borrowed or has the character of borrowed money, whether it is in the form of stock or in any other form, but does not include bills payable not later than twelve months from the date or any overdraft at the bank or other loan raised for a merely temporary purpose for a period not exceeding twelve months.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

(Under Friendly Societies Ordinance, Chapter 214).

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.

Considering application for registration and proposed rules of society	...	\$ 5 00
Registering a society and its rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	...	5 00
Registering a branch and its rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration	...	2 50
Examining any new rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing rules, and registering the same if necessary	... ..	2 50
Registering the amalgamation of two or more societies or the conversion of a society into a company	... ..	5 00
Hearing and determining any dispute	... ..	10 00
Cancelling or suspending the registration of a society	... ..	2 50
Entertaining and deciding any application for an inspection of the affairs of a society	...	5 00
All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a society	...	10 00

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

(Under Industrial and Provident Societies Ordinance, No. 10 of 1931).

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.

For registration of a Society	... ..	2 00
For the registration of any special resolution of the society, the sum of	...	2 50
For the registration of amendment of rules or of any new rules of the society	...	2 50
For a direction, to transfer stock	... ..	5 00
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar	...	5 00
For the determination of the Registrar on a dispute, or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	... ..	5 00
And if more than one hearing or adjournment becomes necessary then \$5 more for every hearing after the first, and for every adjournment.		
For every document (except as hereafter mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, and to bear the seal of his office, not chargeable with any other fee	...	0 60

79 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.**FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.—(Continued).***(Under Industrial and Provident Societies Ordinance, No. 10 of 1931)—(Continued).*

For every inspection on the same day of documents whether one or more in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society ...	...	\$	0 24
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words, one shilling; and if exceeding that number eight cents per folio of 72 words (in addition to the fee if any) for the signature of the Registrar and seal of his office.			
The Registrar may dispense with the fee for inspection of documents, in cases where he may consider it for the public interest so to do.			

TRADE UNIONS.*(Under Trades Unions Ordinance, Chapter 57).***MAXIMUM FEES.**

For registering Trade Union ...	...	5 00
For registering alterations in rules ...	...	2 50
For inspection of documents ...	...	0 50

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.*(Under The Life Assurance Companies (Fees) Rules, 1931).*

Deposit and examination of copies of account, balance sheet, abstract or statement and report thereon under Section 10, including certificate of deposit ...	...	10 00
Deposit, including certificates of deposit, under Section 18 ...	...	3 00
Inspection under Section 23 (2) ...	...	0 50
Copies of documents and accounts, per folio of 120 words ...	...	0 12
Receiving and dealing with an application for a declaration under Section 27 and the issue of a declaration if the Registrar is satisfied ...	...	5 00
Deposit of any document or doing any act where no other fee is prescribed ...	...	1 00

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES.*(Under the Insolvency Rules, 1901).*

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half-an-hour ...	0	2	1
„ every additional half hour or part thereof ...	0	1	0½
„ copies of Documents and Accounts per folio, each folio to contain not less than 18 lines and each line not less than 30 letters ...	0	1	0½
„ receiving and filing each Claim with the Documents and Vouchers in support thereof ...	0	2	1
„ administering Oath to Affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits ...	0	2	1
„ searching the Records of the office of the late Orphan Chamber ...	0	2	1
„ giving of Certificates from such Records ...	0	2	1
every Insolvency Petition ...	5	4	2
And a deposit to cover the expenses to be incurred by the Official Receiver payable before filing Petition ...	5	0	0
„ every special proxy or voting paper ...	0	1	0
„ every general proxy ...	0	2	0
„ every application for an Administration Order under Section 106 of the Insolvency Ordinance, Chapter 180 ...	1	0	10
„ every Administration Order granted under Section 106 of the Insolvency Ordinance, Chapter 180 ...	1	0	10
„ every application to approve a scheme or composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	10	8	4
Where it does not exceed £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	5	4	2

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 80

OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S FEES.—(Continued).

(Under the Insolvency Rules, 1901).—(Continued).

	£	s.	d.
For every application to appoint a Special Manager ...	...	1	0 10
„ every order of the Official Receiver for a local banking account ...	...	1	0 10
„ every £20 16s. 8d. received by the Official Receiver whether acting as such or as Assignee, where the gross assets of the Debtor's Estate do not exceed £4,166 13s. 4d. ...	...	1	13 4
Where the gross assets exceed £4,166 13s. 4d. ...	...	1	5 0
„ every £20 16s. 8d. received by the Official Receiver from an Assignee not having a banking account ...	...	0	6 3
„ examining the banking account of an Assignee ...	...	2	1 8
„ every certificate of appointment of Assignee ...	...	0	4 2
„ report and notices with reference to the application for discharge ...	...	3	2 6

(Under the Companies (Consolidation) Ordinance, Chapter 178).

1. On every petition for the winding up of a Company or Association ...	...	5	4 2
2. On the appointment of the Official Receiver on any application under section 136 (4) of the Ordinance ...	...	5	4 2
3. For every report of the Official Receiver to the Court ...	...	2	1 8
4. For appearance in an examination ...	...	2	1 8
5. For every £20 16s. 8d. received—			
(a) Where the gross assets are not over £4,166 13s. 4d. ...	...	1	13 4
(b) Where the gross assets are over £4,166 13s. 4d. ...	...	1	5 0
6. For every Composition or Compromise under section 205—			
(a) Where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	...	10	8 4
(b) Where the gross amount of assets does not exceed £1,041 13s. 4d. ...	...	5	4 2
7. For inspecting books kept by the Official Receiver—			
(a) Provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour ...	...	0	2 1
(b) For every additional half an hour or part thereof ...	...	0	1 0½
8. For copies of documents and accounts per folio each folio to contain not less than 18 lines and each line not less than 30 letters ...	...	0	1 0½
9. For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	...	0	2 1
10. For administering oath to affidavit of claimant if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits ...	...	0	2 1
11. For every special proxy or voting paper ...	...	0	1 0
12. For every general proxy or voting paper ...	...	0	2 1½

Remuneration for Administration of Estates or Trusts under the Official Receivership Ordinance, Chapter 18.

Fixed by the Court in each case.

Commission for Administration of Deceased Immigrants' Small Estates under the Immigration Ordinance, Chapter 208.

	£	s.	d.
For every £20 16s. 8d. received or realized by the Official Receiver ...	...	1	13 4

Fees under the Public Trustee Ordinance, Chapter 245.—Rules, 1911.

For every £20 16s. 8d. realized or received by the Public Trustee, where the gross assets do not exceed £2,083 6s. 8d. ...	...	1	13 4
Where the gross assets exceed £2,083 6s. 8d. ...	...	1	0 10
On application to inspect the accounts of any trust or estate ...	...	0	1 0
Copies of accounts or documents relating to any trust or estate per folio ...	...	0	1 0
For any certificate ...	...	0	4 2
On application to take possession of the estate of an absentee where the value is less than £104 3s. 4d. ...	...	1	0 10
When the value is more than £104 3s. 4d. ...	...	2	1 8

81 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE GEORGETOWN ELECTRIC SUPPLY ORDER, 1927.

Nature of Duty.		Fees.
1. For inspecting, any consumer's lighting installation or any part thereof whether new or old	50 cents plus 10 cents for every outlet covered by the Inspector's certificate of approval.	
(If on inspection the installation is found to be not fit for approval the fee for inspection as above defined shall nevertheless be paid and shall also be paid for any subsequent inspection required to be made by the inspector for the purpose of issuing the usual certificate of approval)		
2. For testing and certifying the accuracy of any electric meter	...	\$ 2 50
3. For testing any incandescent lamp	...	0 50
4. For testing any arc lamp	...	2 00
5. For testing any dynamo or motor for continuity and insulation...	...	5 00
6. For testing the capacity of any dynamo or motor as to output of current, etc.	...	5 00
7. For testing any transformer	...	2 00
8. For inspecting the Electric Company's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months	...	5 00
9. For testing the Electric Company's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months, per circuit	...	1 00
10. For special inspections	...	10 00
11. For special testing	...	10 00
12. For inquiring and reporting as to the cause of any accident, etc.	...	25 00
13. Testing condition of earth connections	...	1 00
14. Testing to ascertain amount of current passing from the earth connections	...	1 00
15. Testing fall of potential in return	...	1 00
16. Testing electrical equipment of any car, including motor, for conductivity or insulation	...	5 00
17. For testing "pressure" at any consumer's premises	...	2 00

The Inspector shall be entitled to all reasonable travelling expenses incurred, and to subsistence allowance while travelling outside of Georgetown, at the rate for the time being payable to Government officers.

Note.—Every result should be given in the recognized electrical units of "Ohms," "Watts," "Amperes" and "Volts."

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE NEW AMSTERDAM ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER, 1900, AS EXTENDED BY THE ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDINANCE, 1932 (No. 9).

Nature of Duty.		Fees
1. For inspecting any consumer's lighting installation or any part thereof whether new or old.	50 cents plus 10 cents for every outlet covered by the Inspector's certificate of approval.	
(If on inspection the installation is found to be not fit for approval the fee for inspection as above defined shall nevertheless be paid and shall also be paid for any subsequent inspection required to be made by the Inspector for the purpose of issuing the usual certificate of approval).		
2. For testing and certifying the accuracy of any electric meter	...	\$ 2 50
3. For testing any incandescent lamp	...	0 50
4. For testing any arc lamp	...	2 00
5. For testing any dynamo or motor for continuity and insulation...	...	5 00
6. For testing the capacity of any dynamo or motor as to output of current, etc.	...	5 00
7. For testing any transformer	...	2 00

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 82

FEES TO WHICH THE GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC INSPECTOR SHALL BE ENTITLED IN RESPECT OF HIS DUTIES UNDER THE NEW AMSTERDAM ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDER, 1900, AS EXTENDED BY THE ELECTRIC LIGHTING ORDINANCE, 1932 (No. 9).—(Continued).

	Nature of Duty.	Fees.
8.	For inspecting the Town Council's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months	... \$ 5 00
9.	For testing the Town Council's lines periodically, not oftener than once in every three months, per circuit	... 1 00
10.	For special inspections	... 10 00
11.	For special testing	... 10 00
12.	For inquiring and reporting as to the cause of any accident, etc.	... 25 00
13.	For testing "pressure" at any consumer's premises	... 2 00

The Inspector if resident outside of New Amsterdam shall be entitled to all reasonable travelling expenses incurred and to subsistence allowance at the rate for the time being payable to Government Officers.

Note.—Every result should be given in the recognised Electrical Units of "Ohms," "Watts," "Ampères" and "Volts."

QUARANTINE FEES.

(Under the Quarantine Ordinance, Chapter 99, as amended by Legislative Council Resolution No. LIX. passed on 25th June, 1930).

TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO QUARANTINE AUTHORITY.

1.	For the first visit to each ship at the Ports of the Colony from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.	... \$ 4 00
2.	For every succeeding visit to a ship in quarantine at the Ports of the Colony	... 2 00
3.	For every visit to a ship at the Ports of the Colony from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m.	... 6 50
4.	For every visit to a ship at the Ports of the Colony from 9 p.m. to 6 a.m.	... 1 00
5.	Hire of apparatus for disinfection or deratisation of ships	... 5 00

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.*

(Under Regulations relating to the Professional Services of Government Medical Officers in Country Districts made by the Governor and Court of Policy, 14th July, 1908, as amended 10th December, 1912).

FOR ATTENDANCE ON ESTATES' MANAGERS, OVERSEERS AND THEIR FAMILIES, ETC.

	£	s.	d.
From the proprietors of each Estate in the Medical District, per annum	... 16	13	4

FOR VISITS IN RURAL DISTRICTS.

A Government Medical Officer is authorised to charge fees according to the following scales:—

(1) To persons in poor circumstances unable to pay for private medical attendance in accordance with the fees in sub-sections 2 and 3 on their producing a Poverty Certificate on a form approved by the Governor:

- (a) If the person presents himself at the residence of the Medical Officer, at any Medical Station, Public Dispensary, Estate's Hospital, or is a patient in such hospital, for each attendance ... £ s. d. ... 0 1 0
- (b) If the Medical Officer is called while passing through a village or along a public road—each attendance ... 0 1 3
- (c) For a special call if the distance from the Medical Officer's residence is not more than a mile ... 0 1 6
- (d) For each mile or part of a mile on the outward journey only ... 0 0 5

*Government medical officers receive no fee for persons who are entitled to the benefit of their professional services without charge.

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued).

(2) To all persons such as artisans, sailors, porters, labourers, small farmers, mechanics, seamstresses, etc. :—			£	s.	d.
(a) Under the same conditions as (1) (a) (b)	...	...	0	2	0
(b) Under the same conditions as (1) (c)	...	...	0	4	2
(c) Under the same conditions as (1) (d)	...	...	0	0	6
(d) Calls during the night, i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m., may be charged double.					
(e) Operations may be charged extra.					
(f) Maternity cases, surgical or otherwise	...	...	1	0	10
*(g) For a Medical Certificate for leave purposes	...	...	0	2	1
(h) For a Certificate under By-Law 5 (a) (2), 5 (b) (2), and 5 (c) (2) of the Milk Regulations (District By-Laws) 1912	...	...	0	1	0
(3) To all other classes the Medical Officer may make reasonable charges.					

* Free to Government officers under para. 4 of the Regulations relating to Sick Leave made by the Governor in Council on the 20th July, 1905, as amended by Regulations of 28th June, 1921.

(Under the Hospital Fees Regulations, 1932).

SCHEDULE I.

RATES TO BE CHARGED DAILY FOR GENERAL PAYING PATIENTS TREATED IN PUBLIC HOSPITALS
ACCORDING TO THE ACCOMMODATION PROVIDED :—

Two Dollars to five Dollars.

One dollar and fifty cents.

Fifty cents.

Twenty-five cents.

2. The amounts charged for maintenance and treatment in the various Wards of Public Hospitals are fixed subject to the approval of the Surgeon-General.

SPECIAL NURSES.

3. If a patient, or relative, or friend on behalf of a patient who is under treatment in any paying ward, orders a special nurse, an extra charge will be made at the rate of seventy-five cents a day for each day-nurse, and seventy-five cents a night for each night-nurse.

DIET EXTRAS.

4. Extras not on the authorised diet scale will be provided at the patient's expense.

CHILDREN.

5. Children under the age of twelve years will be charged for at half the above rates.

OPERATIONS AND ACCOUCHEMENTS.

6. Operations and accouchements will be charged for extra in accordance with the patient's means. The amount charged will be subject to the approval of the Surgeon-General.

METHOD OF CALCULATING PERIOD IN HOSPITALS.

7. Days of admission and discharge shall be counted as one day only.

PAYING OUT-PATIENTS.

8. Patients attending at the paying wards at Public Hospitals for dressings or other surgical or medical treatment subsequent to discharge as in-patients, will be required to pay, for each daily attendance at the rate of fifty cents if discharged from the \$1.50 or \$2 per diem ward and at the rate of \$1 if discharged from the \$5 per diem ward.

CONSULTING OUT-PATIENTS.

9. Any person desiring to consult a member of the staff of any hospital other than the medical officer in charge of the Out-patients' department shall be required to produce a recommendation either from a private Medical Practitioner or from a Medical Officer in charge of a district or Government Dispensary. Such consultation shall be charged for at the rate of \$1 to \$5 according to the means of the patient, unless the latter produces in addition to the recommendation a certificate of poverty or pauperism on the approved form. If the person is admitted to hospital as a result of the consultation the above fee shall be waived.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 84

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued).

SCHEDULE II.

EX-SERVICE MEN'S DISABILITY FEES.

A.—IMPERIAL UNITS.

The following are the rates to be charged for the treatment and maintenance of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men admitted to the Hospital Paying Wards for accepted war disabilities certified as such by the Resident Surgeon or, in case of disputes, by a special Medical Board :—

(1) Out-door Treatment—

(1) Medical and Surgical Treatment	Nil.
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	------

(2) In-door Treatment—

Medical and Surgical Treatment—

Lady Thomson Ward	...	...	...	\$ 2 50
Seamen's Ward	...	...	...	1 50

B.—BRITISH GUIANA CONTINGENTS.

The following are the rates to be charged for treatment and maintenance of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, who served overseas with the British Guiana Contingents during the Great War, who are admitted to Hospital paying wards for accepted war disabilities when certified as such by the Resident Surgeon and approved by the Surgeon-General :—

(1) Out-door Treatment—

(1) Medical and Surgical Treatment	Nil.
------------------------------------	----	-----	-----	------

(2) In-door Treatment— OFFICERS.

(1) Medical and Surgical Treatment	Nil.
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	------

(2) Maintenance—Lady Thomson Ward, Public Hospital, Georgetown, and paying wards at other Public Hospitals—per diem	\$ 1 25
---	-----	-----	-----	---------

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

(1) Medical and Surgical Treatment	Nil.
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	------

(2) Maintenance—Lower Seamen's Ward, Public Hospital, Georgetown, or corresponding wards at other Public Hospitals	Nil.
--	-----	-----	-----	------

SCHEDULE III.

RATES TO BE CHARGED FOR X-RAY EXAMINATIONS AND FOR X-RAY AND ELECTRICAL TREATMENTS (ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED 21ST APRIL, 1933).

1. RADIOGRAPHIC EXAMINATIONS—

(a) Hand, wrist, foot, ankle, lower jaw, elbow, nasal bones	...	...	\$ 2 00
(b) Forearm, leg, knee, humerus, shoulder, clavicle, cervical spine	...	...	3 00
(c) Femur, hip, ribs, skull	...	...	4 00
(d) Pelvis, lumbar spine, lungs	...	...	5 00
(e) Dorsal spine, heart, etc. (including screening)	...	...	6 00
(f) Abdominal examination (for tumours, liver abscesses, etc.)...	...	...	4 00
(g) Screening if requested by M.O. i/c of case, extra on above fees	...	...	1 00
(h) Urinary tract (kidney and bladder)	...	...	6 00
(i) Kidneys after injection of opaque dye...	...	...	10 00
(j) Bladder only	...	...	3 00
(k) Gall bladder	...	...	3 00
(l) Gall bladder with opaque dye	...	...	5 00
(m) Colon (Barium enema) including screening	...	...	6 00
(n) Stomach, duodenum, etc. (Barium meal) including screening	...	...	6 00
(o) Complete examination of alimentary canal	...	...	10 00
(p) Screening of foreign bodies not covered by any of above examinations (e.g., F.B. swallowed by a child), etc.	...	...	3 00
(q) When two or more of above examinations are required of the same patient at the same time—25% reduction.			
(r) Stereoscopic examination (when available)—25% extra.			

85 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued).

RATES TO BE CHARGED FOR X-RAY EXAMINATION AND ELECTRICAL TREATMENT—(Continued).

(s) Teeth per film	...	...	... \$	1 00
(t) Teeth complete set	...	...	...	8 00

2. TREATMENTS—

- (a) X-Ray treatment from 50 cents to \$5.
- (b) Electrical treatment from 50 cents to \$1.50.

3. PAYING PATIENTS—

- (a) Patients paying \$5 per diem shall be charged full or three-quarters of above fees.
- (b) Patients paying \$1.50 per diem shall be charged full or half of above fees.
- (c) Patients paying 50 cents per diem shall be charged two-fifths or one-tenth of above fees.
- (d) When a patient requires repeated examination for the same injury or condition during the same period in hospital—the first examination shall be charged at the normal rate, subsequent examinations shall be charged at half the normal rate.

4. NON-PAYING PATIENTS—

Free examinations and free X-Ray and Electrical treatments will be available for all non-paying in-patients and for out-patients if approved by the Resident Surgeon, on presentation of a pauper or poverty certificate signed by a duly registered medical practitioner.

5. In special instances when circumstances justify it, a reduced fee may be authorised by the Resident Surgeon to be paid by either an in-patient or an out-patient.

6. All fees shall be payable in advance.

7. Children under the age of 12 years will be examined at half rates.

SCHEDULE IV.

DENTAL TREATMENT.

The following are the conditions under which patients shall receive Dental treatment :—

(1) Out-Patients—

- (a) Poverty Patients—for each extraction—24 cents.
- (b) Pauper Patients—for each extraction—Free.

(2) In-Patients—

- (a) Patients while under treatment in hospital shall receive free dental treatment if the dental condition is directly associated with the disease for which they are being treated.
- (b) Patients paying \$1.50 to \$5 per diem—shall pay for each extraction such fee as the Resident Surgeon may determine.
- (c) Patients paying 50 cents per diem—shall pay for each extraction—36 cents.
- (d) Patients paying 25 cents per diem—shall pay for each extraction—24 cents.
- (e) Pauper patients shall pay for each extraction—Nil.

SCHEDULE V.

OPHTHALMIC TREATMENT.

The following are the rates to be charged for the treatment of Ophthalmic cases :—

(1) Out-door Treatment—

(a) Paying Patients.

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|
| (1) Medical and Surgical Treatment | ... | ... | 48 cents to \$5 00 |
| (2) Testing for glasses | ... | ... | 48 cents to \$5 00 |

(b) Poverty Patients.

- | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| (1) Medical and Surgical Treatment | ... | ... | 24 cents |
| (2) Testing for glasses | .. | ... | 24 cents |

(c) Pauper Patients.

Free Treatment.

(2) Indoor Patients—

- (a) The fees charged shall be in accordance with the several per diem rates laid down for paying and poverty patients.
- (b) The fees charged for Surgical operations shall be from \$2 to \$50.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 86

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued).

SCHEDULE VI.

SPECIAL RATES APPLICABLE TO CERTAIN GOVERNMENT OFFICERS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES.

The undermentioned Government servants are specially entitled to obtain medicine and medical attendance from Public Hospitals as Out-patients free of charge:—

Out-patients Treatment—

(1) THE POLICE.

Officers, Clerks, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Constables. The wives and families of Officers, Senior Clerks and Warrant Officers. The wives and families of Non-Commissioned Officers and Constables residing in the Police Stations or other Government buildings. The wives and families of all other ranks, including Junior Clerks, not residing in Police Stations or other Government buildings. Fees for consultation will not be paid by Government.

(2) THE MEMBERS OF THE MILITIA BAND.

The members and wives and families of members of the Militia Band.

(3) PRISONS.

Officers and their wives and families.

(4) UNDERNEEMING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Officers and their wives and families.

(5) ALMS HOUSE.

Superintendent and Warden, their wives and families. Employees exclusive of Establishment.

(6) MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The staffs of all Public Hospitals, Dispensaries and Institutions such as the Leprosy and Mental Hospitals. District Medical Officers.

(7) POST OFFICE.

The following categories of Postal employees with salaries of \$480 per annum and under (free medical treatment, medicines and medical certificates at the Public Hospitals in Georgetown, New Amsterdam, Suddie, Bartica and Mabaruma, only on production of a form signed by a Senior Post Office Official):—

Counter and Relief Clerks.

Sorters and Monitor.

Town Letter Carriers.

Rural Letter Carriers.

Mail Carriers.

Telegraph Operators.

Apprentices (*i.e.*, Auxiliaries and Office Messengers).

Linesmen, Mechanics and Faultsmen.

Telegraph Messengers.

In-Patient's Treatment—

2. The following special rates for in-patient treatment will be charged for the undermentioned persons:—

(1) Officers attached to Public Medical Institutions including Alms House:—

(a) Lady Thomson Ward—\$1.25 per day.

(b) \$1.50 per diem Ward—60 cts. per day.

(c) Other Wards—Free.

(2) District Medical Officers, Government Medical Officers of Health and their Sanitary Staffs. The wives and families of Officers attached to Public Medical Institutions including Alms House:—

(a) Lady Thomson Ward—\$2.50 per day.

(b) \$1.50 per day Ward—96 cts. per day.

(3)—(a) Police Senior Officers—

(*i.e.*, Inspector-General of Police, Deputy Inspector-General of Police, County Inspectors,

87 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued).

SPECIAL RATES APPLICABLE TO CERTAIN GOVERNMENT OFFICERS AND OTHER EMPLOYEES.—
(Continued).—

Detective Inspector, District Inspectors, Pay and Quarter Master, Warrant Officers and Clerks (Grades I. and II.)—their wives and families :—

Lady Thomson Ward—\$2.50 per day.

\$2.00 per day Ward—\$1.20 per day.

\$1.50 per day Ward—96 cents per day.

Children under 12 years—half rates.

(b) Junior Officers—

(i.e., Sub-Inspectors and Clerks under the rank of Grade II.)—their wives and families :—

Lady Thomson Ward—\$2.50 per day.

\$2.00 per day Ward—72 cents per day.

\$1.50 per day Ward—60 cents per day.

Children under 12 years—half rates.

(c) Non-Commissioned Officers and Constables—

Police Ward, at Public Hospital, Georgetown or similar accommodation at other hospitals—32 cents per day.

(d) Wives and families of Non-Commissioned Officers and Constables—50 cents per day ward or similar accommodation—32 cents per day.

Children under 12 years—half rates.

NOTE.—Where Non-Commissioned Officers and Constables are allowed to enter other wards or their wives and families elect to do so, the rates set out in Schedule I. shall apply.

(4) Militia Band—Bandmaster to rank as Junior Police Officer for the purposes of maintenance rates. Non-Commissioned Officers and men, their wives and families—32 cts. per day. Band Apprentices—32 cents per day.

(5) Onderneeming Industrial School—Subordinate Staff—32 cts. per day.

(6) Prisons—Subordinate Officers, their wives and families—32 cts. per day.

(7) Georgetown and New Amsterdam Municipalities—Town Constables—32 cents per day.

(8) Public Works employees in the regular and exclusive employment of the Public Works Department whose salaries are not specially provided on the Annual Estimates—32 cents per day.

(9) Transport and Harbours Department—Machinists, drivers and other subordinate staffs who are members of the Provident Society—32 cents per day, on the production of a form signed by an officer of the Provident Society.

(10) Teachers in Training at the Government Training Centre—32 cents per day.

NOTE.—Families in every case to include only persons up to 15 years of age ; children under the age of twelve years to be charged for at half-rates.

POVERTY PATIENTS.			£	s.	d.
Out-Patients—					
For each attendance	...	...	...	0	1 0
In-Patients—Per diem	...	...	...	0	0 6
	PAUPER PATIENTS	...	...		Free.

(Under the Rules for the Management of Public Dispensaries in Georgetown).

POVERTY PATIENTS.			£	s.	d.
To the Medical Officer for each attendance	...	...	...	0	0 6
For the medicine prescribed at each attendance	...	...	...	0	0 6
For each visit of Medical Officer if patient is unable personally to attend the Dispensary...			0	0	9
	PAUPER PATIENTS.	...	...		Free

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 88

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued).

(Under the Regulations for the Management of Public Dispensaries other than those established in Georgetown or in any other Medical District).

	£	s.	d.
PAUPER PATIENTS ...	...	Free	
Aboriginal Indians or half breeds who live under similar conditions ...	...	Free	
Poverty Patients ...	...	0	1 0
All others ...	...	0	2 1

(Under Public Works Employees Leave Rules, 1926).

An employee, whether on leave or not, shall be entitled to receive—

- (a) Medical treatment and medicine as an out-patient at any Government Dispensary or Hospital, for each attendance ... 0 1 0
- (b) Medical treatment and Medicine as an out-patient from any Government Medical Officer for examination, advice and medical treatment ... 0 2 0
- If medicine is supplied by the Government Medical Officer ... 0 2 6
- (c) Medical treatment, maintenance and Medicine as an in-patient in any Government Hospital or Estate Hospital if allowed admission thereto—per day ... *
- (d) For a medical certificate by a Government Medical Officer under Section 3 ... 0 2 1

(Under Coroners Ordinance, Chapter 8).

- To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues, for making an examination of the dead body of the deceased person, where it is not necessary to make any dissection of the body, making the report required by the Ordinance, and certifying the cause of death ... 0 8 4
- To every such Practitioner, where it is necessary in any such case to attend to give evidence, an additional sum of ... 0 12 6
- To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is in receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues for making a complete *post mortem* examination of the dead body of the deceased person, including the dissection of the body either with or without an analysis of the contents of the stomach and intestines or preparing them for transmission to the Government Analyst, making the report required by the Ordinance, and certifying the cause of death... 1 5 0
- To every such Practitioner where it is necessary in any such case to attend to give evidence, an additional sum of ... 0 16 8
- To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is *not* in the receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues, for making an examination of the dead body of the deceased person, where it is not necessary to make any dissection of the body, making the report required by the Ordinance, and certifying the cause of death ... 0 12 6
- To every such Practitioner, where it is necessary in any such case to attend to give evidence, an additional sum of ... 0 16 8
- To every qualified Medical Practitioner who is *not* in the receipt of any salary or remuneration from the Public Revenues, for making a complete *post mortem* examination of the dead body of the deceased person, including the dissection of the body either with or without an analysis of the contents of the stomach and intestines or preparing them for transmission to the Government Analyst, making the report required by the Ordinance, and certifying the cause of death ... 1 13 4
- To every such Practitioner, where it is necessary in any such case to attend to give evidence, an additional sum of ... 1 9 2

N.B.—No mileage or travelling expenses to be allowed but in special cases it shall be lawful for the Governor to order the payment of such extra remuneration for travelling expenses, or otherwise as he may deem just and reasonable.

* Vide Hospital Fees Regulations—Schedule VI. (In-patients—2 (8)).

89 TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

(Under the Vaccination Ordinance, Chapter 100).

(Authorised by Order-in-Council dated 17th October, 1935).

			£	s.	d.
*To Public Vaccinators—					
For each successful Vaccination	...	...	...	0	0 4
For each case found insusceptible to successful vaccination, after three vaccinations	...	...	...	0	0 4
For each vaccination, where in the opinion of the Surgeon-General verification is impossible on account of the circumstances under which the vaccination is performed	...	...	...	0	0 4
Provided that where a Public Vaccinator is also a Government Medical Officer, he shall not be entitled to fees for vaccinations, if appointed a Government Medical Officer after 17th June, 1929, unless the Governor, having regard to all the circumstances shall so direct.					
*To Vaccination Officers—					
For each Vaccination	...	...	...	0	0 2
(Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance, Chapter 139).					
For certificate of still-birth...	...	...	...	0	4 2
(Under section 23 of the Public Health Ordinance, 1934, No. 15 of 1934).					
† For certificate of notification of infectious disease	...	...	...	0	2 1
(Under section 16 (2) of the Leprosy Ordinance, 1931, No. 14 of 1931).					
To every medical practitioner not in receipt of public pay—for a certificate of examination of persons suffering from Leprosy	...	...	...	1	0 10
(Under the Colonial Medical Service (Consolidation) Ordinance, Chapter 186).					
Fee for registration by the Medical Board as a Medical Practitioner	...	...	...	5	0 0
Where the Medical Practitioner is already registered by the General Medical Council	...	...	...	1	0 10
Fee for registration by the Medical Board as a Dentist	...	...	...	5	0 0
Where the Dentist is already registered by the Imperial Dental Board	...	...	...	1	0 10
Fee for registration as a Sicknurse and Dispenser	...	...	...	1	0 10
Fee for registration as a Nurse	...	...	...	0	4 2
Fee for registration as a Midwife	...	...	...	0	4 2
Fee for attendance at examination of Midwives	...	...	...	0	4 2
Fee for attendance at examination for Sicknurses and Dispensers	...	...	...	0	4 2
(Under the Chemists and Druggists (Training and Examination) Regulations, 1931).					
Fee for registration as a student in Pharmacy	...	...	...	1	0 10
Fee for the First Professional Examination	...	...	...	1	0 10
Fee for the Final Examination	...	...	...	1	11 3
Fee for attendance at course of lectures in—					
(a) Elementary Chemistry (Parts I. & II. each £1 0s. 10d.)	...	...	...	2	1 8
(b) Pharmaceutical Chemistry	...	...	...	1	11 3
Fee for registration as a Chemist and Druggist	...	...	...	0	4 2
(Under the Tax Ordinance, 1931 (No. 29)).					
Fee for certificate of competency as Chemist and Druggist under the Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, Chapter 103	...	...	...	1	0 10
(Under Regulations amending the Regulations for Public Hospitals, 1907, with respect to the Appointment of Nurses on Probation.)					
			£	s.	d.
Fee for entrance to Preliminary Examination for Probationer Nurses	...	...	...	0	2 1
(Under Ordinance 10 of 1909).					
Fee for registration by the Veterinary Committee of the Board of Agriculture as a Veterinary Surgeon	...	...	...	5	0 0

* For the City of Georgetown, the Vaccination Officer receives a salary of £4 13s. 9d. per mensem, and a fee of 2d. for each Vaccination.

For the Town of New Amsterdam, the Vaccination Officer receives a salary of £3 2s. 6d. per mensem, and a fee of 2d. for each Vaccination.

† Government Medical Officers receive no fee for this service.

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE. 90

FEES, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—(Continued).

Fee to Government Medical Officer for examination as to physical fitness of Teachers in				£	s.	d.
Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	0	4 2
And to Pupil Teachers	...	...	...	...	0	2 1

FEES TO CORONERS.

(Under Coroners Ordinance, Chapter 8).

To every Coroner (not using in the receipt of any public pay or emolument) holding and completing any Inquest and thereafter duly transmitting the records of the proceedings in terms of the Ordinance				...	1	0 10
---	--	--	--	-----	---	------

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE SHOPS REGULATION ORDINANCE, CHAPTER. 77.

	£	s.	d.
Registration of half-holiday other than laid down in Ordinance	...	0	4 2

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE MOTOR VEHICLES ORDINANCE, 1932.

	£	s.	d.
Issue of professional drivers' certificate	...	0	4 2
Renewal of professional drivers' certificate	...	0	4 2
Renewal of certificate free from endorsement after 3 years	...	0	5 0
Registration of motor vehicle	...	0	4 2
Registration of motor cycle	...	0	2 0
Change of registration of motor vehicle	...	0	4 2
Change of registration of motor cycle	...	0	2 0
Issue of duplicate certificate of registration	...	0	2 0
Issue of dealers' Identification mark (annually each)	...	4	3 4
Issue of duplicate drivers' certificate	...	0	2 0
Issue of conductors' certificate (annually)	...	0	4 2

SECTION 2.

ABSTRACT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
OF
COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA
FOR THE YEAR
1936.

REVENUE.

CUSTOMS—			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Ad valorem</i> duties	...	...	144,557	19	2			
Specific duties (excluding Wines, Spirits, Malts)	...	...	316,327	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Specific duties (Wines, Spirits, Malts)...	...	...	41,047	18	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Bonded Warehouses	...	...	3,982	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Miscellaneous	...	...	8,002	0	4			
Export Tax	...	...	10,453	4	0 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Bill of Entry Tax	...	...	50,202	12	11	574,573	0	10
EXCISE AND LICENCES—								
Rum duty...	...	...	106,918	0	0			
Distillery Tax on Rum	...	...	1,895	7	9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Retail Spirit Shop Licences	...	...	10,710	16	8			
Bitters and Cordials	...	...	2,644	7	8			
Other Licences	...	...	52,018	4	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Matches	...	...	4,375	10	5			
Commissaries' Fees	...	...	1,602	19	5			
Sugar Duty	...	...	34,911	19	9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Edible Oils	...	...	5,638	1	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	220,715	7	10
INTERNAL REVENUE—not otherwise classified								
Stamp Duties	...	...	8,982	9	2 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Estate Duty	...	...	28,131	16	6			
Auction Duty	...	...	265	7	9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Money-Lenders Ordinance	...	...	56	5	0			
Acreage Tax	...	...	4,272	13	6			
Entertainment Tax	...	...	3,572	13	5			
Duties on Transports, Mortgages, &c.	...	...	4,770	2	2			
Income Tax	...	...	76,199	6	1	126,250	13	8
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—								
Fines and Seizures	...	...	7,463	18	11 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Fees	...	...	15,783	19	9			
Re-imbursements	...	...	17,796	10	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	41,049	9	8
POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES—								
Postal	...	...	29,359	3	6			
Telegraphs	...	...	1,981	17	6			
Telephones	...	...	12,046	6	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Sale of Imperial Reply Coupons	...	...		16	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Electrical Inspections	...	...	357	19	2			
Miscellaneous	...	...	1,002	7	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	44,748	10	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
RENTS—								
Houses	...	...	1,634	8	9			
Colony Lands	...	...	2,842	0	8			
Crown Lands	...	...	4,794	4	4	9,270	13	9
FORESTS, LANDS AND MINES—								
(a) Forests—								
Fees	...	...	302	9	2			
Licences and Permissions	...	...	2,262	18	3 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Royalties	...	...	8,271	7	6			
Registration of Balata Labourers	...	...	19	4	0			
(b) Lands—								
Fees	...	...	1,489	6	11			
Permissions	...	...	1,199	13	6 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Miscellaneous	...	...		2	9			
Registration of labour	...	...	76	17	0			
(c) Mines—								
Fees	...	...	819	0	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Licences	...	...	4,263	15	0			
Royalties	...	...	6,497	14	6			
Mining Privileges, Exclusive Permissions, Mining								
Concessions, Dredging Concessions	...	...	6,546	7	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Royalty—Precious Stones	...	...	3,958	16	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Carried forward	...	...	£	35,709	19 10	£1,016,607	16	11 $\frac{1}{2}$

SECTION 2.
EXPENDITURE

2

REVENUE.

FORESTS, LANDS AND MINES.—(Continued).				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	35,709	19	10	1,016,697	16	1½
Registration of Mining Labourers	...	...	...	148	9	0			
Sale of forfeited Claims...	...	...	...	5	5	2½	35,863	14	0½
INTEREST—									
General	...	...	...	7,619	3	4½			
Loans to Corporations	...	...	...	42,501	14	6½			
Post Office Savings Bank	...	...	...	17,476	4	4	67,597	2	3
REFUNDS OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY	...	...	...	...			9,431	10	1
MISCELLANEOUS	...	...	...	...			11,415	19	4½
SALES OF CROWN LANDS	...	...	...	...			1,245	1	10
" " COLONY LANDS	...	...	...	...			61	7	0
PREMIUMS ON GRANTS, LEASES, &c.	...	...	...	...			85	8	4
TOTAL COLONY REVENUE	...	...	...	...			1,142,310	19	0½
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND SCHEMES...	...	...	...	...			36,684	16	0
LOANS-IN-AID	...	...	...	...			40,000	0	0
IMPERIAL LOAN-IN-AID UNEMPLOYMENT AND FLOOD RELIEF WORKS	...	...	...	...			376	6	8
GRAND TOTAL	...	..	...	...			1,219,372	1	8½

EXPENDITURE.

					£	s.	d.
Governor	...	...	...	...	6,454	15	11
Legislature	...	...	...	...	777	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	24,148	18	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Analyst	...	...	...	...	1,960	11	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Audit	...	...	...	...	5,703	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Colonial Secretary's Office	...	...	...	...	6,608	7	4
C.S.O.—Archives and Stationery	...	...	...	...	1,406	14	0
Do. District Administration Headquarters	...	...	...	...	1,329	13	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Customs	...	...	...	...	17,882	15	2
District Administration	...	...	...	...	19,449	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Education Department	...	...	...	...	83,956	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fire Protection	...	...	...	...	11,265	12	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Forest Department	...	...	...	...	6,115	16	9
Industrial School	...	...	...	...	2,714	13	9
Lands and Mines	...	...	...	...	13,467	3	6
Law Officers	...	...	...	...	3,376	4	5
Magistrates	...	...	...	...	11,683	17	10
Medical	...	...	...	...	29,075	14	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Bacteriological Department	...	...	...	...	1,524	9	4
Do. X-Ray Department	...	...	...	...	1,657	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Hospitals and Dispensaries	...	...	...	...	70,308	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Government Health Department	...	...	...	...	9,153	6	6
Militia	...	...	...	...	5,382	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ministers of Religion...	...	...	...	...	2,745	8	4
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	32,612	15	11
Official Receiver	...	...	...	...	2,600	2	7
Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	...	94,089	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Police	...	...	...	...	86,076	18	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Poor	...	...	...	...	24,417	19	9
Post Office	...	...	...	...	30,074	18	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Telecommunications Branch	...	...	...	...	18,483	14	1
Do. Government Electrical Inspector's Department	...	...	...	...	1,295	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Savings Bank Branch...	...	...	...	...	3,063	16	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Prisons	...	...	...	...	11,972	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Public Debt	...	...	...	...	250,687	14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Public Works Department	...	...	...	£	16,937	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Pure Water Supply Scheme	...	...	...	...	8,764	17	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	19,576	3	6
Do. Roads Rivers, Creeks and Portages	...	...	...	...	42,782	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	20,729	7	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	6,629	6	5
Queen's College	...	...	...	...	7,061	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Registration of Births and Deaths	...	...	...	...	1,893	7	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Immigration—Immigration and Repatriation	...	...	...	...	1,227	2	9
Sea Defences	...	...	...	...	22,040	9	8
Subventions—Municipal	...	...	...	...	21,188	18	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Other—Subventions	...	...	...	...	18,499	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Supreme Court	...	...	...	...	10,995	16	3
Transport and Harbours	...	...	...	...	27,072	10	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Treasury	...	...	...	...	7,503	17	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Do. Income Tax Office	...	...	...	...	2,172	17	10
Do. Commissioners of Currency Office	...	...	...	...	1,076	12	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
The Great War	...	...	...	...	1,822	10	1
Post Office—Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	176	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
TOTAL COLONY EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	£ 1,131,672	11	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Colonial Development Fund Schemes	...	...	...	...	36,684	16	0
Imperial Loan-in-Aid—Unemployment and Flood Relief Works	...	...	...	...	376	6	8
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	£ 1,168,733	14	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

SECTION 3.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1936.

SECTION 3.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1935.			Amount collected in the year 1936.		
CUSTOMS—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Ad valorem</i> Duties	133,954	8	0	144,557	19	2
Specific Duties (excluding Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	317,358	17	0½	316,327	1	7½
Specific Duties (Wines, Spirits, Malts) ...	43,071	19	5	41,047	18	4½
Bonded Warehouses	3,859	17	6	3,982	4	4½
Miscellaneous	7,329	1	1½	8,002	0	4
Export Tax	9,621	17	7	10,153	4	0½
Bill of Entry Tax	46,142	16	7	50,202	12	11
EXCISE AND LICENCES—						
Rum Duty	99,099	17	10½	106,918	0	0
Distillery Tax on Rum	1,849	7	0	1,895	7	9½
Retail Spirit Shop Licences	10,755	2	1	10,710	16	8
Bitters and Cordials	3,590	10	8½	2,644	7	8
Other Licences	53,150	0	10	57,656	6	1
Matches	4,299	9	7	4,375	10	5
Commissaries Fees	1,593	12	4	1,602	19	5
Sugar Duty	33,639	0	8	34,911	19	9½
INTERNAL REVENUE—not otherwise classified—						
Stamp Duties	8,920	11	2½	8,982	9	2½
Estate Duty	6,984	9	8	28,131	16	6
Auction Duty	333	11	5	265	7	9½
Money-Lenders Ordinance	43	15	0	56	5	0
Acreage Tax	4,030	15	9½	4,272	13	6
Entertainment Tax	3,596	16	9	3,572	13	5
Duties on Transports, Mortgages, &c. ...	1,808	3	10	4,770	2	2
Income Tax	47,300	18	0½	76,199	6	1
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—						
Fines and Seizures	6,523	4	3	7,463	18	11½
Fees	15,740	19	7½	15,788	19	9
Re-Imbursements	19,560	5	1½	17,796	10	11½
POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES—						
Postal	28,689	18	7½	29,359	3	6
Telegraphs	1,881	3	3½	1,981	17	6
Telephones	11,747	13	11	12,046	6	1½
Sale of Imperial Reply Coupons	18	11½		16	5½	
Electrical Inspections	307	15	6	357	19	2
Miscellaneous	820	12	8½	1,002	7	7½
WIRELESS ... ..	...			...
RENTS—						
Houses	1,659	4	11½	1,634	8	9
Colony Lands	3,278	14	8½	2,842	0	8
Crown Lands	4,360	1	9	4,794	4	4
FORESTS, LANDS AND MINES—						
(a) Forests—						
Fees	298	11	8	302	9	2
Licences and Permissions	1,742	7	2½	2,262	18	3½
Royalties	8,238	11	7½	8,271	7	6
Registration of Balata Labourers	86	15	0	19	4	0
(b) Lands—						
Fees	1,716	3	6½	1,489	6	11
Permissions	1,071	19	4½	1,199	13	6½
Registration of Labour ... ..	...			76	17	0
Miscellaneous	2	8	5½	2	9	11½
(c) Mines—						
Fees	484	11	9	819	0	4½
Licences	4,170	6	8	4,263	15	0
Royalties	5,933	8	10½	6,497	14	6
Carried forward	£	960,650	17 7½	£	1,041,812	12 4½

SECTION 3.

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

2

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
10,603	11	2	...			Increased importations generally.
...			1,031	15	5	
...			2,024	1	0½	Large carry-over of stocks of Wines and Spirits, etc.
122	6	10½	...			
672	19	2½	...			
831	6	5½	...			Increased exports of Bauxite.
4,059	16	4	...			
7,818	2	1½	...			Increased clearances from Bond.
46	0	9½	...			
...			44	5	5	
...			946	3	0½	
4,506	5	3	...			Increase in yield of excise tax on edible oils.
76	0	10	...			
9	7	1	...			
1,272	19	1½	...			
61	18	0	...			
21,147	6	10	...			Assessment of two unusually large estates.
...			68	3	7½	
12	10	0	...			
241	17	8½	...			
...			24	3	4	
2,961	18	4	...			[company.
28,898	8	0½	...			Increase due to duty paid on transfer of title by new mining Larger profits in 1935.
940	14	8½	...			
48	0	1½	...			
...			1,763	14	2	
669	4	10½	...			Increase due to demand by philatelists of current pictorial issue and proceeds of sales of Jubilee Stamps credited in 1936.
100	14	2½	...			
298	12	2½	...			
...			...	2	6	
50	3	8	...			
181	14	11	...			
...			...			
...			24	16	2½	
...			436	14	0½	
434	2	7	...			
3	17	6	...			
520	11	1	...			
32	15	10½	...			
...			67	11	0	
...			226	16	7½	
127	14	2	...			
76	17	0	...			
1	6		...			
334	8	7½	...			
93	8	4	...			
564	5	7½	...			
£	87,820	1 2	£	6,658	6 5	

SECTION 3.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Amount collected in the year 1935.			Amount collected in the year 1936.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	960,650	17	7½	1,041,812	12	4½
FOREST, LANDS AND MINES—(Contd.)									
(c) Mines—									
Mining Privileges, Exclusive Permissions, Mining Concessions, Dredging Concessions	...	...	...	5,577	0	2½	6,546	7	5½
Royalty—Precious Stones	...	...	...	4,616	15	8½	3,958	16	1½
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of Mining Labourers	...	...	...	142	9	0	148	9	0
Sale of Forfeited Claims	...	...	...	2	0	7½	5	5	2½
INTEREST—									
General	...	...	...	3,561	9	1	7,619	3	4½
Loans to Corporations	...	...	...	41,324	18	6½	42,501	14	6½
Post Office Savings Bank	...	...	...	16,340	7	6	17,476	4	4
REFUNDS OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY	...	...	...	7,275	17	7	9,434	10	1
MISCELLANEOUS	...	...	...	9,305	1	11	11,415	19	4½
SALE OF CROWN LANDS	...	...	...	474	0	6½	1,245	1	10
SALE OF COLONY LANDS	...	...	...	47	3	6	61	7	0
PREMIUMS ON GRANTS, LEASES, &C.	...	...	...	40	13	6½	85	8	4
SALARY ABATEMENTS	...	...	...	39	4	5½	...	...	...
EXTRAORDINARY GENERAL REVENUE RECEIPTS	...	...	...	39,680	5	4	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,089,078	5	2	1,142,310	19	0½
EMPIRE MARKETING BOARD	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND SCHEMES	...	...	...	64,976	16	11	36,684	16	0
IMPERIAL GRANT—UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IMPERIAL LOAN-IN-AID—UNEMPLOYMENT AND FLOOD RELIEF WORKS...	...	...	...	3,653	7	0½	376	6	8
LOANS-IN-AID	...	...	...	20,000	0	0	40,000	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	£ 1,177,708	9	1½	£ 1,219,372	1	8½

SECTION 3.
MENT OF THE REVENUE.

4

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
87,820	1	2	6,658	6	5	
969	7	3	...			
...			657	19	7	
...			...			
6	0	0	...			
3	4	7	...			
4,057	14	3½	...			Large deposits with Joint Colonial Fund and with local Banks.
1,176	16	0	...			
1,135	16	10	...			
2,158	12	6	...			
2 110	17	5½	...			
771	1	3½	...			
14	8	6	...			
44	14	9½	...			
...			39	4	5½	
...			39,680	5	4	
100,268	9	8	47,035	15	9½	
...			...			
...			28,292	0	11	
...			...			
...			3,277	0	4½	
20,000	0	0	...			
£ 120,268	9	8	£ 78,604	17	1	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Expenditure 1935.			Expenditure 1936.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Governor	...	...	...	6,285	3	7½	6,454	15	11
Legislature	...	...	...	1,543	6	2	777	3	6½
Agriculture	...	...	...	24,796	10	3½	24,148	18	11½
Analyst	...	...	...	2,183	17	2	1,960	11	11½
Audit	...	...	...	5,665	18	5½	5,703	2	11½
Colonial Secretary's Office	...	...	...	6,357	4	10	6,608	7	4
C.S.O.—Archives and Stationery	...	...	...	1,383	14	9	1,406	14	0
Do. District Administration Headquarters	...	...	...	1,485	5	11½	1,329	13	2½
Customs	...	...	...	17,333	13	8	17,882	15	2
District Administration	...	...	...	19,452	2	4	19,449	2	6½
Education Department	...	...	...	81,956	17	8½	83,956	1	7½
Fire Protection	...	...	...	11,325	1	11½	11,265	12	1½
Forest Department	...	...	...	6,252	1	8½	6,115	16	9
Industrial School	...	...	...	2,944	6	6	2,714	13	9
Lands and Mines	...	...	...	12,939	6	11½	13,467	3	6
Law Officers	...	...	...	2,962	1	3	3,376	4	5
Magistrates	...	...	...	12,311	8	5	11,683	7	10
Medical	...	...	...	29,715	6	8	29,075	14	7½
Do. Bacteriological Department	...	...	...	1,517	19	9½	1,524	9	4
Do. X-Ray Department	...	...	...	1,338	2	10	1,657	10	7½
Do. Hospitals and Dispensaries	...	...	...	69,006	16	5	70,308	2	2½
Do. Government Health Department...	...	...	...	9,881	16	6½	9,153	6	6
Militia	...	...	...	5,046	17	6	5,382	8	4½
Ministers of Religion	...	...	...	3,230	2	6	2,745	8	4
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	37,537	17	5	32,612	15	11
Official Receiver	...	...	...	2,860	4	3½	2,600	2	7
Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	88,784	17	2	94,089	5	0½
Police	...	...	...	86,959	6	8	86,076	18	6½
Poor	...	...	...	23,661	16	5½	24,417	19	9
Post Office	...	...	...	31,639	1	5	30,074	18	2½
Do. Telecommunications Branch	...	...	...	17,214	2	7	18,483	14	1
Do. Government Electrical Inspector's Department	...	...	...	1,301	10	11½	1,295	10	7½
Do. Savings Bank Branch	...	...	...	2,988	16	4	3,063	16	11½
Prisons	...	...	...	11,990	11	2	11,972	1	4½
Public Debt	...	...	...	237,238	8	6	250,687	14	4½
Public Works Department	...	...	...	16,620	8	8½	16,937	2	8½
Do. Pure Water Supply Scheme...	...	...	...	7,721	15	8	8,764	17	3½
Do. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	21,209	13	4½	19,576	3	6
Do. Roads, Rivers, Creeks and Portages	...	...	...	48,441	18	8	42,782	5	8½
Do. Extraordinary	...	...	...	12,826	3	11½	20,729	7	5½
Do. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary	...	...	...	7,602	3	1½	6,629	6	5
Queen's College	...	...	...	7,103	19	6	7,061	1	3½
Registration of Births, etc.	...	...	...	1,849	1	9	1,893	7	8½
Do. Immigration and Repatriation	...	...	...	1,218	15	7½	1,227	2	9
Sea Defences	...	...	...	13,922	10	0	22,040	9	8
Subventions—Municipal	...	...	...	21,022	4	5½	21,188	18	10½
Other Subventions	...	...	...	16,763	9	8½	18,499	5	6½
Supreme Court	...	...	...	10,470	3	8	10,995	16	3
Transport and Harbours	...	...	...	48,281	1	6	27,072	10	1½
Treasury	...	...	...	7,459	6	7½	7,503	17	6½
Do. Income Tax Office	...	...	...	2,116	16	0½	2,172	17	10
Do. Commissioners of Currency Office	...	...	...	1,037	16	10	1,076	12	9½
The Great War	...	...	...	1,794	2	9½	1,822	10	1
Post Office—Extraordinary	...	...	...	410	0	2	176	5	4½
British Guiana—Brazil Boundary Commission	...	...	...	1,537	5	0	...	...	...
Total Colony Expenditure	...	...	...	£ 1,128,485	14	1½	£ 1,131,672	11	11½
Colonial Development Fund Schemes	...	...	...	64,976	16	11	36,684	16	0
Imperial Loan-in-Aid—Unemployment and Flood Relief Works	...	...	...	3,653	7	0½	376	6	8
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	£ 1,197,115	18	1	£ 1,168,733	14	7½

SECTION 3.
OF THE EXPENDITURE.

6

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
169	12	3½	...			Purchase of Furniture, Increased Official visits.
...			766	2	7½	No election in 1936.
...			647	11	4	Reduced travelling and Plant Pests preventive measures.
...			223	5	2½	Purchase of special equipment in 1935.
37	4	6	...			Increased Personal Emoluments.
251	2	6	...			Do. Do.
17	19	3	...			Transfer of election expenses from Government to the villages.
...			155	12	9	Increased Personnel.
549	1	6	2	19	9½	Increased Grants to Schools.
1,999	3	11	...			Reduced maintenance of Public Institutions.
...			59	9	10	Reduced Personal Emoluments.
...			136	4	11½	Reduced purchases of raw materials.
...			229	12	9	Post of Supt. of Surveys transferred from Boundary Commission.
527	16	6½	...			Increased personal emoluments and fees to Counsel for prosecuting.
414	3	2	...			Reduced Personal Emoluments.
...			627	10	7	Do. Do.
...			639	12	0½	New X-Ray equipment.
6	9	6½	...			Increased Personal Emoluments to nurses and servants.
319	7	9½	...			Post of 1 Asst. G.M.O.H. vacant during the year and the other from July.
1,301	5	9½	...			Ammunition ordered in 1935, received and paid for in 1936.
...			728	10	0½	Subject to progressive reduction of 10% annually.
335	10	10½	...			Reduced refunds of revenue. Cessation of Alastrim outbreak.
...			484	14	2	Reduced Personal Emoluments.
...			4,925	1	6	Increased lump sum payments to Public Officers.
...			260	1	8½	Purchase of new launch and cost of suppressing labour disturbance in 1935.
5,324	7	10½	...			Increased grants for Out-door Poor, Georgetown.
756	3	3½	882	8	1½	Reduced cost of conveying mails and supply of stamps.
...			...			Increased Personal Emoluments and Maintenance, Telecommunications.
1,269	11	6	1,564	3	2½	
...			...			
75	0	7½	6	0	4	
...			...			
13,449	5	10½	18	9	9½	
316	14	0	...			[1936.
1,043	1	7½	...			Interest and Sinking Fund Charges on Loan raised in January,
...			...			Increased Personal Emoluments and Travelling.
...			1,633	9	10½	Drilling and reconditioning new Wells.
7,903	3	6	5,659	12	11½	Reduced maintenance of Public Buildings and Transport.
...			...			Reduced programme of work for all districts in 1936.
...			...			Erection of new C.I.D. Dept. and Police Station, Providence.
44	5	11½	972	16	8½	Reduced programme of work.
8	7	1½	42	18	2½	
8,117	19	8	...			
166	14	5	...			
1,735	15	10	...			
525	12	7	...			
...			21,208	11	4½	
44	10	11	...			
56	1	9½	...			
38	15	11½	...			
28	7	3½	...			
...			233	14	9½	
...			1,537	5	0	
£ 46,832	17	6	£ 43,645	19	8	Transferred to Imperial Government.
...			28,292	0	11	
...			3,277	0	4½	
£ 46,832	17	6	£ 75,215	0	11½	

SECTION 4.

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE.

**WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED
FROM OTHER CHARGES.**

1936.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1936.								
	Personal Emoluments			Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Governor	5,771	4	11½	683	10	11½	6,454	15	11
Legislature	559	10	11½	217	12	7	777	3	6½
Agriculture	14,655	15	10½	9,493	3	1	24,148	18	11½
Analyst	1,715	2	0	245	9	11½	1,960	11	11½
Audit	5,302	16	7½	400	6	4	5,703	2	11½
Colonial Secretary's Office ...	6,421	14	2½	186	18	1½	6,608	7	4
C.S.O.—Archives and Stationery ...	1,277	19	3½	128	14	8½	1,406	14	0
Do.—District Administration Headquarters ...	1,046	13	5½	282	19	9	1,329	13	2½
Customs	17,323	16	3½	558	18	10½	17,882	15	2
District Administration	13,252	14	10	6,136	7	8½	19,449	2	6½
Education Department	5,447	8	2½	78,508	18	5	83,956	1	7½
Fire Protection	9,316	17	7	1,949	14	6½	11,265	12	1½
Forest Department	4,026	7	5	2,089	9	4	6,115	16	9
Industrial School	1,546	13	10	1,167	19	11	2,714	13	9
Lands and Mines	11,285	11	5	2,181	12	1	13,467	3	6
Law Officers	3,023	17	0½	352	7	4½	3,376	4	5
Magistrates	9,391	13	8½	2,292	4	1½	11,683	17	10
Medical	26,444	12	11	2,631	1	8½	29,075	14	7½
Do. Bacteriological Department ...	1,312	17	0	211	12	4	1,524	9	4
Do. X-Ray Department... ..	788	15	2	868	15	5½	1,657	10	7½
Do. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	39,309	19	7	30,998	2	7½	70,308	2	2½
Do. Government Health Department ...	7,618	12	1½	1,534	14	4½	9,153	6	6
Militia	3,145	15	6	2,236	12	10½	5,382	8	4½
Ministers of Religion ... ..	...	...	...	2,745	8	4	2,745	8	4
Miscellaneous ... ..	...	...	...	32,612	15	11	32,612	15	11
Official Receiver	2,540	9	8	59	12	11	2,600	2	7
Pensions and Gratuities... ..	...	...	...	94,089	5	0½	94,089	5	0½
Police	73,447	4	10	12,629	13	8½	86,076	18	6½
Poor	5,085	11	1½	19,332	8	7½	24,417	19	9
Post Office	24,100	14	3	5,974	3	11½	30,074	18	2½
Do. Telecommunications Branch ...	14,205	15	9	4,277	18	4	18,483	14	1
Do. Government Electrical Inspector's Department ...	1,192	0	4	103	10	3½	1,295	10	7½
Do. Savings Bank Branch	2,888	11	3½	177	5	8	3,063	16	11½
Prisons	6,625	9	8½	5,348	11	8	11,972	1	4½
Public Debt ... ..	...	...	...	250,687	14	4½	250,687	14	4½
Public Works Department	14,951	1	0	1,986	1	8½	16,937	2	8½
Do. Pure Water Supply Scheme ...	2,838	11	4½	5,926	5	11	8,764	17	3½
Do. Annually Recurrent ... ..	...	...	...	19,576	3	6	19,576	3	6
Do. Roads, Rivers, Creeks, Portages ...	...	...	...	42,782	5	8½	42,782	5	8½
Do. Extraordinary ... ..	...	...	...	20,729	7	5½	20,729	7	5½
Do. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	6,629	6	5	6,629	6	5
Queen's College	6,448	17	9	592	3	6½	7,061	1	3½
Registration of Births etc.	869	6	0	1,024	1	8½	1,893	7	8½
Do. Immigration and Repatriation ...	1,180	16	8	46	6	1	1,227	2	9
Sea Defences ... ..	...	...	...	22,040	9	8	22,040	9	8
Subventions—Municipal ... ..	...	...	...	21,188	18	10½	21,188	18	10½
Other Subventions ... ..	...	...	...	18,499	5	6½	18,499	5	6½
Supreme Court	8,715	11	2	2,280	5	1	10,995	16	3
Transport and Harbours ... ..	...	...	...	27,072	10	1½	27,072	10	1½
Treasury	7,308	2	6½	195	15	0	7,503	17	6½
Do. Income Tax	2,133	15	3	39	2	7	2,172	17	10
Do. Commissioners of Currency Office ...	562	8	7	514	4	2½	1,076	12	9½
The Great War ... ..	...	...	...	1,822	10	1	1,822	10	1
Post Office—Extraordinary ... ..	...	...	...	176	5	4½	176	5	4½
Total Colony Expenditure	£ 365,098	17	3½	£ 766,573	14	8	£ 1,131,672	11	11½
Colonial Development Fund Schemes ...	...	...	...	36,684	16	0	36,684	16	0
Imperial Loan-in-aid Unemployment and Flood Relief Works ... ..	...	...	...	376	6	8	376	6	8
Grand Total Expenditure	£ 365,098	17	3½	£ 803,634	17	4	£ 1,168,733	14	7½

SECTION 5.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

AT 31ST DECEMBER,

1936.

SECTION 7.

**MUNICIPALITIES
AND
OTHER LOCAL BODIES.**

1936.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Mayor and Town Council of New Amsterdam.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1916, 8 of 1918 and 35 of 1919. All incorporated in New Amsterdam Town Council Ordinance, (Chapter 87). Also Ordinances No. 6 of 1933 and No. 36 of 1933.	To assess, levy and raise Town Taxes for the maintenance of the public streets, the supply of water, lighting, the maintenance of a burial ground, fire brigade, and to do all things necessary for the rule and good government of the town.	Taxes (\$47,820.86 on immovable property); lighting of private houses and the supply of water; market, farm and burial fees; Government contributions for upkeep of roads, fire brigade, water supply and miscellaneous \$50,789.34.	Assessment rate of $3\frac{3}{4}\%$ for 1936, on annual valuation.
Mayor and Town Council of Georgetown.	Georgetown Town Council Ordinance, Chapter 86. Town Councils (Membership and Dissolution) Ordinance, Chapter 88.	As in other column.	Taxes on immovable property based on their appraised value for the year 1936—\$275,216.36. Water supply, Markets, sanitary work, fines and penalties under the Ordinances and By-laws, and other sources—\$52,167.00. Special Rate on immovable property based on their appraised value for the year 1936 to meet Interest on Advances made by Government for City Improvement Schemes—\$278,817.36.	The amount of assessment varies each year; 2% on appraised value for 1936 for Taxes; 2% for Special Rate.

SECTION 7.

BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

2

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and Mode of Appointment.)
\$98,610.20. £20,543 15s. 10d.	\$96,702.24. £20,146 6s.	\$142,500.00 £29,687 10s.	Ownership of immovable property in the Town of the value of £52 1s. 8d. free of mortgage, or occupancy of house of rental value of £3 2s. 6d. a month; attorney of a limited liability company, if company has necessary individual qualification. Number registered 369.	No contested Election in 1936. The two senior elected Councillors go out of office on 1st July each year. The nominated Councillors serve for a period not exceeding three years.	Nine Town Councillors—6 elected by the Electors and 3 nominated by the Governor in Council—Messrs. A. B. Rohlehr, C. P. Ferreira, Hon. J. Eleazar, Hon. E. A. Luckhoo, T. W. Cooper, T. Bristol, <i>elected</i> ; Messrs. C. Farrar, A. C. Broughton (Mayor) and Dr. G. E. Carto, <i>nominated</i> .
\$706,200.72 £147,125 3s.	\$684,882.43. £142,683 16s. 9½d.	\$372,000.00. £77,500.	Ownership of immovable property of not less than appraised value of £52 1s. 8d. or Tenancy of premises within the city of the rental value of not less than £3 2s. 6d. per month. Total number for 1936—1,305.	Ward No. 7—Charlestown and Albuoystown. 88 Electors voted. General Election—9 Wards—In December, every 2 years.	Twelve Town Councillors—9 elected by the Electors and 3 nominated by the Governor in Council. They hold office for 2 years. Hon. J. Gonsalves, O.B.E., Mayor, Mr. Wm. De Ryck, Hon. R. E. Brassington, Mr. C. V. Wight, B.A., Mr. A. A. Thorne, M.A., Hon. Percy C. Wight, O.B.E., Mr. M. P. Camacho, Hon. J. L. Wills, Mr. A. Pestano, <i>elected</i> ; Messrs. C. Shankland, Deputy Mayor, W. S. Jones and J. Bollers, <i>nominated</i> .

RETURN OF DISTRICTS, THEIR LOCAL

Village Councils and Country Districts.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property (movable or immovable).			Amount of Assessment and whether capital or annual value of property.
BERBICE ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT.			£	s.	d.	
<i>Village Districts—</i>						
Cumberland ...			109	4	5	1½ %
Rose Hall ...			182	9	10	8, 6, 1½, .07 „
Sheet Anchor ...			75	1	1½	1 „
Totals ...			366	15	4½	...
<i>Country Districts—</i>						
Belair or No. 22 ...			61	16	9	1 „ %
Belladrum and Eldorado ..			73	13	3	2 „
Bush Lot, W.C. ...			121	4	2½	1 „
Cotton Tree and Zee Zight ...			130	5	6½	2½ „
De Kinderen ...			56	3	5½	1½ „
East Coast, Berbice ...						
Fyrish ...						
Gibraltar, Courtland and Lots Nos. 0 and 1—						
Gibraltar section ...						
Courtland section ...						
Lots Nos. 0 & 1 section ...						
Golden Fleece and Paradise—						
Golden Fleece section ...			28	3	3	½ „
Paradise section ...			14	9	8½	1.65 „
Golden Grove ...			22	5	7½	3.5 „
Hopetown ...			38	15	5	3 „
Kingelly ...			38	3	1½	
Lancaster, Liverpool and Manchester—						
Lancaster section ...			95	10	5½	9, .93 „
Liverpool section ...			37	14	5½	2½, .77 „
Manchester section ...			39	0	4½	2½, .44 „
Letter Kenny, Auchlyne and Bloomfield—						
Letter Kenny ...			578	14	10	26.76 „
Auchlyne ...			73	0	0	4.38 „
Bloomfield ...			577	10	1½	.35 „
Lichfield ...			42	0	6½	2, .35 „
Limlair ...						1.6 „
Lot No. 27 ...			67	9	10½	2½ „
Lots Nos. 47-48 ...			14	17	1½	2 „
" " 57-60 ...						
" " 57-66 ...			6	3	10	Contribution
Lot No. 64 Front Lands ...			2	11	5	1½ %
Lots Nos. 64-65 ...			7	10	3	2.2 „
Lot No. 64 special ...						
" " 65 do ...			78	12	1½	4.4 „
Lots Nos. 67-68 ...			34	18	5½	1 „
Lot No. 67 special ...			1	18	8	2.6 „
" " 68 do ...				15	9	.06 „
" " 69 ...			9	5	9	1 „
" " 70 ...			120	2	7	14½ „
" " 71 ...			61	19	1	5½ „
" " 72 ...			5	4	3½	10.58 „
" " 73 ...			9	15	0	1½ „
" " 74 ...						
Lots Nos. 78-79 ...			22	0	8	1.75 „
Carried forward ...			£ 2,471	16	0	...

SECTION 7.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES, 1936.

4

Total Revenue including all sources.			Expenditure.			Net Amount of Debt.			Qualification of Elector and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality, Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body, (Name of) and Mode of Appointment.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.		
204	1	0	201	14	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	195	No Contest	Village Councils partly elected and partly appointed by the Local Gov- ernment Board.
1,005	11	2	588	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	18	8	307	224	
152	14	5	160	3	0	...	...	...	203	No Contest
1,362	6	7	950	13	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	18	8			
29	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	26	2	10	965	14	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			Country Authorities appointed by the Local Government Board.
226	5	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	218	11	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	41	13	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
590	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	593	17	2	4,204	15	6 $\frac{1}{2}$			
148	13	7	184	11	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	98	7	4		
192	12	0	221	16	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	8	4			
211	15	4	197	12	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	12	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,700	4	4		
...	...	...	...	...	...	202	1	0		
...	...	...	...	...	...	255	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
31	14	1	47	19	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
53	16	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	43	18	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	21	2	5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
74	11	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	72	17	4	...	...	...
204	15	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	202	12	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	985	12	0			
50	5	2	51	12	8	...	...	...
183	6	5	171	13	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	202	11	0 $\frac{1}{2}$			
158	19	7	153	11	6	281	1	11			
138	13	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	106	12	3	335	11	9			
670	0	10	741	3	8	...	...	...
109	17	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	119	5	4	...	...	...
630	6	5	623	18	0	...	...	...
66	9	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	71	9	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
72	3	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	75	9	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	503	17	2			
169	17	2	169	2	2	...	...	...
191	15	2	200	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	104	3	4			
842	18	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	846	12	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	484	18	2 $\frac{1}{2}$			
390	18	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	389	16	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,371	3	2			
3	16	5	7	0	3	...	...	...
66	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	67	9	10	316	13	4			
244	17	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	246	10	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	215	8	11 $\frac{1}{2}$			
119	5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	119	4	1	...	...	...
64	6	2	66	3	6	...	...	...
3	9	0	8	0	6	...	...	...
9	14	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	18	3	...	...	...
68	3	2	86	16	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	184	17	3			
334	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	341	4	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	885	16	9			
300	12	7	292	1	3	688	4	8 $\frac{1}{2}$			
223	14	0	229	3	4	717	14	1			
31	5	5	32	15	6	132	16	8			
39	17	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	83	11	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	120	2	3			
43	14	3	45	2	7	...	...	...
£ 6,993	0	10	7,160	16	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	19,031	12	8 $\frac{1}{2}$			

RETURN OF DISTRICTS, THEIR LOCAL

Village Councils and Country Districts.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property (movable or immovable).			Amount of Assess- ment and whether capital or annual value of property.	
			£	s.	d.		
Brought forward	2,471	16	0	...	
BERBICE ADMINISTRATIVE							
DISTRICT—(Con.)—							
<i>Country Districts—(Contd.)—</i>							
Nurney and Kildonan—							
Nurney section	
Kildonan do.	
Seafield ...			12	13	7½	8	%
Ulverston, Alness and Salton—							
Ulverston section	
Alness do.	
Salton do.	
Whim ...			501	2	1½	8½	"
BERBICE RURAL SANITARY DISTRICT							
Weldaad ...			9	6	7½	·2	"
Total ...			2,994	18	4½	...	
Grand Total ...			3,361	13	9	...	
EAST DEMERARA ADMINISTRATIVE							
DISTRICT—							
<i>Village Districts—</i>							
Ann's Grove, Two Friends and Clonbrook—							
Ann's Grove and Two Friends section ...			424	0	5½	5, 2	%
Clonbrook section ...			353	4	4½	10, 8, 6, 5	"
Beterverwagting & Triumph ...			1,477	4	9½	7, 2½, 2	"
Buxton and Friendship ...			1,432	7	5	3¾	"
Golden Grove and Nabaclic ...			1,146	13	6	5½, 5	"
Mahaica, Helena and Supply—							
Mahaica section ...			153	0	6½	4½, 4, 3½, 2, ¾	"
Helena do. ...			684	4	0	3, 2½	"
Supply do. ...			101	19	6	2	"
Plaisance ...			727	6	7½	2½	"
Sparendam ...			211	4	7	1½	"
Victoria ...			513	16	5½	3½	"
Total ...			7,225	2	3	...	
<i>Country Districts—</i>							
Central Mahaicony ...			98	12	0	3	%
Unity and Lancaster ...			309	4	4	6	"
Total ...			407	16	4	...	
Grand Total ...			7,632	18	7	...	
WEST DEMERARA ADMINISTRATIVE							
DISTRICT—							
<i>Village Districts—</i>							
Agricola ...			231	4	11½	2½	%
Bagotville ...			180	15	0	1½	"
Craig ...			159	6	7½	7, 4	"
Den Amstel and Fellowship ...			298	15	0½	2	"
Carried forward ...			870	1	7½	...	

Local Government Ordinance, Chapter 84.

Maintenance and General Administration of
the District.

Rates and Rents on Movable and Immovable Property.

On Capital Value.

SECTION 7.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES, 1936.

6

Total Revenue including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Elector and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body, (Name of) and Mode of Appointment.
£ 6,993 0 10	£ 7,160 16 8	£ 19,031 12 8½			
457 13 2	469 2 4	385 16 10			
435 3 3½	439 4 5½	377 11 11½			
50 0 2½	62 15 10	39 4 11			
163 17 7	162 2 3	492 12 9½			
452 18 3	459 13 7½	1,097 12 4			
193 5 0½	203 7 10	321 13 5½			
809 15 5½	593 17 7½	...			
38 17 7½	41 6 7½	36 7 10½			
9,594 11 5½	9,592 6 10½	21,782 12 10½			
10,956 18 0½	10,543 0 4	21,802 11 6½			
496 5 0	705 18 4½	978 17 4½		145 98	
500 3 3	467 6 10½	837 16 8		82 No Contest	
2,620 1 4½	2,638 11 9½	9,456 10 9		B 205 do.	
2,915 15 3	2,960 14 1	8,761 15 5		T 447 do.	
1,510 18 9	1,426 2 7	7,363 8 2½		B 374 B 173	
296 15 5	91 1 4½	439 10 11		F 330 F No Contest	
1,015 9 0	1,040 19 8½	3,080 13 2		G.G. 85 G.G. No Contest	
126 5 6½	122 8 8	2,611 ... 1 2		N 130 N do.	
983 19 8	1,012 5 4	2,611 ... 1 2			
242 5 4	238 16 4	3,487 ... 5 1½			
756 3 6	742 12 3½				
11,464 2 1	11,446 17 5	37,016 18 9½			
168 7 3	173 12 9½	51 3 8½			
320 2 2½	292 16 2½	610 3 1			
488 9 5½	466 9 0	661 6 9½			
11,952 11 6½	11,913 6 5	36,678 5 7			
418 14 7	292 18 2	125 0 0			
224 3 4	206 10 5½	...			
280 10 10½	272 0 2½	1,078 12 3			
366 6 4	344 8 5½	...			
£ 1,289 15 1½	£ 1,115 17 3½	£ 1,203 12 3			

Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.

Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.

Country Authorities appointed by
the Local Government Board.Village Councils
partly elected
and partly
appointed by
the Local Gov-
ernment BoardCountry Auth-
orities appoint-
ed by the Local
Government
Board.Village Councils
partly elected
and partly
appointed by
the Local Gov-
ernment Board

RETURN OF DISTRICTS, THEIR LOCAL

Village Councils and Country Districts.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property (movable or immovable).			Amount of Assess- ment and whether capital or annual value of property.	
Brought Forward ...			£	s.	d.		
WEST DEMERARA ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT—			870	1	7½		
<i>Village Districts—</i>							
Good Intent and Sisters ...			243	14	9½	2½	%
La Grange ...			465	4	8	3	"
Lodge ...			480	2	0½	3	"
Maria Johanna ...			122	13	8	2½	"
Mocha ...			105	12	6½	1½	"
Pouderoyen ...			85	0	1½	1½	"
Stanleytown ...			167	10	0	3	"
Total ...			2,539	19	5½	...	
<i>Country Districts—</i>							
Arthurville & Fredericksburg...			16	1	8	2	%
Bagotstown ...			103	18	5	4, 1	"
Best ...			104	13	9	10	"
Canefield ...			43	6	8	2	"
Christianburg and Wismar ...			131	2	4½	1½	"
Endeavour ...			22	3	11	3½	"
Farm ...			43	18	4	4	"
Goed Fortuin ...			53	16	3	Contribution	
Hyde Park and Grove ...			29	10	3	1½	%
Kitty and Alexanderville ...			1,560	16	1	2½	"
La Bagatelle ...			33	17	10½	2	"
Louisiana ...			15	9	11	1½	"
Maria's Pleasure ...			20	0	0	1	"
Meadow Bank ...			112	9	7	2	"
Melville and Sans Souci ...			113	11	6	6	"
Noitgedacht ...			28	9	4	1	"
North Pouderoyen ...			136	13	11	2	"
Parika ...			41	19	0½	1½	"
Peter's Hall ...			109	12	3½	6, 5, 1	"
Phoenix ...			103	4	7	5, 4	"
Relief and Support ...			41	15	8½	2½	"
Salem ...			8	8	9	1	"
Vergenoegen ...			81	0	1½	2	"
Vreed-en-Hoop ...			92	10	2½	Contribution	
Total ...			3,048	10	6½	...	
Grand Total ...			5,588	10	0	...	
ESSEQUEBO ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT—							
<i>Village Districts—</i>							
Bartica ...			514	19	11	1½	%
Danielstown ...			81	0	1	1½	"
Queenstown ...			128	6	3½	1½	"
Total ...			£ 724	6	3½	...	

SECTION 7.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES, 1936.

8

Total Revenue including all sources.			Expenditure.			Net Amount of Debt.			Qualification of Elector and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality, Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body, (Name of) and Mode of Appointment.	
£ 1,289	s. 15	d. 1½	£ 1,115	s. 17	d. 3½	£ 1,203	s. 12	d. 3	Property valuation of \$50 and upwards.	106 254 266 60 71 116 130	No Contest 124 No Contest dc. do. do. 78	Village Councils partly elected and partly appointed by the Local Gov- ernment Board.
303	8	11½	339	14	6½	396	5	4½				
698	8	6	688	5	6½	39	1	3½				
564	12	9	476	9	5	87	10	0				
114	18	9½	147	11	9	444	1	0½				
174	5	4½	135	14	0	...						
129	12	3½	98	17	6½	...						
180	12	4½	186	17	3	174	5	3				
3,455	9	2	3,189	7	4	2,344	15	2½				
33	3	8	40	14	0½	55	5	8½					Property valuation of $50 and upwards.	146 55 81	100 No Contest 68	Village Councils partly elected and partly appointed by the Local Gov- ernment Board.
135	1	3	113	3	0	...						
178	6	1	213	0	11½	99	19	8				
36	8	8	36	13	10	18	12	0				
166	18	6	156	7	7½	...						
25	18	5½	21	17	9½	...						
39	2	3½	43	3	11	...	1	4				
66	18	1	69	16	6	...						
33	19	10	37	1	7	9	18	1				
2,128	12	11	2,117	18	7	798	18	6				
37	5	10	34	18	0½	...						
17	18	10	34	19	9	...						
50	19	7	54	1	9½	...						
127	12	7	81	12	2	...						
131	3	4½	117	5	6½	47	6	0				
61	11	6½	62	15	9½	...						
28	17	5½	80	8	0½	...						
46	1	11	48	9	5	...						
115	0	11	111	17	11½	...						
95	4	10	97	2	0	107	5	11				
71	19	4½	68	1	9½	229	8	8				
18	2	8	17	4	11	117	12	4				
192	9	11½	178	12	11	...						
97	3	9½	111	19	2	...						
3,936	2	4½	3,949	7	1½	1,479	8	2½				
7,391	11	6½	7,138	14	5½	3,824	3	5				
1,072	7	0	971	1	8½	...						
134	16	9½	149	4	9½	9	18	0				
372	8	9½	336	11	10½	110	5	8				
1,579	12	7	1,457	8	4½	120	3	8				

RETURN OF DISTRICTS, THEIR LOCAL

Village Councils and Country Districts.	Authority under which established.	Powers of Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assess- ment and whether capital or annual value of property.
ESSEQUEBO ADMINISTRATIVE DIS- TRICT—(Contd.)— <i>Country Districts—</i> Adventure ... Aurora ... Bush Lot ... Henrietta and Richmond ... Huis t'Dieren ... Suddie ... Total ... Grand Total ... NORTH WEST ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT— <i>Country District—</i> Morawhanna ... 				

SECTION 7.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND LIABILITIES, 1936.

10

Total Revenue including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Elector and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election giving name of Municipality, Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body, (Name of) and Mode of Appointment.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
28 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 16 7	...			
35 13 8	44 8 4 $\frac{1}{2}$...			
65 7 9	63 1 1	11 11 0			
147 16 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	159 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$...			
250 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	244 4 5	...			
220 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	234 6 2 $\frac{1}{2}$...			
747 15 6	777 10 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 11 0			
2,327 8 1	2,234 18 7	131 14 8			
163 19 1	168 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$...			
10,956 18 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	10,543 0 4	21,802 11 6 $\frac{1}{2}$			
11,952 11 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	11,913 6 5	36,678 5 7			
7,391 11 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,138 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,824 3 5			
2,327 8 1	2,234 18 7	131 14 8			
163 19 1	168 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$...			
£32,792 8 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	£31,998 5 6	£62,436 15 2 $\frac{1}{2}$			

Country Authorities appointed by the Local
Government Board.

SECTION 8.

PUBLIC WORKS.

1936.

1 RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, BRIDGES, &c..

Description of work.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
		£ s. d.	
1. Maintenance of Buildings ...	Maintenance ...	15,385 8 4	
2. Lighting ...	Sea Wall, Camp Road, and Vlissengen Road ...	161 9 2	
3. Minor Alterations and Improve- ments ..	Provision for ...	208 6 8	
4. Artesian Wells ...	Maintenance ...	208 6 8	
5. Burial Grounds ...	Ditto ...	37 10 0	
6. Engineering Surveys ...	Provision for ...	41 13 4	
7. Freight, Insurance, &c. ...	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
8. Furniture ...	Maintenance ...	156 5 0	
9. Historic Sites, Ancient Build- ings and Landmarks ...	Ditto ...	20 16 8	
10. Plant, Tools, Carts, &c. ...	Ditto ...	1,250 0 0	
11. Rifle Ranges ...	Ditto ...	62 10 0	
12. Transport (including Punts, &c.) ...	Ditto ...	2,083 6 8	
13. Drainage of Compounds, and Maintenance of Paths ...	Provision for ...	208 6 8	
14. Maintenance of Electric Pumps	Ditto ...	283 6 8	
15. Electric Power and lighting of buildings ...	Ditto ...	93 15 0	
		<u>£ 20,451 0 10</u>	
ROADS, RIVERS, &c.			
Main Roads ...	Provision for ...	£ 31,087 10 0	
Roads in the Interior—			
North West District ...	Ditto ...	743 15 0	
Mazaruni ...	Ditto ...	197 18 4	
Potaro ...	Ditto ...	8,750 0 0	
Rupununi ...	Ditto ...	1,562 10 0	
Clearing Creeks ...	Ditto ...	1,408 5 0	
		<u>£ 43,747 18 4</u>	
ROADS AND BRIDGES— EXTRAORDINARY.			
1. Bridge at Annandale, East Coast Demerara ...	Rebuilding ...	£ 187 10 0	
2. Bridge at Buxton West Side Line, East Coast, Demerara ...	Ditto ...	156 5 0	
3. Bridge at Buxton Company Path, East Coast, Demerara ...	Ditto ...	156 5 0	
4. Bridge at Mon Repos, East Coast, Demerara ...	Ditto ...	156 5 0	
5. Reinforced concrete Bridge at Non Pareil East Side Line, East Coast, Demerara ...	Erection of ...	625 0 0	
6. Reinforced concrete culverts on public roads ...	Construction of ...	1,041 13 4	
7. 2½ miles of roadway between Felicity and Wash Clothes, Ma- baicony, East Coast, Demerara ...	Reconditioning ...	708 6 8	
8. De Hoop Road, Mahaica, East Coast, Demerara ...	Ditto ...	937 10 0	
		<u>£ 3,968 15 0</u>	
Carried forward ...			

Colonial Estimate, 1936.

SECTION 8.

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

2

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date.	REMARKS.
General Revenue.	1st January, 1936.	Finished.	£ s. d. 15,134 1 8½ 158 6 8 134 18 6½ 161 9 10½ 23 4 4½ 82 19 7½ 170 18 1¼ 148 17 1½ 1,214 9 5½ 51 1 8½ 1,906 3 2½ 143 8 3 169 2 6 86 13 9½ £19,585 14 11½		
			£30,459 9 10½ 656 1 11½ 447 18 4 8,922 1 3 1,347 16 10 948 17 5½ £42,782 5 8½		
Carried forward...			£ 178 9 6½ 155 12 4½ 151 3 9 154 5 8 ... 748 7 5½ 708 6 8 935 10 0 £ 3,031 15 5½		

3 RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, BRIDGES, &c.,

Description of work.	Whether constructing or under repairs.		Estimated expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS AND BRIDGES— EXTRAORDINARY.—Con.			£ s. d.	Colonial Estimate, 1936.
Brought forward ...			3,968 15 0	
9. New ferro-concrete bridge at Eccles South Side Line, East Bank, Demerara ...	Erection of	...	666 13 4	
10. New ferro-concrete bridge at Craig South Side Line, East Bank, Demerara ...	Ditto	...	770 16 8	
11. Rebuilding in reinforced con- crete two greenheart bridges at L'Union ...	Provision for	...	416 13 4	
12. 200 yards roadway at De Kin- deren, West Coast, Demerara...	Macadamising	...	250 0 0	
13. New greenheart bridge at Lich- field Railway Road, West Coast, Berbice ...	Erection of	...	125 0 0	
14. Concrete culvert at Fort Welling- ton, West Coast, Berbice ...	Construction of	...	197 18 4	
15. Culvert and new wings at No. 5, West Coast, Berbice ...	Extension of	...	135 8 4	
16. Culverts and concrete over Nos. 9 and 10, West Coast, Berbice...	Ditto	...	187 10 0	
17. Concrete deck to bridge at Bella- drum, West Coast, Berbice ...	Provision for	...	156 5 0	
18. Culverts Crabwood Creek Road, Corentyne, Berbice ...	Construction of	...	604 3 4	
19. Culvert at "Now or Never" ...	Ditto	...	208 6 8	
20. Purchase of Lorry ...	Provision for	...	208 6 8	
21. 3½ miles of roadway round Camaria Fall, Cuyuni River ...	Reconstruction of	...	250 0 0	
			£ 8,145 16 8	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAOR- DINARY—				
DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION —				
1. Office accommodation for Dis- trict Commissioner,upununi.	Provision of	...	£ 104 3 4	
2. New roof and extensive repairs to District Commissioner's residence, Onderneeming ...	Provision for	...	416 13 4	
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS —				
3. Public Works Department Office and Store Room, New Amster- dam ...	Reconditioning	...	114 11 8	
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ONDERNEEM- ING—				
4. New bathroom and W.C. and general repairs to Chief Officer's Quarters ...	Erection of	...	208 6 8	
MEDICAL—				
5. Public Hospital, Georgetown— (a) Extensive repairs to Wards Nos. 7 and 8 ...	Provision for	...	1,216 13 4	
(b) Additional W.C. to Casualty Department ...	Ditto	...	25 0 0	
Carried forward ...			£ 2,085 8 4	

Colonial Estimate, 1936.

SECTION 8.

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

4

Fund from which the expenses is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, the actual amount of expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.		
Brought forward...			3,031 15 5½		
			666 11 7½		
			770 3 0½		
			399 2 0		
			187 15 1½		
			93 17 8½		
			79 7 3		
			118 8 1½		
			100 4 1		
			109 8 9½		
			406 5 11		
			208 3 10		
			208 4 6		
			249 18 11½		
			£ 6,629 6 5		
			£ 104 3 4		
			412 10 10½		
			114 2 5½		
			208 6 4½		
			1,251 1 0½		
			21 13 11½		
Carried forward...			£ 2,111 18 0½		

5 RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, BRIDGES, &c.

Description of work.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
<i>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—(Contd).</i>		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...		2,085 8 4	
MEDICAL—			
5. Public Hospital, Georgetown - Contd.—			
(c) Additional bedroom to Divisional Sisters' Quarters ...	Provision for ...	116 13 4	
(d) Painting Probationers' Quarters ...	Ditto ...	253 2 6	
(e) Conversion of Bachelors' Quarters into Quarters for Nursing Sisters ...	Ditto ...	70 16 8	
6. New X-Ray Department ...	Erection of ...	1,464 11 8	
7. Public Hospital, Suddie—Two cells for mental cases and observation room for nurse attendant	Provision for ...	312 10 0	
8. Public Hospital, Bartica—			
(a) Painting in and out Hospital	Ditto ...	125 0 0	
(b) Rebuilding employees kitchen ...	Ditto ...	52 1 8	
9. Government Medical Officer's Quarters, La Grange, West Bank, Demerara ...	Reconditioning ...	312 10 0	
10. Public Hospital, Berbice—			
(a) Dining room for Nurses ...	Addition to ...	93 15 0	
(b) Store room ...	Extension of ...	140 2 6	
(c) Vats and Tanks ...	Connecting ...	33 6 8	
(d) Gutters and flush to septic tank ...	Regrading ...	31 5 0	
11. (a) 24 single rooms to Central Block ...	Addition of ...	1,125 0 0	
(b) Junior Government Medical Officers' Quarters ...	Mosquito-proofing ...	29 3 4	
(c) Senior Government Medical Officers' Quarters ...	Ditto ...	29 3 4	
(d) Male and Female Convalescent Wards ...	Ditto ...	41 13 4	
(e) Matron and Head Attendant's Quarters ...	Ditto ...	25 0 0	
(f) New cowpen ...	Erection of ...	177 1 8	
12. New vat, Government Medical Officer's Quarters, Port Mourant	Ditto ...	31 5 0	
13. Government Medical Officer's Quarters, Fort Wellington—			
(a) Quarters ...	Reconditioning ...	312 10 0	
(b) Two new vats ...	Erection of ...	62 10 0	
MILITIA AND POLICE—			
14. Police Station, Brickdam—			
(a) Offices and Quarters for C.I.D. ...	Construction of ...	3,541 13 4	
(b) Forage store, loose box and manure pit ...	Ditto ...	250 0 0	
(c) Addition over Canteen to accommodate Sergeants' Mess ...	Provision for ...	156 15 0	
15. Police Station, Suddie ...	Reconditioning ...	729 3 4	
16. Making up Compound, Police Station, Wales, West Bank, Demerara ...	Provision for ...	41 13 4	
17. Police Station, Whim—			
(a) Quarters for Married Policemen ...	Erection of ...	1,166 13 4	
(b) Office at Police Station ...	Ditto ...	72 18 4	
Carried forward ...		£12,883 6 8	

Colonial Estimate, 1936.

SECTION 8.

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

6

Fund from which the expenses is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, the actual amount of expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.		
Brought forward...			2,111 18 0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			...		
			237 4 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			172 5 6		
			1,456 3 7		
			312 9 10		
			...		
			...		
			311 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			93 0 1		
			139 9 4		
			14 0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			30 1 0		
			1,063 13 7		
			44 19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			24 7 11		
			37 2 7		
			15 12 9		
			161 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			26 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			320 13 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			54 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			3,505 7 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			181 14 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			248 7 6		
			729 1 0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			40 10 1		
			1,015 4 7		
			72 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Carried forward ...			£12,419 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		

7 RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, BRIDGES, &c.

Description of Work.	Whether constructing or under repairs.			Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...				12,863 6 8	
MILITIA AND POLICE—					
18. Office at Police Station, Albion	Erection of	...	...	72 18 4	
19. Quarters, Police Station, Parika	Ditto	...	...	364 11 8	
POST AND TELEGRAPH—					
20. Quarters for Wireless Operator, Kurukupari ...	Ditto	...	...	312 10 0	
21. Post Office, Fellowship, West Coast, Demerara—					
(a) New roof ...	Ditto	...	...	52 1 8	
(b) New vat ...	Ditto	...	...	31 5 0	
22. Kitchen and bathroom, Post Office, Whim ...	Addition of	...	...	72 18 4	
23. New vat, Post Office, Benab, Berbice ...	Erection of	...	...	31 5 0	
POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS—					
24. Alms House, Georgetown—					
(a) General repairs and painting "B" Block ...	Provision for	...	...	416 13 4	
(b) Painting inside "D" Block	Ditto	...	...	312 10 0	
PRISONS—					
25. Prison Georgetown—new oven	Purchase and installation of	...	...	244 15 10	
PUBLIC BUILDINGS—					
26. Officers' Quarters, Suddie ...	General repairs	...	...	166 13 4	
27. Colony House, Suddie ...	Ditto	...	...	166 13 4	
28. Rest House, Kupununi District	Ditto	...	...	166 13 4	
LANDS AND MINES—					
29. New house for Warden, Gairraway Stream ...	Erection of	...	...	729 3 4	
GENERAL—					
30. Unspecified Works ...	Unallocated	...	...	25 8 4	
Installing electric light and urinals, Venereal Diseases Clinic, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	Provision for	...	...	45 16 8	
Installing electric light, Government Medical Officer's Quarters, Springlands ...	Ditto	...	...	36 9 2	
Fort cottage ...	Addition to and Reconditioning	...	...	260 8 4	
Work at Leprosy Hospital ...	Provision for	...	...	125 0 0	
Shed at Charity ...	Erection of	...	...	104 3 4	
Government Station at Buri-sanowa ...	Ditto	...	...	27 14 2	
31. Quarters for Assistant Medical Officer and Warden, Leprosy Hospital ...	Construction of	...	...	1,291 13 4	
32. Queen's College—Preparation and fencing of eastern part of Longden Park as playing field and erection of pavilion thereon	Provision for	...	...	625 0 0	
33. Providence Police Station ...	Re-erection of	...	...	3,333 6 8	
34. House for Warden at Potaro ...	Purchase of	...	...	833 6 8	
35. Leprosy Hospital—accommodation for female patients ...	Provision for	...	...	206 5 0	
Carried forward ...				£ 22,938 10 10	

Colonial Estimate, 1936.

SECTION 8.

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

8

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.		
Brought forward...			12,419 4 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			71 15 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			...		
			303 5 2		
			60 12 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			21 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			72 10 10		
			26 7 6		
			395 9 10		
			332 12 6		
			243 8 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
General Revenue.	1st January, 1936	Finished.	166 0 6		
			165 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			85 18 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			...		
			...		
			44 5 7		
			36 8 6		
			261 5 4		
			...		
			101 6 1		
			...		
			1,288 12 4		
			624 16 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
			2,976 8 5		
			833 6 8		
			199 14 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Carried forward ...			£20,729 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		

9 RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, BRIDGES, &c.,

Description of work.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SUBVENTIONS.		£ s. d.	
Municipal—Georgetown ...	Rates on Government Properties	11,855 4 2	
	For supply of Water to all Public Institutions ...	673 19 2	
	Contribution towards mainten- ance of Roads ...	4,166 13 4	
	Moiety of cost of working of Camp Road Koker ...	21 13 4	
New Amsterdam ...	Rates on Government Properties	2,457 10 0	
	For supply of Water to all Public Institutions ...	571 0 10	
	One moiety of cost of mainten- ance of Roads and Streets ...	1,083 6 8	
	Cost of operating and maintain- ing Lethal Chamber ...	...
		£ 20,839 7 6	
LV.—COLONIAL DEVELOP- MENT FUND SCHEMES—			
1. (1) Branch Road from 33½ Miles to Issano ...	Provision for ...	£ 23,237 10 0	
(4) Improvement of road from 91 Miles to Garraway Stream.	Ditto ...	8,500 0 0	
5. Water Supply, Coastal Villages...	Ditto ...	40,000 0 0	
9. Venereal Diseases Clinic, George- town ...	Ditto ...	3,125 0 0	
7. Markets, New Amsterdam ...	Ditto ...	6,000 0 0	
		£ 80,862 10 0	

Colonial Estimate, 1936.

SECTION 8.

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of expenditure up to present date.	REMARKS.
Colonial Development Fund.	1st January, 1936.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
			11,855 1 10		
			673 16 6		
			4,166 13 4		
			32 10 0		
			2,469 11 6½		
			570 17 6		
			1,073 5 3		
			...		
			£20,840 15 1½		
	January, 1930.	Finished.	£23,235 5 11½	...	
			8,496 14 9	...	
			...	£25,834 5 4	
			8,123 0 6½	...	
			6,000 0 0	...	
			£40,855 1 3	£25,834 5 4	

SECTION 8.

11 RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, BRIDGES, &c.,
WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR.

SUMMARY.					Vote.		Expenditure.	
					£	s. d.	£	s. d.
RECURRENT	...	...	...	...	20,451	0 10	19,585	14 11½
ROADS, RIVERS, CREEKS, &c.	...	...	...	...	43,747	18 4	42,782	5 8½
ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY	...	...	...	...	8,145	16 8	6,629	6 5
EXTRAORDINARY	...	...	...	...	22,913	2 6	20,729	7 5½
SUBVENTIONS	...	...	...	...	20,839	7 6	20,840	15 1½
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND	...	...	...	...	80,862	10 0	66,689	6 7
Total	...	...	...	...	£ 196,959	15 10	£ 177,256	16 8

SECTION 9.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

**WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR**

1936.

Date of the Laws, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAWS, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1936.		1936.
1. 2nd January.	New Amsterdam Town Council (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	14th January.
2. 2nd January.	Public Purposes Loan (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	14th January.
3. 20th March.	Intoxicating Liquor Licensing (Temporary) Ordinance, 1936.	3rd April.
4. 27th May.	Deeds Registry (Sales in Execution) Ordinance, 1936.	2nd September.
5. 10th June.	Supplementary Appropriation (1935) Ordinance, 1936.	30th June.
6. 10th June.	Institute of Mines and Forests (Repeal) Ordinance, 1936.	30th June.
7. 10th June.	Appropriation Ordinance, 1936.	30th June.
8. 11th June.	Drainage and Irrigation (Payment of Arrears) Ordinance, 1936.	22nd July.
9. 15th June.	Audit Department (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	30th June.
10. 3rd July.	Spirits (Comptroller of Customs Powers) Ordinance, 1936.	14th July.
11. 28th October.	Intoxicating Liquor Licensing (Temporary Provision) Ordinance, 1936.	5th December.
12. 24th November.	Customs (Special Duties) Ordinance, 1936.	8th December.
13. 28th November.	Bill of Entry Tax (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	14th December.
14. 28th November.	Pensions (Death Gratuities) Ordinance, 1936.	14th December.
		1937.
15. 5th December.	Registration of Births and Deaths (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	2nd January.
		1936.
16. 5th December.	Cinematograph (British Films) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	23rd December.
17. 5th December.	Expiring Laws Continuance Ordinance, 1936.	23rd December.
18. 5th December.	Importation of Bees (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	23rd December.
19. 5th December.	Life Assurance Companies (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	23rd December.
20. 9th December.	Douglas Pension Ordinance, 1936.	23rd December.
21. 9th December.	Pensions (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	23rd December.
		1937.
22. 9th December.	Transport and Harbours (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	2nd January.
		1936.
23. 5th December.	Georgetown Town Council Ordinance, 1936.	31st December.
24. 11th December.	William Cunningham Pension Ordinance, 1936.	31st December.
		1937.
25. 15th December.	Constabulary (Death Gratuities) Ordinance, 1936.	2nd January.
26. 19th December.	Customs Duties (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	6th January.
27. 19th December.	Customs (Special Duties) No. 2, Ordinance, 1936.	11th January.

Date of the Laws, etc.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAWS, ETC.	Transmitted to England.
<u>1936.</u>		<u>1936.</u>
28. 23rd December.	Hucksters Licensing and Control Ordinance, 1936.	25th January.
29. 30th December.	Animals Diseases Ordinance, 1936.	5th February.
30. 30th December.	Polder (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	14th January.
31. 31st December.	Tax (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	9th March.
32. 30th December.	Supreme Court of Judicature (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	14th January.
33. 31st December.	Canals No. 1 and No. 2 Polder (Unpaid Rates) Ordinance, 1936.	27th January.
34. 31st December.	Deceased Persons Estates' Administration (Re-sealing of Probates) Ordinance, 1936.	27th January.
35. 31st December.	Shops Regulation (Amendment) Ordinance, 1936.	5th February.

Date of Proclamations.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATIONS.
1936.	
10th January.	Fixing dates for the receipt of applications for the exchange of Bearer Bonds.
22nd January.	Proclaiming the accession to the throne of King Edward VIII.
1st February.	Postponing the sitting of the Supreme Court in Berbice.
14th March.	Applying to certain British Possessions the provisions of the Estate Duty (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934.
28th March.	Declaring and establishing the West Demerara District and altering the limits of the Essequibo District.
28th March.	Re-establishing the West Demerara Fiscal District and altering the limits of the Essequibo Fiscal District.
5th June.	Postponing the sitting of the Supreme Court in Berbice.
17th July.	Applying to the British Solomon Islands the provisions of the Estate Duty (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934.
12th August.	Declaring the road from Better Success on the Essequibo Coast to Charity on the Pomeroon River to be a public road.
26th August.	Bringing into force the Cinematograph (British Films) Ordinance, 1933.
4th September.	Prohibiting the exportation and re-exportation of certain articles for use in war.
18th September.	Proroguing the Legislative Council.
18th September.	Summoning a session of the Legislative Council.
26th October.	Altering the limits of certain Administration Districts and changing the name of the East Coast Demerara Administration District.
26th October.	Altering the limits of certain Fiscal Districts and changing the name of the East Coast Demerara Fiscal District.
27th November.	Fixing the total quantity of textile goods to be imported during 1937.
12th December.	Proclaiming the accession to the throne of King George VI.
16th December.	Fixing the proportion of the coin portion of the Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
1935. —	
6th January.	Varying Schedule I. to the Pensions Regulations, 1933, by the addition of the Seychelles Government.
20th January.	Combining plantations and varying the acreage thereof.
25th January.	Appointing times and places for the sittings of the Magistrate's Courts in the Essequebo Judicial District.
4th February.	Providing for the performance of certain emergency sea defence works.
4th February.	Appointing times for the sittings of the Magistrate's Court at Coomacka.
4th February.	Adapting to the circumstances of the Colony the Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) (No 2) Order, 1935.
18th February.	Defining the Bartica Village District as that in which the licence duty shall be half the amount set out.
27th March.	Appointing times and places for the sittings of the Magistrate's Courts in the Essequebo Judicial District.
2nd April.	Declaring notifiable diseases and pests.
2nd April.	Prohibiting the importation of sugar canes, grasses, earth, soil and other articles.
2nd April.	Prescribing the conditions under which plants and plant parts may be exported or imported.
2nd April.	Fixing the substances to be mixed with spirits for the purpose of methylation.
3rd July.	Re-constituting the divisions of the Suddie Registration District.
23rd July.	Revoking Orders in Council <i>re</i> the Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Orders.
14th August.	Acquiring lands for public purposes.
14th August.	Partitioning and/or re-alloting land.
27th August.	Varying Schedules I & II to the Pensions Regulations, 1933.
8th October.	Ordering a certain parcel of land to be a magazine for storage of explosive.
31st October.	Partitioning and/or re-alloting land.

SECTION 10.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1936.

Name of Electoral District.*	Number of Representatives.*	Number of registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election	Remarks.
Eastern Berbice ...	1	980	†	September, 1935.	(a.) (b.) (c.) see foot note " " " " " " For qualifications for electors, For duration of sessions, &c. For Acts by which sessions, &c. are regulated
New Amsterdam ...	1	537	†		
Berbice River ...	1	183	†		
Western Berbice ...	1	469	393		
Eastern Demerara ...	1	1,041	†		
Central Demerara ...	1	839	†		
Georgetown North ...	1	655	†		
Georgetown Central ...	1	1,679	918		
Georgetown South ...	1	940	†		
Demerara River ...	1	901	795		
Demerara-Essequibo ...	1	692	†		
Essequibo River ...	1	559	464		
Western Essequibo ...	1	699	558		
North Western District ...	1	50	37		

QUALIFICATIONS FOR VOTERS.

The property qualifications for a voter are:—

- (a.)—1. Ownership during the six months previous to registration, of not less than six acres of land; or
 2. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration, of not less than six acres of land, secured by lease or some document in writing for three years or upwards, such lease or document to be recorded or deposited in the Deeds Registry or in the Department of Lands and Mines; or
 3. Ownership during the six months previous to registration, of a house or land, or land with a house or other erections thereon, of the value of not less than \$350; or
 4. Occupation or tenancy, during the six months previous to registration, of a house or land, or land with a house or other erections thereon, of the annual rental of not less than \$96 secured by lease or any document in writing for one year or upwards, deposited or recorded as aforesaid; or
 5. Possession or enjoyment of an annual income or salary which (together with any sum paid or allowed to him or on his behalf for board or lodging or board and lodging) amounts to not less than \$300 coupled with residence in the district, such possession or enjoyment and residence having subsisted during the six months previous to registration; or
 6. Payment, during the twelve months previous to registration, of direct taxes to the Colonial Revenue of \$20 or upwards, coupled with residence in the district during the six months previous to registration: Provided that no licence duty of any kind shall be deemed to be within the meaning of the term "direct taxes."
- (b.) General Elections are held every five years for Members of the Legislative Council. The Legislative Council must hold at least one session every year.
- (c.) British Guiana (Constitution) Order in Council, 1928.

* In 1928, by an Act of Parliament, it was enacted that it should be lawful for His Majesty in Council to create and constitute, in substitution for the then existing Legislature, a Legislature for the Colony of British Guiana in such form and with such powers as His Majesty in Council might determine, and from time to time to alter and amend the Constitution of the Legislature and any powers thereof; and that any such Order in Council might provide that, notwithstanding the powers conferred on the Legislature thereby, there should be reserved to or conferred on His Majesty full power by Order in Council from time to time to make laws for the peace, order and good government of the Colony of British Guiana.

Pursuant to this Act, an Order of the King in Council providing for the Government of the Colony, and for the constitution of a Legislative Council, was brought into operation on 18th July, 1928. The Court of Policy and Combined Court were thereby abolished and their powers were given to the new Legislative Council. The new Council consists of the Governor as President, of ten Official Members and of nineteen Unofficial Members. The Colonial Secretary and Attorney-General are *ex-officio* members, and of the nineteen unofficial members, fourteen are elected and five nominated by the Governor in pursuance of His Majesty's instructions.

By an Order of the King in Council dated 13th August, 1935, the British Guiana (Constitution) Order in Council, 1928, was amended with regard to the qualifications of voters and further provision was made with regard to the amendment of regulations and proclamations made under the Order of 1928 and the consequences of corrupt or illegal practice committed in reference to elections.

† Returned unopposed.

SECTION 11.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

1936.

RETURN of Members Composing the Executive Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
<i>President,</i> His Excellency Sir Geoffrey Alexander Stafford Northcote, K.C.M.G.	...	...	*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Eubule John Waddington, C.M.G., O.B.E.	...	...	*Colonial Secretary.
John Harry Barclay Nihill, M.C.	...	...	*Attorney General.
Francis Dias, O.B.E., ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	...
Major William Bain Gray, O.B.E.	15th Oct., 1935 ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	Director of Education.
John Sydney Dash ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	Director of Agriculture.
Edward Alfred Luckhoo ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	...
Eustace Gordon Woolford, K.C.	15th Oct., 1935 ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	...
Edwin Frank McDavid, M.B.E.	15th Oct., 1935 ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	Colonial Treasurer.
John Mullin, O.B.E. ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	Commissioner of Lands and Mines.
Frederick Jacob Seaford ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	15th Oct., 1935 ...	...
Malcolm Burnett Gardiner Austin	19th Nov., 1935 ...	25th March, 1936..	...

* *Ex-officio* members.

RETURN of Members composing

Name.	Date of Appointment or Election.	Date of Confirmation of Appointment.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
His Excellency *Sir Geoffrey Alexander Stafford Northcote, K.C.M.G.	While holding office.
*Eubule John Waddington, C.M.G., O.B.E.	do.
*John Harry Barclay Nihill, M.C.	do.
†Francis Dias, O.B.E., ...	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	Five years from the date of the publication in the <i>Gazette</i> of the return of the first Member elected at the first general election.
‡Major William Bain Gray, C.B.E.	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
‡John Sydney Dash ...	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
§Edward Alfred Luckhoo ...	3rd September, 1935		
§Eustace Gordon Woolford, K.C.	3rd September, 1935		
†Edwin Frank McDavid, M.B.E.	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
‡John Mullin, M.I.M.M., F.S.I....	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
§Frederick Jacob Seaford ...	3rd September, 1935		
†Malcolm Burnett Gardiner Austin.	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
‡William Albert D'Andrade ...	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
‡James Abbey Henderson ...	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
‡Malcolm Buchanan Laing ...	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
‡Vacant (a) ...	...	
§Percy Claude Wight, O.B.E. ...	13th September, 1935		
§Joseph Eleazar ...	3rd September, 1935		
§Joseph Gonsalves ...	3rd September, 1935		
§John Ignatius deAguiar ...	3rd September, 1935		
§Jung Bahadur Singh ...	3rd September, 1935		
§Peer Bacchus ...	13th September, 1935		
†Edward Miles Walcott ...	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
§Hubert Chester Humphrys ...	3rd September, 1935		
§Charles Rankissoon Jacob ...	13th September, 1935		
§Arthur George King ...	13th September, 1935		
§Sydney Howard Seymour ...	13th September, 1935		
†Joseph Waterton Jackson ...	24th September, 1935	24th September, 1935	
†Frank Alexander Mackey ...	19th November, 1935	23rd March, 1936	
§Theophilus Lee ...	24th August, 1936		

* *Ex officio* Members. † Nominated Unofficial Members. ‡ Nominated Official Members. § Elected Members.

(a) Mr. G. O. Case, Director of Public Works and Sea Defence, is serving temporarily on the Legislative Council in the vacancy caused by the retirement from the public service of the Colony of Major J. C. Craig, D.S.O., O.B.E., Director of Public Works.

the Legislative Council.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
<p><i>Qualifications of Elected Members</i>—21. No person shall be elected a Member of the Council, or, having been elected, to sit or vote in Council who—</p> <p>(i.) is not of the male sex, and</p> <p>(ii.) is not entitled to vote at an election of a Member of the Council, or</p> <p>(iii.) is a Minister of Religion, or</p> <p>(iv.) is the holder of an office of emolument under the Crown or under the Government of the Colony, and who does not possess in the Colony one of the following qualifications, namely:—</p> <p>(a) Receipt of a clear annual income of not less than two thousand four hundred dollars, or</p> <p>(b) Possession in his own right of immovable property of the value of not less than five thousand dollars over and above the amount of any mortgage, or</p> <p>(c) Ownership, under a lease for twenty-one years or upwards, of any house or house and land, the annual rental whereof is not less than twelve hundred dollars.</p>	*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
	*Colonial Secretary.
	*Attorney General.
	Director of Education.
	Director of Agriculture.
	Colonial Treasurer.
	Commissioner of Lands and Mines.
	Comptroller of Customs.
	Surgeon-General.
	District Commissioner, East Demerara District.
	(Travelling and subsistence expenses of elected members whilst engaged on the business of the Council are paid by Government).		

SECTION 12.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT
OF
BRITISH GUIANA
FOR THE YEAR
1936.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR.			£ s. d.	
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. (The King under Royal Sign Manual and Signet).	Sir Geoffry Alexander Stafford Northcote, K.C.M.G.	23. 7.1934. 27. 5.1904	3,500 0 0 * 500 0 0 †1,000 0 0	A Government House.
Class III. Clerks	Miss Sylvia Louise Andrews.	1. 1.1931(m). 9. 9.1922	187 10 0	
	Miss Gertrude Elizabeth Smart-Dalglish.	10.11.1933(r). 7. 1.1927	110 0 0	
Messenger	Mohamed Isahak	1. 8.1923. 1. 8.1923	80 0 0	
LEGISLATURE.				
Official Reporter	Benjamin Disraeli McDougall.	1. 5.1914.	475 0 0	£50 Service Allowance.
AGRICULTURE.				
Director of Agriculture (Secretary of State).	John Sydney Dash, B.Sc. (Agric.) (a)	14. 7.1927. 14. 7.1927	1,200 0 0 ‡ 100 0 0	House. £50 Travelling Allowance.
Deputy Director of Agriculture. (Secretary of State).	Frederick Burnett, M.C., M.A. (b)	27. 1.1930. 29. 7.1921	900 0 0	£50 Travelling Allowance.
Senior Clerk	James Farrar Irving, M.C.	1. 1.1928. 1. 3.1920	375 0 0	
Class II. Clerk	Wilfred Gosling Delph (c)	1. 1.1925 (c). 2.11.1914	337 10 0	£40 Service Allowance.
	Albert Athiel Thorne (d)	15. 2.1932(d). 21. 3.1917	250 0 0	
Class III. Clerks	Norah Maude Green	1. 1.1933(r). 1. 6.1928	110 0 0	
	Dorothy Muriel Terrill	1. 1.1934. 4. 8.1928	110 0 0	
Entomologist	Laurence Delaney Cleire, F.L.S., F.R.E.S.	1. 8.1922. 1. 8.1922	750 0 0	
Botanist & Mycologist (Secretary of State).	Eldred Bridgeman Martyn, B.A.	17.10.1928. 17.10.1928	575 0 0	
Veterinary Surgeon (Secretary of State).	Thomas Bone, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S.	19. 9.1928. 19. 9.1928	700 0 0	£50 Travelling Allowance.
Chemist Ecologist (Secretary of State).	Robert Redvers Follet-Smith, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.	2. 4.1929. 2. 4.1929	750 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) On leave of absence from 20.12.1936 to 31.12.1936.

(b) Acted as Director of Agriculture from 20.12.1936 to 31.12.1936.

(c) Registrar and Auditor, Co-operative Credit Banks.

(d) Accountant.

* Duty Allowance.

† Contingencies.

‡ Chairman, Sugar Experiment Stations' Committee.

(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.

(h) Do. Fourth do. do. do. do. do.

(g) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do. do.

(f) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do. do.

SALARY SCALES.

Deputy Director of Agriculture—£ 00.

Senior Clerk — 325 — £15 — £375.

Class II. Clerk — 262 10s.— 15 — 307 10s.—£15—£337 10s.

Class III. Clerks — 95 — 7 10s.— 125 — 10— 175—£12 10s.—£250.

Entomologist — 600 — 25 — 750.

Botanist and Mycologist — 500 — 25 — 600.

Veterinary Surgeon — 600 — 25 — 700.

Chemist-Ecologist — 600 — 25 — 750.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE—(Contd.)					
Assistant Chemist ...	Charles Lancelot Cleveland Bourne.	1. 1.1928.	1. 7.1918	£ 500 0 0 * 50 0 0	
Agricultural Superintendent.	Edmund Murray Peterkin. (a)	1. 1.1928.	14. 1.1915	600 0 0	£50 Travelling Allowance.
Agricultural Superintendents. (Secretary of State).	Hector Macluskie, Dip. Agr.	19.10.1929.	19.10.1929	600 0 0	House. £40 Travelling Allowance.
	James David Gillespie, B.Sc. (b)	27. 1.1930.	27. 1.1930	600 0 0	House. £50 Travelling Allowance.
	Hastings Dudley Huggins, M.Sc., Dip. Agr. (c)	24. 2.1934.	1. 1.1928	550 0 0	£50 Travelling Allowance.
	Arthur Alexander Abraham.	15. 5.1935.	3. 7.1906	525 0 0	£62 10s. House Allowance, £40 Travelling Allowance.
Assistant Agricultural Superintendent.	Eugene Gerard Allan Benson, B.Sc., Dip. Agr., A.I.C.T.A.	1. 6.1934.	1. 9.1930	450 0 0	House. £40 Travelling Allowance.
Agricultural Instructors	Edwin McLean Morgan (d)	1. 5.1926.	10. 5.1911	310 0 0	£37 10s. House Allowance, £37 10s. Travelling Allowance.
	Cecil Clement Dowding	1. 5.1926.	10. 7.1914	290 0 0	£40 House Allowance, £37 10s. Travelling Allowance.
	Harry Arthur Cole ...	1. 1.1929.	1. 8.1920	245 0 0	£37 10s. Travelling Allowance.
Agricultural Assistants	Hugh Benjamin France (e)	1. 1.1925.	1. 4.1908	180 0 0	
	John Indrobeharry ...	1. 1.1925.	22. 1.1916	180 0 0	
ANALYST.					
Government Analyst (Secretary of State).	Kenneth Wallis, B.Sc., A.I.C. (f)	25. 7.1933.	23. 2.1929	750 0 0	
1st Assistant Analyst	Neville Newsam (g) ...	15. 7.1933.	14.12.1922	425 0 0 † 31 5 0	
2nd Assistant Analyst	David Aloysius Illoo .	1. 1.1928.	26. 4.1915	250 0 0 † 20 16 8	

REMARKS.

(a) On leave of absence from 21. 2.1936 to 26. 5.1936.

(b) On leave of absence from 9.12.1936 to 31.12.1936.

(c) On leave of absence from 4. 6.1936 to 2.11.1936.

(d) On leave of absence from 1. 1.1936 to 35. 2.1936 (full pay), 25.3.1936 to 2.7.1936 (half pay).

(e) On leave of absence from 15. 4.1936 to 17.11.1936.

(f) On leave of absence from 24. 5.1936 to 3.12.1936.

* Secretary, Sugar Experiment Stations' Committee.

(g) Acted as Government Analyst from 24.5.1936 to 3.12.1936.

† Fees for analysis of milk on Sundays and Holidays.

SALARY SCALES.

Assistant Chemist	—£400—£25—£500.
Agricultural Superintendents	— 500 — 25 — 600.
Assistant Agricultural Superintendent	— 350 — 25 — 450.
Agricultural Instructors—2 at	— 260 — 15 — 310.
1 at	— 195 — 10 — 245.
Agricultural Assistants	— 130 — 10 — 180.
Government Analyst	— 750.
1st Assistant Analyst	— 350 — 25 — 500.
2nd Do.	— 150 — 10 — 250.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.			£. s. d.	
Auditor ... (Secretary of State).	Vacant ^(a) ...	...	900 0 0	
Assistant Auditor ⁽¹⁾ ... (Secretary of State).	Rupert Rodway, B.A. (Cantab.) ^(b)	10. 1.1936. 2. 11.1931	575 0 0	
Class I. Clerk ...	James Allau Milton Osborn.	30. 6.1930 ^(a) . 6. 8.1903	*475 0 0	£50 Service Allowance.
	James Rowland Henry	1. 1.1930 ^(b) . 1. 5.1908	*375 0 0	£40 Service Allowance.
	Eric Clinton Johnson ^(c)	22. 8.1930 ^(b) . 1. 2.1913	*375 0 0	£40 Service Allowance.
	Imogene Louise Uchlein.	1. 1.1928 ^(c) . 1. 4.1911	*365 0 0 † 12 10 0	£37 10s. Service Allowance.
Class II Clerks ⁽²⁾ {	James Kenneth Luck	15. 6.1931 ^(c) . 1. 1.1918	322 10 0	
	Patrick Joseph Hodgson.	15. 3.1936. 19. 7.1920	262 10 0	
	Cecil Gordon Small ^(d)	15. 3.1936. 4.12.1919	262 10 0	
	Louis Earle Duncan Gittens.	15. 3.1936. 1.12.1917	262 10 0	
	Bernard Ulric Joseph Rodrigues.	1. 1.1928 ^(e) . 25. 4.1921	212 10 0	
	Elwyn Henry Barrow	1. 1.1932 ^(f) . 27. 4.1925	145 0 0	
Class III. Clerks ⁽³⁾ {	Henry Milton Jones ^(e)	1. 1.1930 ^(f) . 24. 4.1928	145 0 0	
	Patrick Nigel DeGroot	5. 1.1936. 1. 1.1933	95 0 0	
	John Charles Young	16. 6.1936. 1. 9.1935	95 0 0	

REMARKS.

- (1) New Appointment on abolition of post of Chief Clerk.
 (2) Number of Class II. Clerks increased by three. (3) Number of Class III. Clerks decreased by three.
 (a) Vacant as from 1.12.1936 on transfer of Mr. J. L. Worledge to Jamaica.
 (b) Acted as Auditor from 16.5.1936 to 31.12.1936.
 (c) On leave of absence from 4.6.1936 to 18.12.1936.
 (d) On leave of absence from 12.2.1936 to 16. 4.1936.
 (e) On leave of absence from 1.1.1936 to 30. 6.1936.
 * Salary personal to present holder of office. † Secretary, Industrial School Committee.
 (A) Date appointed First Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.
 (B) Do. Second do. do. do.
 (C) Do. Third do. do. do.
 (E) Do. Fifth do. do. do.
 (F) Do. Sixth do. do. do.

SALARY SCALES.

Auditor	—£900.		
Assistant Auditor	— 575 — £25 — £675.		
Class I. Clerk	— 357 10s.— 20 — 417 10.		
Class II. Clerk	— 262 10s.— 15 — 307 10s.— £15—£337 10s.		
Class III. Clerk	— 95 — 7 10s.— 125 — 10— 175 — £12 10s.—£250.		

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.				£ s. d.	
Colonial Secretary ...	Eubule John Waddington, C.M.G., O.B.E.	20. 9.1935.	26.12.1913	1,535 0 0	
Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary.	George Conrad Green, M.B.E. (a)	3. 9.1931.	7.11.1912	850 0 0	
Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Charles William Henry Collier. (b)	1. 1.1934.	7. 5.1909	600 0 0	
Secretary, District Administration.	Egbert St.Clair Christiani.	1. 1.1932.	28. 3.1903	600 0 0	
Principal Clerk ...	Claude John Hampden King. (c)	16. 4.1934.	16.10.1908	580 0 0	
Class I. Clerks	Charles Edgar Gray (d)	1. 1.1933 (a).	19. 5.1919	417 10 0	£15 Secretariat Allowance.
	Louis Emile Kranenburg. (e)	1. 9.1935.	1. 1.1917	377 10 0	£15 Secretariat Allowance.
Class II. Clerks	Miss Olive Eugenie Rose.	1. 1.1933 (a).	19. 1.1912	337 10 0	£40 Service Allowance and £10 Secretariat Allowance.
	Edmund Spencer Stanley Burrowes. (f)	1. 1.1933 (a).	13. 8.1924	337 10 0	£10 Secretariat Allowance.
	Dudley Lee Borrett Wickham. (g)	4. 7.1936.	13. 1.1927	262 10 0	£10 Secretariat Allowance.
Class III. Clerks	Miss Alice Maud Murray.	1. 1.1930 (a).	24. 5.1915	212 10 0	
	Eric Turpin Valladares. (h)	1. 1.1933 (a).	20.10.1926	175 0 0	£7 10s. Secretariat Allowance.
	Miss Muriel Olga Bardon.	1. 1.1931 (a).	1. 8.1925	125 0 0	
	Miss Eugenie Anne Veronica Ferreira.	1. 1.1933 (a).	5. 7.1927	110 0 0	
	Colin Cecil Chapman	20.11.1933 (a).	1. 2.1929	110 0 0	
	Ivan Hugh Ignatius Seelig.	1. 9.1935.	3. 8.1928	102 10 0	
	Jack Neville Hamilton Bayley.	1. 9.1935.	1. 1.1934	102 10 0	
<p align="center">REMARKS.</p> <p>(a) On leave of absence from 11.5.1936 to 11.11.1936. Clerk of the Executive Council.</p> <p>(b) Acted as Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary from 22.4.1936 to 11.11.1936.</p> <p>(c) Acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary from 22.4.1936 to 9.10.1936. On leave of absence from 10.10.1936 to 31.12.1936.</p> <p>(d) Mr. C. E. Gray was appointed to act as Assistant District Commissioner, Barbice, from 1.5.1936.</p> <p>(e) Acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary from 10.10.1936 to 11.11.1936.</p> <p>(f) Acted as Class I. Clerk from 1.7.1936.</p> <p>(g) Acted as Private Secretary and A.D.O. to His Excellency the Governor from 10.2.1936 to 24.9.1936.</p> <p>(h) Performing the duties of Clerk of the Legislative Council from 1.5.1936.</p> <p>(A) Date appointed First Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.</p> <p>(B) Do. Second do. do. do. do.</p> <p>(C) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do.</p> <p>(F) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.</p>					

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.					
Comptroller of Customs. (Secretary of State).	William Albert D'Andrade. (a)	8. 6.1927.	4. 3.1901	£ 850 s. 0 d. 0	
Chief Clerk ...	Francis Othniel Richards.	3. 8.1927.	7. 5.1907	725 0 0 * 69 0 0 † 10 8 4	
Surveyor ...	George Allen Ralston Benson.	1. 7.1927.	9. 5.1901	575 0 0 * 161 0 8 † 10 8 4 ‡ 15 0 2½	
Assistant Surveyor ...	Gustave D'Ornellas (b)	5. 7.1927.	8.11.1905	525 0 0 * 45 6 0	
Class I. Officers	Claude George Commerell Chalmers.	3. 8.1927 (a).	15.12.1903	525 0 0 \$ 25 0 0	
	Norman Leslie Fraser	23. 2.1934.	14. 6.1906	417 10 0 * 76 10 1	
	James Lloyd Dorset Goulding.	1. 9.1935.	23. 6.1909	417 10 0	£50 Duty Allowance
Class II. Officers	Claude D'Ornellas ...	1. 1.1930 (b).	26. 4.1909	375 0 0 * 45 16 4	
	John Rodrigues Tranquada.	1. 1.1930 (b).	2.10.1911	375 0 0	
	Ewing Brand ...	1. 1.1930 (b).	1. 7.1911	375 0 0 * 45 4 9½	£3 15s. Bicycle Allowance.
	George Henry Croal...	30. 9.1931 (b).	11. 8.1911	375 0 0	
	Ernest Victor Dorset Goulding.	16. 2.1926 (c).	31. 1.1912	340 0 0 * 40 17 7	£37 10s. Service Allowance.
	Charles Bothie Roberts	1. 1.1930 (c).	1. 1.1913	337 10 0 * 51 18 8	
	Frank Reginald Mittelholzer.	1. 1.1930 (c).	2. 1.1914	337 10 0 * 47 19 8	
	Colin Arnold Hirschfeld.	30. 9.1931 (c).	15. 4.1915	322 10 0 * 55 3 3½ ‡ 8 0 1	
	George Bedford Melville.	26. 7.1932 (c).	26. 4.1915	307 10 0 * 38 6 1½	
	Orlando Joseph De Freitas.	18. 6.1934.	7. 9.1915	277 10 0 * 6 5 10½	
	Wienek Athelstan Halsbury Knight. (c)	1. 9.1935.	1.10.1918	277 10 0	£50 Duty Allowance.
	Ernest Stanley McKie Chabrol.	1. 9.1935.	16. 8.1918	277 10 0 * 53 4 7½	
Edward Alexander Clarke.	1. 1.1936.	22.10.1916	262 10 0 * 30 13 1½		
REMARKS.					
(a) Other appointments are:—(1) Commissioner of Currency; (2) Commissioner, Transport and Harbours' Board; (3) Director, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund; (4) Director, Old Widows and Orphans' Fund; (5) Director, New Widows and Orphans' Fund; (6) Chairman, Tender Board; (7) Member, Air Board; (8) Member, Rice Marketing Board; (9) <i>Ex officio</i> Registrar of Shipping; (10) Imperial Trade Correspondent.					
(b) On vacation leave from 1.1.1936 to 2.7.1936.			(c) Secretary, Tender Board.		
* Overtime Fees.			‡ Fines and Seizures.		
† Fees, Examination of Weighers and Gaugers.			§ Secretary, Soldiers Pension Fund.		
(A) Date appointed First Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.					
(B) Do.	Second	do.	do.	do.	do.
(C) Do.	Third	do.	do.	do.	do.
SALARY SCALES.					
Class I. Officer—£357 10s.—£20—£417 10s.					
Class II. Officer—262 10s.—15—337 10s.					

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS—(Contd.)			£. s. d.	
Class III. Officers	Cecil Karl Hayley	1. 1.1927(D). 21.12.1915	250 0 0	£3 15s. Bicycle Allowance.
	Robert Smith Camacho Reed.	16.10.1927(D). 28.12.1916	* 41 5 0	
	James Basil Arnold Adamson.	30. 9.1931(W). 10. 8.1920	250 0 0	
	Cecil Duncan Glasford	16.10.1931(D). 1. 6.1922	* 11 12 5½	
	Fred Malcolm Andrew Fraser.	12.12.1931(W). 18. 5.1922	237 10 0	
	Eustace Gordon Harrison	26. 7.1932(D). 17. 9.1919	* 12 8 3	
	Walter Hassell Henderson.	16. 4.1927(M). 6. 1.1921	250 0 0	
	Frank Owen Franker	16. 4.1927(M). 1. 5.1923	237 10 0	
	Oslac Glastonbury Knight.	21.10.1927(M). 1. 8.1924	* 41 16 8½	
	William Ronald Duncan Glasford.	1. 1.1929(M). 5.12.1924	200 0 0	
	Stanislaus Chatterton	1. 7.1929(M). 26. 8.1921	* 40 1 10	
	Walter James Ivan Cox.	20. 3.1931(*). 1. 1.1925	187 10 0	
	Francis Anthony Gomes.	30. 9.1931(M). 1. 5.1925	* 35 12 6	
	Wilton Anderson Angoy.	12.12.1931(M). 1. 1.1926	187 10 0	
	Frank Leslie Stokes	26. 7.1932(M). 15. 4.1926	* 19 13 11	
	George Alan Hamilton Bayley.	1 6.1933(M). 11.12.1926	175 0 0	£3 15s. Bicycle Allowance.
	Edward Wilfred Harris.	10.12.1929(F). 18. 8.1926	* 36 0 4	
	Ivor Roy Byron Robinson.	2. 6.1930(F). 1. 8.1928	165 0 0	
	Anthony Romauld Ferreira Cabral.	30. 9.1931(F). 1. 7.1927	155 0 0	
	Justino Joseph Rodrigues. (a)	16.10.1931(F). 1.10.1927	* 28 7 1½	
	Arthur John Fraser	12.12.1931(F). 10. 6.1930	155 0 0	
	Eugene Guillaume Fonseca.	16. 2.1932(F). 10. 6.1930	155 0 0	
	Nigel Walter Greathead.	26. 7.1932 (F). 24. 6.1931	* 16 10 11½	
			* 1 0 0	
REMARKS.				
(a) Acted as Class III. Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, from 19.6.1935.				
(D) Date appointed Fourth Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(M) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do.				
(F) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.				
* Overtime Fees.				
SALARY SCALE.				
Class III. Officer—£95—£7 10s.—£125—£10—£175—£12 10s.—£250.				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS—(Contd.)				
Class III. Officers	Duncan Aubrey Farnum.	18. 8.1932(r). 4. 8.1931	£ 145 0 0	£3 15s. bicycle Allowance.
	Oscar Theodore Donald.	1. 6.1933(r). 24. 9.1925	* 23 13 8½	
	Henry Douglas Ezechiels.	1. 8.1934. 1. 1.1926	* 26 17 6	
	Cyril Basil Lorrington Osborn.	1. 9.1935. 11. 2.1928	110 0 0	
	James Ivan Anthony Lewis.	1. 9.1935. 16. 5.1928	102 10 0	
	Bertie Colin Fraser	1. 9.1935. 7. 8.1930	* 8 15 8	
	Reginald Augustus Fraser.	1. 9.1935. 3.11.1931	102 10 0	
	Cecil Allan Trotman	1. 9.1935. 13. 2.1930	* 17 9 6	
	Leslie Ignatius Chabrol	1. 9.1935. 12. 7.1933	102 10 0	
DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION.				
District Commissioners.(1)(3)	Malcolm Buchanan Laing.(a)	1. 1.1932. 23.10.1905	725 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters; travelling allowance £47.9.1½.†
	William Alexander Macnie.	1. 1.1932. 1. 4.1921	650 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters; travelling allowance £127.18.11.†
District Commissioner and Chief Commissioner. (2)(4)	Cuthbert Hugh Norton (b)	1. 1.1934. 1. 5.1913	650 0 0	Travelling allowance £50, plus 4½ cents per mile.
District Commissioners. (1)(4)	Arthur Wellesley Boughton Long.(c)	1. 1.1932. 15. 5.1915	575 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters.
	Frederick Walter Victor Green.	1. 1.1935. 1. 4.1914	525 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters; travelling allowance £108.1.4.†
	Walter Roberts ...	3.10.1935. 1. 1.1925	420 0 0	Travelling allowance £40, plus 3½ cents per mile.
Assistant District Commissioners.(1)	Robert Leslie Thomson	1. 1.1936. 1. 8.1925	400 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters; travelling allowance £105.14.10½.†
	Vacant (d) ...	...	...
Class I. Officer (1) ...	Claude Gill Austin Thompson.	21.11.1927. 7. 3.1902	†475 0 0	Travelling allowance £50, plus 4½ cents per mile

REMARKS.

- (1) Commissary of Taxation, Inspector of Weights and Measures, and Assistant Inspector of Districts.
 (2) Commissary of Taxation, Inspector of Weights and Measures and Post Offices, Immigration Agent, Deputy of the Commissioner of Lands and Mines and Sub-Protector of Indians.
 (a) On leave of absence from 18.5.1936 to 11.11.1936.
 (b) Chairman, Poor Law Commissioners, Chairman, Canals Polder Authority.
 (c) Stipendiary Magistrate. On leave of absence from 6.8.1936 to 31.12.1936.
 (d) Mr C. E. Gray, Class I. Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, was seconded to act as from 1.5.1936.
 * Overtime Fees. † Salary personal to present holder of this office. ‡ Mileage allowance.
 (r) Date appointed Sixth Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.

SALARY SCALES.

Class III. Officer	—£ 95—£ 7 10s.—£125—£10—£175—£12 10.—£250.
District Commissioner (3)	-- 650— 25 — 800.
Do. (4)	— 500— 25 — 650.
Assistant District Commissioner	400— 25 — 500.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
Class II. Officers (1)	Harry Aubrey Howard	1. 1.1934. 14. 9.1917	337 10 0	} Travelling allowance £40, plus 3½ cents per mile.
	Cyril Patrick Augustus Ouckama.	1. 1.1930(c). 7. 7.1913	337 10 0	
	William Ulric Mapp	1. 9.1935. 16.12.1916	277 10 0 * 9 10 0 † 5 0 0 ‡ 1 5 11½	Travelling allowance £85.6.3½.
	Edwin Peter Niven	1. 9.1935. 13. 1.1921	277 10 0	Travelling allowance £35.2.5.
	Cyril Arthur Lloyd Mittelholzer.	1. 1.1936. 1. 1.1920	262 10 0 * 16 1 11 † 12 10 0	Travelling allowance £73.10.2½.
	Harry Hamilton Solomon.(a)	23. 2.1931(d). 22. 8.1922	250 0 0	Free unfurnished house. Allowance £25.
	Cecil George Colaço Belmonte.	1.10.1932(f). 1.10.1932	237 10 0	
	William Weekes Nurse.	1. 1.1928(m). 1. 4.1917	212 10 0 ‡ 1 18 10½	Free unfurnished quarters; Field allowance £37.10; Travelling allowance £25.18.4; House allowance £52.1.8.
	Frederick Francis Dias	1. 8.1928(f). 21. 8.1927	165 0 0	Bicycle allowance £4.7.6.
	Eric Basil Chapman	1. 1.1930(f). 17. 3.1927	145 0 0	
Class III. Officers (1)	Allan Burton Vernon Vaughan.	1. 1.1931(f). 26. 3.1927	125 0 0 ‡ 2 14 2	Bicycle allowance £4.7.6.
	Ludovicus Forbes(b)	1. 1.1935. 10. 3.1931	102 0 0 ‡ 7 10 0 * 3 12 0	
	Shannon Basdeo ...	1. 9.1935. 12. 4.1921	102 10 0	Bicycle allowance £4.7.6.
	Eric Mortimer Cossou	2. 1.1936. 1. 8.1931	95 0 0	
	Angus Andrew McKay Learmond.	1. 9.1935. 20.11.1933	102 10 0	
	Clement Hugh Da Silva.	1. 9.1935. 14.11.1934	102 10 0 * 1 17 5½ ‡ 3 4 3½	Bicycle allowance £4.7.6; travelling allowance £12.16.5.
	James Albert Sholto Douglas.	1. 9.1935. 1. 9.1935	102 10 0	Bicycle allowance £4.1.3; travelling allowance £12.16.5.
REMARKS.				
(1) Commissary of Taxation, Inspector of Weights and Measures, and Assistant Inspector of Districts.				
(a) Clerk to the Commissioner and Clerk of Court.				
(b) Acted Sub-Comptroller of Customs, Inspector of Shipping and Deputy Harbour Master, New Amsterdam, and Distillery Officer, from 1.7.1936 to 31.12.1936, vice Mr. C. A. L. Mittelholzer.				
* Overtime fees. † Fees, Inspector of Shipping. ‡ Fines and Seizures. § Mileage allowance.				
(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(d) do. Fourth do. do. do. do.				
(e) do. Fifth do. do. do. do.				
(f) do. Sixth do. do. do. do.				
SALARY SCALES.				
Class II. Officer—£262 10s.—£15 —£307 10s.—£15—£337 10s.				
Class III. Officer— 95 — 7 10s.— 125 — 10— 175 —£12 10s.—£250.				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)				
Class III. Clerks	Maud Alice Wigglesworth.	1. 1.1931 (x). 21. 7.1914	£ s. d. 145 0 0	Special Qualification £12.10. Travelling allowance £5.7.6; Bicycle allowance £3.15.
	Ada Winifred Maud Glasgow.	1. 1.1930 (x). 9. 6.1922	200 0 0	
Clerk-Interpreters	Mohamed Umar ...	1. 8.1924. 1. 2.1919	200 0 0	
	George Beekie ...	1. 1.1932. 2. 4.1924	135 0 0	
	Paul Dular Das ...	7.11.1936. 18.12.1920	125 0 0	
	Sheik Shabratee ...	18. 5.1936. 18. 5.1936	75 0 0	
EDUCATION.				
Director of Education (Secretary of State).	Major William Bain Gray, C.B.E., M.A., Ph.D. (Edin.) B.Litt. (Oxon.) (a)	1.10.1924. 1.10.1924	900 0 0	£50 Personal Allowance.
Inspector of Schools (Secretary of State.)	L onard George Crease, M.A. (Oxon.), M.R.S.T. (b)	24 4.1931. 24. 4.1931	650 0 0 * 33 8 6	
Second Inspector of Schools. (Secretary of State).	Ronald Sydney Ducker, M.A. (Oxon.) (c).	27. 9.1932. 27. 9.1932	580 0 0 * 11 2 4	
Assistant Inspector and Educational District Officer.	Adrian Allan Bannister, B.A. (Dunelm) (d)	1. 1.1935. 1. 6.1924	340 0 0 * 34 5 6	
Class I. Clerk ...	Walter Ogle Fraser	1. 1.1932 (A). 25. 7.1914	475 0 0 † 8 6 8	£105 Personal Allowance to bring salary in line with old scale of Chief Clerk.
Class II. Clerk ...	Wilfred Elliot Davis (e)	1. 1.1924 (B). 1. 1.1901	375 0 0	Service Allowance £40.
Class III. Clerks	Miss Emmeline Mackintosh	1. 1.1922 (x). 10. 9.1913	220 0 0	
	Miss Blanche Avice Rose.	1. 1.1928 (x). 1. 5.1917	207 10 0 * 3 18 0	
	Stephen Anderson Angoy.	5. 1.1936. 9. 4.1931	97 10 0	
	Louis Aubrey Fonseca	4. 7.1936. 21.10.1931	90 0 0	
Compulsory Attendance Officers.	Edward Bissoo ...	1. 9.1934. 1. 9.1934	137 10 0	
	Arthur Cleveland Armstrong.	1. 1.1922. 1. 1.1909	112 10 0	
REMARKS.				
(a) On leave of absence from 1.8.1936 to 31.12.1936. (b) Acted as Director of Education from 1.8.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
(c) Acted as Inspector of Schools from 1.8.1936 to 5.12.1936. On leave of absence from 6.12.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
(d) Acted as Second Inspector of Schools from 1.8.1936 to 31.12.1936. (e) On leave of absence from 1.1.1936 to 8.5.1936.				
* Examiners' Fees. † Clerical work in connection with Cambridge Local Examinations.				
(A) Date appointed First Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(B) Do. Second do. do. do. do. do.				
(x) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do. do.				
(y) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do. do.				
SALARY SCALES.				
Inspector of Schools —£550 —£25 —£650.				
Second Inspector of Schools — 480 — 25 — 580.				
Asst. Inspector & Ed. District Officer — 325 — 15 — 375.				
Class I. Clerk — 375 — 20 — 475 (old scale).				
Class II. Clerk — 262 10s.— 15 — 307 10s.—£15—£337 10s.				
Class III. Clerk — 95 — 7 10s.— 125 — 10 — 175—£12 10s.—£250.				
Clerk-Interpreters—3 at — 125 — 10 — 200.				
1 at — 75 — 10 — 125.				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FIRE PROTECTION.				£. s. d.	
Superintendent (1) ...	Major Charles Ponsonby Widdup.	14. 5.1921.	1. 8.1901	200 0 0	
Motor Mechanic ...	Albert Ernest Chapple	31. 1.1918.		437 10 0	Travelling Allowance £37 10s.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.					
Conservator of Forests	Bernard Reader Wood, M.A., Dipl. For. (Cantab.) (a)	13. 1.1928.	10.10.1925	1,500 0 0	Free Quarters.
Assistant Conservators of Forests. (2) {	Thomas Arthur Warren Davis, Dipl. For. (Oxon.)	1. 7.1925.	1. 7.1925	775 0 0	
	Vacant (b) ...	...	...	...
Assistant Conservator of Forests. (3)	John Banks Aitken, B.Sc. For. (Edin.)	30.11.1928.	1.11.1926	750 0 0	
Class III. Clerk ...	Arthur Alexander Abraham, Jr. (c)	1. 1.1934.	20.10.1929	145 0 0	Quarters, £30 Station Allowance.
UNDERNEEMING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.					
Superintendent (4) ...	...	...	...	...
Chief Officer ...	William Earle ...	20.12.1919.	7. 5.1910	270 0 0	Quarters & Uniform.
Schoolmaster and Bandmaster.	Alfred Simon William Dolphin.	1. 8.1932.	1. 7.1926	170 0 0	Do.
Class III. Clerk ...	Benjamin Price ...	29. 7.1925 (p).	16. 1.1912	225 0 0 * 37 10 0	Do.
LANDS AND MINES DEPARTMENT.					
Commissioner, Lands and Mines. (Secretary of State).	John Mullin, O.B.E., M.J.M.M., F.S.I. (d) (e) (f)	23. 6.1927.	21. 9.1908	950 0 0	£50 Personal Allowance.
Secretary and Accountant.	Henry Perot Christiani, M.B.E., F.R.G.S. (d) (e) (f)	1. 1.1931.	10. 7.1897	750 0 0 † 2 1 8	
Superintendent of Surveys.	Frederick Ray Hilton Green, A.R.S.M., A.Inst.M.M.	11.12.1936.	11.12.1936	...	
Superintendent of Lands.	George Forshaw Messervy. (d)	1. 1.1930.	20. 1.1911	580 0 0	£50 Service Allowance.

REMARKS.

- (1) Is also Deputy Inspector-General of Police. (4) Duties performed by the District Commissioner, Essequibo.
 (a) On leave of absence from 18.4.1936 to 16.9.1936. (b) Holder of the post transferred to Nigeria as from 28.10.1936.
 (c) On leave of absence from 23.2.1936 to 23.8.1936.
 (d) Sworn Land Surveyor; (e) Justice of the Peace; †(f) Member, Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors.
 * Clerical Allowance in connection with Factory work.
 (p) Date appointed Sixth Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.

SALARY SCALES.

Conservator of Forests	—£1,200—£250	—£1,500.
Assistant Conservators of Forests (2)	— 550— 25	— 775.
(3)	— 500— 20	— 580—£25—£25—£750—£780—£30—£900.
Class III. Clerk	— 95— 7 10s.—	125— 10— 175— 12 10s.—£250.
Chief Officer	— 270.	
Schoolmaster and Bandmaster	— 130— 10	— 180.
Secretary and Accountant	— 650— 25	— 750.
Superintendent of Surveys	— 700— 25	— 900.
Superintendent of Lands	— 480— 25	— 580.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LANDS AND MINES DEPARTMENT—(Con.)	Milton Padgham Hastings, F.S.I. (a) (b) (c) (e) (f)	1. 1.1916.	6.10.1904	£ 600 s. 0 d. * 1 0 0	£125 Field Allowance and free Quarters as Warden, Mazaruni.
	Wellesley Trevelyan Lord. (a) (b) (d) (g)	15. 2.1919.	19.10.1911	550 0 0 * 0 4 2 † 2 1 8	
Government Surveyors.	Joseph Phang (a) ...	27. 1.1923.	27. 1.1923	455 0 0	
	Robert Samuel Kaufman, (a) (h)	1. 1.1924.	1. 1.1918	455 0 0	£40 Service Allowance. £25 Accounting work in connection with Geological Survey.
	Cæsar Peter De Freitas (a)	1. 1.1928.	2. 2.1917	410 0 0	
	Colin Stewart Ridley (a) (i)	4. 2.1936.	4. 2.1936	395 0 0	
	Albert Lee-Own (a) ...	1. 1.1932.	1. 1.1924	305 0 0	
	Herbert Stanley Burrows. (a) (j)	1. 1.1935.	17. 5.1921	260 0 0	
Class II. Officer (Draughtsman)	Charles Alexander Cole.	19. 4.1920.	1. 4.1918	337 10 0	
Senior Surveyors' Assistant.	Geoffrey Arthur Phillips. (k)	1. 1.1935.	8. 4.1926	140 0 0	
Class I. Clerk	John William Fraser	1. 9.1935.	15.11.1905	417 10 0	
Class II. Officer	Lionel Obermuller Van Sertima.	1.12.1925 (c).	1. 7.1914	377 10 0	
Class II. Clerks	Ivy Waters McKay	1. 8.1934.	1. 9.1903	307 10 0	
	Mabel Irene Louise Davis.	1. 9.1935.	2. 2.1905	292 10 0	
	Cecilia Lynch ...	1. 1.1921 (e).	25. 2.1905	237 10 0	
Class III. Clerks	Agnes Alice King ...	1.11.1925 (e).	16. 6.1917	225 0 0	
	Ingram Randolph King	19. 4.1934.	9. 5.1928	110 0 0	
	John Allan Ethelbert Young. (a) (l)	1. 9.1935.	10. 2.1932	102 10 0	
Class III. Officer	Francis Austin Delaney Clare.	1. 1.1935.	1. 8.1923	200 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Sworn Land Surveyor; (b) Justice of the Peace; (c) Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits; (d) † Member, Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors; (e) Travelling Magistrate.

(f) Acted as Superintendent of Surveys as from 1.9.1936.

(g) Appointed to act Warden, Nos. 3 and 4 Districts vice Mr. Hastings, as from 26.10.1936.

(h) Appointed Warden, No. 2 and Sub-Warden, No. 3 Mining Districts as from 30.5.1936, vice Mr. Ridley.

(i) Seconded to Sea Defence Board as from 24.4.1936.

(j) Seconded to the District Administration Service, East Demerara, as from 11.1.1936.

(k) Seconded to Geological Survey throughout the year.

(l) Appointed to act as a Government Surveyor as from 1.8.1936.

* Affidavit Fees.

(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.

(e) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do.

SALARY SCALES.

2 Government Surveyors—	£500	—£25	—£600.
5 Government Surveyors—	290	— 25	— 500.
1 Government Surveyor—	245	— 25	— 290.
Draughtsman	— 307 10s.—	15	— 337 10s.
Class I. Clerk	— 357 10s.—	20	— 417 10s.
Class II. Clerks	— 262 10s.—	15	— 307 10s.—£15—£337 10s.
Class III. Clerks	— 95	— 7 10s.—	125 — 10— 175—£12 10s.—£250.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LAW OFFICERS.					
Attorney-General ... (Secretary of State).	John Harry Barclay Nibill, M.A. (Cantab.), M.C.	4. 7.1936.	4. 7.1936	£ 1,400 0 0 * 4 2 2	Private Practice.
Assistant Attorney-General.	Stanley Eugene Gomes, B.A. (Cantab.)	23. 3.1933.	13. 3.1929	600 0 0 * 1 13 0	
Clerk to the Attorney-General.	Iris de Freitas, B.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.B. (Wales).	1. 2.1935.		337 10 0 † 25 0 0	
Class III. Clerk ...	Elaine Maud Adamson	1. 8.1923 (†).	22. 2.1922	160 0 0 ‡ 20 0 0	
MAGISTRATES.					
Stipendiary Magistrates. (1) (Senior)	Alfred Victor Crane, LL.B. (Lond.) (a) (c)	17.11.1933.		750 0 0 \$ 3 15 0	Travelling Allowance £50, plus 4½ cents per mile.
	Donald Edward Jackson, LL.B. (Lond.) (b) (d)	28. 4.1936.	1.10.1931	675 0 0	
Stipendiary Magistrate. (2)	John Haynes Smith McCowan. (e)	1. 1.1918.	25. 2.1898	675 0 0 \$ 5 0 0	Travelling Allowance £100. Travelling Allowance £130 4s. 2d.
	John Aloysius Veerasawmy. (a) (f)	25. 2.1933.	20. 3.1928	650 0 0	
Stipendiary Magistrates. (3)	Reginald Dykers Richardson Hill. (a) (g)	23. 3.1933.	20. 1.1926	650 0 0	
	Vacant ...	...	...	...
Class II. Clerks	Badri Nauth (a) (h) ...	1.10.1923 (c).	1. 8.1909	377 10 0	
	Charles Francis Collins (a) (i)	13. 1.1925 (c).	12. 7.1911	377 10 0	
	David Prabhudas Debidin. (a)	1. 5.1932.	25. 7.1908	292 10 0	
	Conrad Joseph Croal. (a) (j)	24.10.1929 (d).	28. 6.1916	277 10 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Coroner, Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits. (b) Coroner and Justice of the Peace.
(c) Revising Officer for Electoral Districts Nos. 5 and 6; Licensing Justice of the Berbice Intoxicating Liquor Licensing Board; Member of the Board of Governors for Queen's College.
(d) Chairman, District Licensing Board, County of Demerara; Revising Officer, Electoral Districts Nos. 7, 8 and 9; Acting Assistant Attorney-General from 22.6.1936 to 21.7.1936; on leave of absence from 28.11.1936 to 31.12.1936, Mr. V. C. Dias acted from 22.6.1936 to 21.7.1936, and Mr. A.C. Brazao from 28.11.1936 to 31.12.1936.
(e) Revising Officer, List of Jurors for the County of Demerara; Returning Officer, Electoral Districts Nos. 7, 8 and 9; acted as Senior Stipendiary Magistrate, and Chairman, District Licensing Board, County of Demerara, from 1.1.1936 to 27.4.1936 and from 28.11.1936 to 31.12.1936.
(f) Barrister-at-Law; Revising and Returning Officer for Electoral Districts Nos. 10 and 11.
(g) Chairman, District Licensing Board, Berbice District.
(h) Clerk of the Court, Georgetown Judicial District; on leave of absence from 1.1.1936 to 29.6.1936.
(i) Clerk of the Court, Berbice Judicial District.
(j) Marshal of the Supreme Court, Essequibo.

* Administrator, Patoir Fund. † Secretary, Administrators, Patoir Fund. ‡ Secretary, Trustees, Berbice Lutheran Fund.
\$ Fees as Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits.

(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.
(d) Do. Fourth do. do. do. do.
(e) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.

SALARY SCALES.

Attorney-General	—£1,400.		
Assistant Attorney-General	— 500 — £225 — £650.		
Clerk to the Attorney-General	— 357 10s.— 20 — 417 10s.		
Stipendiary Magistrate—(1)	— 675 — 25 — 775.		
(2)	— 675.		
(3)	— 500 — 25 — 650.		
Class II. Clerk	— 262 10s.— 15 — 307 10s.—£15—£337 10s.		
Class III. Clerk	— 95 — 7 10s.— 125 — 10— 175 —£12 10s.—£250.		

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRATES—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
Class III. Clerks	Alfred McLean Thorne. (a)	28. 5.1933(d). 20. 3.1928	237 10 0	Travelling Allowance £5 8s. 4d.
	James Theophilus Roberts	6. 4.1926(e). 25. 7.1908	292 10 0	
	Thomas Henry Barton. (b)	24.10.1929(m). 1.10.1917	212 10 0	
	Patrick St. Felix Benfield. (c)	20.12.1933(m). 15. 2.1923	165 0 0	
	Raghunandan Misir(d)	23. 4.1926(f). 6. 8.1920	165 0 0	
	Alexander Adolphus Donovan Martin.	20.12.1933(f). 1. 1.1926	110 0 0	
Head Bailiff	Joseph Emanuel Hazlewood.	1. 1.1934 1. 5.1925	110 0 0	
	Alexander Augustus Adams.	12. 5.1919. 3. 5.1892	245 0 0	
Bailiff-Interpreters (1)	Ramnarain	22. 2.1927. 22. 2.1927	200 0 0	
	Akbar Alli	1. 1.1930. 11. 5.1911	200 0 0	
Bailiff-Interpreter (2)...	Narainsingh	21. 7.1924. 14. 8.1913	125 0 0	
MEDICAL.				
Surgeon-General (Secretary of State).	James Abbey Henderson, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc. (P.H.). D.T.M. & H. (Edin.)	7. 6.1933. 1. 7.1920	1,200 0 0	Consulting Practice, Travelling Allowance in accordance with existing Regulations £50 Service Allowance.
Chief Clerk	John Reginald Farnum (e)	1. 1.1926. 1. 8.1899	*580 0 0 † 37 10 0 ‡ 12 10 0	
Class II. Clerk	Sydney Sandiford (f)...	1. 1.1931(m). 12. 1.1914	*375 0 0	
Class III. Clerks	Donald Cyril Wason...	21. 4.1921(m). 22.12.1915	225 0 0	
	Adele Eloise Leonelle Lewis.	1. 1.1930(m). 9. 5.1919	225 0 0	
	Olga Maud Dempster (g)	1. 6.1930(f). 1. 1.1926	135 0 0	
	Randolph Leland Morgan.	1. 9.1935. 30. 3.1931	102 10 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Coroner, Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits, Clerk of the Court, West Demerara Judicial District.

(b) On leave of absence from 4.12.1936 to 31.12.1936.

(c) Acted Clerk of the Court, Berbice Judicial District, Coroner, Justice of the Peace, and Commissioner of Oaths to Affidavits from 1.1.1936 to 30.6.1936.

(d) Acted Clerk of the Court, Essequibo Judicial District, from 3.7.1936 to 7.7.1936.

(e) On leave of absence from 1.1.1936 to 28.1.1936.

(f) Acted Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages from 1.1.1936 to 28.1.1936.

(g) On leave of absence from 24.5.1936 to 31.12.1936.

† Registrar, Board of Examiners, Chemists and Druggists.

* Salary personal to present holder of office.

‡ Deputy Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages.

(h) Date appointed Second Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.

(d) Do. Third do. do. do. do.

(e) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do.

(f) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.

SALARY SCALES.

Surgeon-General	—£1,000	—£50	—£1,200.
Chief Clerk	— 442 10s.—	25	— 517 10s.
Class II. Clerk	— 262 10s.—	15	— 307 10s.—£15—£337 10s.
Class III. Clerks	— 95	— 7 10s.—	125 — 10— 175 —£12 10s.—£250.
Head Bailiff	— 245.		
Bailiff-Interpreter(1)	— 125	— 10	— 200.
(2)	— 75	— 10	— 125.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
(MEDICAL—Contd.)			£. s. d.	
Government Medical Officer.	George Edward Carto, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P.S. (Glas.)	19. 9.1908. 19. 9.1908	700 0 0 *267 3 5	£75 Travelling Allowance.
Surgeon Specialist and Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	John Darbyshire Grierson, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) F.R.C.S. (Edin and Eng.)	1. 1.1931. 7. 9.1927	1,100 0 0	£250 Duty Allowance. Consulting Practice. Free unfurnished house.
Government Medical Officer.	James Edwin Ramper-saud Ramdeholl, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) ^(a)	21. 2.1910. 21. 2.1910	700 0 0 *334 7 3	£75 Travelling Allowance.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, New Amsterdam, Berbice.	Joseph Glavina, M.D. (Malta.)	24.11.1931. 12. 4.1921	700 0 0	£200 Duty Allowance. Free unfurnished house.
Government Medical Officers.	Loris Rohan Sharples, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)	3. 1.1914. 3. 1.1914	700 0 0 *498 9 10	£75 Travelling Allowance.
	George Malayramon Kerry, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P.S. (Glas.)	10. 7.1920. 10. 7.1920	700 0 0 * 52 8 4	
	George Thomas Graham Boyce, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) M.B. (Queen's Univ., Ont.)	23. 9.1920. 23. 9.1920	700 0 0 *453 10 4	£75 Travelling Allowance.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Suddie, Government Medical Officer, Suddie District and Medical Officer, Onderneeming Industrial School.	Vacant ^(b)	...	...	£50 Duty Allowance. £75 Travelling Allowance. Free unfurnished house.
Medical Superintendent, Leprosy Hospital, Mahaica	Frederic Gardiner Rose, M.B.E., B.A., M.D., D.M.R. & E. (Camb.) M.R.C.S. (Eng.) M.R.C.P. (Lond.)	17. 5.1926. 28. 1.1915	700 0 0	£100 Personal Allowance. £200 Duty Allowance. Travelling Allowance in accordance with existing Regulations, Free furnished house.

REMARKS.

(a) On leave of absence from 26.10.1936 to 31.12.1936.

(b) Dr. G. M. Kerry acted as Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Suddie, Government Medical Officer, Suddie District, and Medical Officer, Onderneeming Industrial School throughout the year.

* Fees, Private Practice, etc.

SALARY SCALES.

Government Medical Officers	—£ 500—£25—£700.
Surgeon Specialist and Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown	— 1,100.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Berbice	— 500— 25— 700.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Suddie, etc.	— 500— 25— 700.
Medical Superintendent, Leprosy Hospital, Mahaica	— 700.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—(Contd.)				
Government Medical Officer.	Robert Nathaniel Cozier, M.B. (Queen's Univ. Toronto). L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	28. 2.1916. 28. 2.1916	£ 700 s. 0 d. *322 13 0	£75 Travelling Allowance.
Medical Officer, Alms House and No. 1 Government Dispensary, Police Surgeon and Prison Surgeon, Georgetown.	Donald Jabez Taitt. B.A., M.D., C.M., (Queen's Univ., Ont.) M.C.P. & S. (Ont.)	11.10.1934. 6.11.1917	700 0 0 * 52 10 0	£100 House Allowance. Travelling Allowance in accordance with existing Regulations.
	Joshua Nedd, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) M.B. (Toronto).	3.12.1919. 3.12.1919	700 0 0 *181 4 11	£75 Travelling Allowance.
	George Alexander Grandsoult, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P.S. (Glas.) ^(a)	1. 8.1921. 1. 8.1921	700 0 0	
Government Medical Officers.	Edward Wellesley Reece, M.C.P. & S. (Ont.) M.D., C.M. (Queen's Univ., Ont.) D.T.M. & H. (Eng.)	13. 9.1921. 13. 9.1921	700 0 0 *231 6 3	£75 Travelling Allowance.
	Oliver Michael Francis, M.D., C.M. (McGill Univ.) L.M.S. (Nova Scotia), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.) D.P.H. (Lond.) ^(b)	1. 4.1931. 1. 4.1919	700 0 0	Travelling Allowance in accordance with existing Regulations.†
	Emanuel George Hamilton Payne, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) ^(c)	5. 8.1925. 5. 8.1925	700 0 0	£100 Duty Allowance.
Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital.	Vacant ^(d) ...	...	...	Free unfurnished house.
Senior Physician, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Silvio Casimir Bettencourt-Gomes, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) D.T.M. & H. (Lond.) ^(e)	1. 4.1930. 3. 3.1926	700 0 0	£100 Duty Allowance. Free furnished quarters.

REMARKS.

(a) Acted as Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital, from 21.5.1936 to 31.12.1936.

(b) Acted as Assistant Government Medical Officer of Health from 1.1.1936 to 31.12.1936.

(c) On leave of absence from 1.1.1936 to 9.3.1936.

(d) Due to retirement of Dr. C. E. S. Mitchell on 6.10.1936.

(e) On leave of absence from 24.5.1936 to 31.12.1936.

* Fees, Private Practice, etc.

† While acting as Assistant Government Medical Officer of Health.

SALARY SCALES.

Government Medical Officers	—£500—£25—£700.
Medical Officer, Alms House, and No. 1 Government Dispensary, etc.	— 500— 25— 700.
Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital	— 500— 25— 700.
Senior Physician, Public Hospital, Georgetown	— 500— 25— 700.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—(Contd.)				
Government Medical Officer.	Cecil Rupert Subryan, B.Sc. (Hons.), M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (Nat. Univ., Irel.)	11. 3.1926. 11. 3.1926	£ s. d. 700 0 0 *224 10 0	£75 Travelling Allowance.
Senior Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	George Walter Mearns, M.B., Ch.B. (Aberd.)	1. 4.1930. 12. 8.1926	700 0 0	£100 Duty Allowance. Free furnished quarters.
	Wilfred Dudley Pollard, M.B., Ch.B. (St. And.)	12. 8.1926. 12. 8.1926	700 0 0 *190 12 1	£75 Travelling Allowance.
	William Willesbert Besson, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) D.T.M. & H. (Livpl.) (a)	26. 3.1927. 26. 3.1927	700 0 0 * 15 8 4	
Government Medical Officers.	Simon Tsoi Mook-Sang, M.D. (Edin.)	19. 8.1927. 19. 8.1927	700 0 0 * 68 1 11	Free furnished house.
	Heung Ho (formerly V. V. H. Hoakai) M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) D.O.M.S., D.L.O. (Eng.)	23.12.1927. 23.12.1927	700 0 0 * 45 8 4	
	Cecil Ramdeholl, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) D.T.M. & H. (Livpl.)	1. 4.1930. 1. 4.1930	650 0 0 * 1 0 10	Free furnished quarters.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Bartica, and Government Medical Officer, Bartica District.	Vacant (b) ...	...	...	Free furnished house.
Government Medical Officer.	Neville John Abbenetts, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) D.T.M. & H. (Eng.)	1. 9.1932. 1. 9.1932	600 0 0	
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Mabaruma, and Government Medical Officer, North West District.	Vacant (c) ...	...	...	Free furnished house.

REMARKS.

(a) Acted Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Mabaruma, North West District, from 4.3.1936 to 31.12.1936.

(b) Dr. H. Ho acted as Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Bartica, and Government Medical Officer, Bartica District, throughout the year.

(c) Dr. W. W. Besson acted from 4.3.1936 to 31.12.1936.

* Fees, Private Practice, etc.

SALARY SCALES.

Government Medical Officers	—£500—£25—£700.
Senior Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown	— 500— 25— 700.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Bartica, etc.	— 500— 25— 700.
Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Mabaruma, etc.	— 500— 25— 700.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—(Contd.)					
Government Medical Officer.	Norbert Joseph Dias, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	3. 5.1935.	3. 5.1935	£ 525 s. 0 d. 0	Free furnished quarters.
Government Ophthalmologist.	John Alexander Browne, B.A. (Durh.) M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) D.O.M.S. (Eng.)	28. 2.1926.	15. 2.1917	700 0 0 * 4 3 4	£150 Duty Allowance. Consulting practice. £100 House Allowance.
Government Bacteriologist and Pathologist.	George Henry Steven, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.)	28. 2.1926.	15.12.1917	700 0 0 * 60 8 4	£150 Duty Allowance. Private practice (Bacteriological only). Free furnished house.
Senior Technical Assistant, Bacteriological Department.	Ignatius Singh ...	1. 6.1926.	1.11.1916	200 0 0	
Junior Technical Assistant, Bacteriological Department.	Edward Allan Singh...	1. 1.1925.	1. 2.1922	130 0 0	
Laboratory Assistant, Leprosy Hospital, Mahaica.	Joy Paul Singh(a) ...	1. 6.1926.	8. 7.1921	200 0 0	£37 10s House Allowance.
Electrician, Leprosy Hospital, Mahaica.	Erol Francis Alphonso Elcock.	10.12.1926.	17. 8.1915	150 0 0	
X-RAY DEPARTMENT.					
Government Radiographer.	Ernest Dalton ...	23. 1.1933.	9. 5.1930	425 0 0	£75 House Allowance.
Assistant Government Radiographer.	Valentine George Connette.	19. 9.1936.	19. 9.1936	350 0 0	
Stewards—Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Alexander Fernandes Comacho.	19. 1.1923.	12.12.1903	375 0 0	£40 Service Allowance, £62 10s. House Allowance, £37 10s. Allowance as Registrar, Births & Deaths.
Mental Hospital, Barbice.	Sydney Oliver Mortimer.	1. 1.1931.	1. 4.1905	310 0 0	Free unfurnished house, £2 10s. Allowance as Registrar, Births and Deaths.
Public Hospital, Barbice.	Cyril Eusebius Millington. (b)	1. 1.1931.	3.11.1910	245 0 0	£50 House Allowance, £10 Allowance as Registrar, Births and Deaths.
REMARKS.					
(a) On leave of absence from 1.1.1936 to 21. 2.1936. (b) On leave of absence from 13.9.1936 to 31.12.1936. * Fees, Private Practice, etc.					
SALARY SCALES.					
Government Medical Officer	— 500	— 25	— 700.		
Government Ophthalmologist	— 700.				
Government Bacteriologist and Pathologist	— 700.				
Senior Technical Assistant, Bacteriological Department	— 150	— 10	— 200.		
Junior Technical Assistant, Do.	— 75	— 10	— 130.		
Laboratory Assistant, Leprosy Hospital	— 150	— 10	— 200.		
Electrician, Leprosy Hospital	— 112 10s.	— 7 10s.	— 150.		
Government Radiographer	— 350	— 25	— 450.		
Assistant Government Radiographer	— 350	— 25	— 400.		
Steward, Public Hospital, Georgetown	— 325	— 15	— 375.		
Steward, Mental Hospital, Barbice	— 260	— 15	— 310.		
Steward, Public Hospital, Barbice	— 195	— 10	— 245.		

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
Stewards—(contd.)— Leprosy Hospital, Mahaica.	Alphonso Gladstone Augustus Adams.	1. 1.1930. 1.11.1910	180 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters. £37 10s. Duty Allowance, £20 Service Allowance.
Public Hospital, Suddie.	Samuel Augustus King. (a)	14. 2.1931. 15. 2.1910	180 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters.
Class III. Clerks, Public Hospital, Georgetown	Victor Emanuel Carter.	1. 1.1924 (s). 1. 6.1910	192 10 0	
	Eli Baksh Khan (b) ...	1. 1.1930 (s). 21. 1.1909	192 10 0	
	James Rohee ...	1. 1.1924 (r). 27.10.1907	165 0 0	
Government Pharmacist.	Charles Hamilton Campbell.	13.11.1936. 13.11.1936	400 0 0	
Chief Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	George Isaiah Marshall (c)	1. 1.1935. 16. 7.1912	250 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Berbice.	Charles Samuel Murray (d)	10. 8.1923. 11. 9.1911	150 0 0	£37 10s. House Allowance.
First Class Dispenser, (acting at Public Hospital, Berbice).	Milton Berkeley Conwright Trotman. (e)	1. 8.1934. 1. 2.1916	150 0 0	£37 10s. House Allowance.*
First Class Dispenser, Canal No. 2 Dispensary.	Joseph Samuel Browman.	1. 1.1925. 14. 1.1910	150 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters.
First Class Dispenser, Alms House.	Michael Rolstein Murray.	1. 1.1925. 6. 4.1917	150 0 0	Free unfurnished house.
First Class Dispenser, Supenaam Dispensary.	Aristarchus Philemon Raphael Lindo.	1. 9.1926. 14.10.1917	150 0 0	Free unfurnished house. £22 10s. Field Allowance.
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Mabaruma.	Simeon Augustus Garraway.	1. 9.1926. 1. 9.1915	150 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters. £12 10s. Field Allowance.
First Class Dispenser, Mental Hospital.	Oscar Edgar Elcock...	1. 1.1927. 17. 1.1919	150 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Pomeroon Dispensary.	Robert Nathaniel Williams.	1. 2.1928. 1. 8.1920	150 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters. £22 10s. Field Allowance.
REMARKS.				
(a) On leave of absence from 3. 4.1936 to 2.10.1936.				
(b) On leave of absence from 13.10.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
(c) Acted as Government Pharmacist from 22. 4.1936 to 3.12.1936.				
(d) Acted Chief Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown, from 29.4.1936 to 3.12.1936, and Steward, Public Hospital, Berbice, from 4.12.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
(e) Acted as Dispenser, Public Hospital, Berbice, from 29.4.1936 to 12.9.1936 and 4.12.1936 to 31.12.1936, and as Steward, from 13.9.1936 to 3.12.1936.				
* While acting as Dispenser, Public Hospital, Berbice.				
(s) Date appointed Fifth Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(r) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.				
SALARY SCALES.				
Steward, Leprosy Hospital, Mahaica —£130 —£10 —£180.				
Steward, Public Hospital, Suddie — 130 — 10 — 180.				
Class III. Clerks — 95 — 7 10s.— 125—£10—£175—£12 10s.—£250.				
Government Pharmacist — 400 — 25 — 500.				
Chief Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown— 250.				
First Class Dispenser — 100 — 10 — 150.				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—(Contd.)				£ s. d.	
First Class Dispenser, Mara Dispensary.	Charles Cyril Agard	6. 2.1930.	16. 9.1918	150 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters. £22 10s. Field Allowance.
First Class Dispenser, Moruca Dispensary.	Viscome Phoenix Rodney.	14. 2.1931.	10. 1.1921	150 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters. £22 10s. Field Allowance.
First Class Dispenser, Georgetown Prison.	Walter Edward Alexander. (a)	4. 1.1932.	1. 9.1923	150 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Bartica.	Conrad Oscar Joseph	24. 2.1932.	1.11.1923	150 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters. £12 10s. Local Allowance.
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Suddie.	George Fitzgerald Steele.	19.12.1934.	15.10.1923	130 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters.
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Samuel Leslie Dublin	1. 6.1936.	15.10.1923	110 0 0	
First Class Dispenser, Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Donald Josiah Dash (b)	1. 6.1936.	1. 9.1923	110 0 0	
Matrons—					
Public Hospital, New Amsterdam, Berbice.	Eloise Telles (c) ...	16. 3.1926.	1. 6.1912	150 0 0	£37 10s. House Allowance.
Public Hospital, Suddie.	Shirley Matthews (d)...	1.11.1928.	1. 5.1912	150 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters.
Public Hospital, Suddie.	Albertina Gittens ...	1. 4.1930.	11. 6.1906	150 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters.
Mental Hospital, Berbice.	Priscilla McKoy ...	13. 6.1935.	2.11.1912	120 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters.
Assistant Matrons—					
Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Alice Fung-a-Ling ...	1. 4.1922.	15. 7.1917	112 10 0	Free unfurnished quarters. £10.8.4 Ration Allowance.
	Jessie McCall ...	1. 5.1919.	1. 3.1912	112 10 0	Free unfurnished quarters. £10 Ration Allowance.
	Gertrude Branker (e)...	1. 1.1927.	1. 4.1912	112 10 0	Do.
REMARKS.					
(a) On leave of absence from 1.10.1936 to 31.12.1936.					
(b) On leave of absence from 8. 9.1936 to 24. 9.1936.					
(c) On leave of absence from 1.10.1936 to 31.12.1936.					
(d) On leave of absence from 1. 1.1936 to 31. 1.1936.					
(e) On leave of absence from 6. 4.1936 to 5.10.1936.					
SALARY SCALES.					
First Class Dispensers —£100 —£10 —£150.					
Matrons — 112 10s.— 7 10s.— 150.					
Assistant Matrons — 112 10s.					

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—(Contd.)					
Chief Attendants—				£. s. d.	
Public Hospital, Georgetown.	Joseph Eleazer Austin	1. 4.1907.	19. 5.1898	100 0 0	Free unfurnished quarters. Do.
Mental Hospital, Berbice.	Daniel Rohlehr ...	1. 1.1928.	20. 7.1913	100 0 0	
Leprosy Hospital, Mahaica.	William Joseph Nelson	1. 8.1927.		100 0 0	
Issuers—					
Public Hospital, Georgetown.	William Reginald Malcolm Cummings.	1.10.1925.	1. 7.1917	150 0 0	£100 House Allowance. Travelling Allowance in accordance with existing Regulations.
Mental Hospital, Berbice	George Fitzgerald Medas.	13. 9.1934.	1.10.1922	90 0 0	
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT,					
Government Medical Officer of Health and Surgeon-General's Deputy.	Basil Noel Victor Wase-Baily, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (a)	8. 1.1931.	11. 3.1926	875 0 0	£100 House Allowance. Travelling Allowance in accordance with existing Regulations.
Assistant Government Medical Officer of Health.	Vacant (b) ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	Vacant (b) ...	...	...	...
County Sanitary Inspectors.	Ferdinand Jean July, M.R.San.I.	1. 7.1922.	1. 4.1914	375 0 0	£75 House Allowance. £37 10s. Travelling (motor cycle) Allowance.
	Harry Augustine Moonsawmy, (c) F.R.San.I., F.R.E.S.	1. 1.1930.	1. 1.1917	375 0 0	
Sanitary Inspectors, Class II.	Jonathan Keiler Merkle, A.R.San.I.	1.11.1922.	17. 5.1915	245 0 0	£37 10s. House Allowance. £3 15s. cycle allowance.
	Joseph Haslyn Roberts, M.R.San.I.	1. 8.1925.	1. 4.1914	245 0 0	
	Prince William Shepherd.	1. 1.1932.	1. 1.1917	235 0 0	
	Frederick Augustus Iloo.	1. 1.1932.	1. 1.1917	235 0 0	
Class III. Clerks	Courtney Harold Harewood.	9. 2.1924 (m).	1. 3.1919	225 0 0	
	Cedric Woodward Joseph. (d)	1. 5.1926 (r).	12. 2.1924	165 0 0	
	Edna Irene Lewis ...	1. 1.1930 (r).	1. 1.1930	145 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) Port Health Officer, Georgetown.					
(b) Officers transferred to other colonies.					
(c) Acting County Sanitary Inspector, Essequibo.					
(d) Transferred from Mental Hospital, Berbice, from 1.8.1936.					
(m) Date appointed Fifth Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.					
(r) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.					
SALARY SCALES.					
Chief Attendants —£ 75—£ 5—£100.					
Issuer, Public Hospital, Georgetown — 100— 10— 150.					
Issuer, Mental Hospital, Barbice — 75— 5— 100.					

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MILITIA.				
Commandant ...	Col. William Ernest Horatio Bradburn. (a)	3. 2.1927. 3. 2.1927	£ 1,000 0 0 † 100 0 0 * 557 0 0	Quarters.
Staff Officer ...	Capt. Selby Burgoyne Cope.	11.12.1936.		Quarters.
Bandmaster ...	Lieut. Sydney William Henwood.	5. 4.1935. 5. 4.1935	350 0 0	Quarters. Fuel & Light Allowance £10.
OFFICIAL RECEIVER.				
Official Receiver, Public Trustee and Crown Solicitor.	Percy William King (b)	1. 1.1923. 1. 1.1923	1,000 0 0 ‡ 246 16 9 § 100 0 0 || 9 17 4 ¶ 6 1 3	
Class I. Clerk ...	Michael Kenneth Khan	1. 1.1934. 17. 6.1902	417 10 0	
Class II. Clerk ...	Arthur Jehn Gaskin (c)	3.12.1925 (c). 10.12.1908	377 10 0	
Class III. Clerks	{ Muriel Ivy Leila Davis	1. 1.1919 (u). 20. 8.1910	237 10 0	
	{ Mohamed Hafizullah Khan. (d)	1.12.1925 (u). 1. 6.1918	225 0 0	
	{ Eva Cabral ...	1. 6.1930 (v). 26. 1.1926	135 0 0	
POLICE.				
Inspector-General ... (Secretary of State).	Col. William Ernest Horatio Bradburn. (a)	14. 1.1927.	1,000 0 0	Quarters.
Deputy Inspector-General.	Major Charles Ponsonby Widdup. (e)	14. 5.1921. 1. 8.1901	750 0 0 ** 73 19 2	House. £100 Personal Allowance.
	{ Charles Turquand Matthey.	1. 1.1927. 15. 7.1914	550 0 0 ** 5 0 0 †† 59 7 6	Quarters.
County Inspectors	{ Lionel Clifford Bovell Jones. (f)	1. 2.1931. 17. 1.1921	550 0 0 †† 20 16 8	Quarters.
	{ Jack Nicole ...	6. 4.1932. 12. 4.1921	500 0 0 ** 18 15 0	Quarters.
	{ Thomas William Whittingham. (g)	18.12.1932. 1. 1.1927	500 0 0 ** 5 16 8	Quarters.
Detective Inspector ...	Capt. Charles Campbell Murtland. (h)	1. 1.1927. 14. 3.1908	550 0 0 †† 75 0 0	Quarters. £50 Personal Allowance.
REMARKS.				
(a) On leave of absence from 23.5.1936 to 3.12.1936, during which time Major C. P. Widdup, V.D., acted as Commandant.				
(b) One of the Trustees of the Patoir Fund; a Commissioner of Income Tax and one of the Administrators of the Trotman Fund.				
(c) On leave of absence from 21.1.1936 to 15.4.1936 and from 26.4.1936 to 14.8.1936.				
(d) On leave of absence from 17.8.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
(e) Acted as Inspector-General from 23.5.1936 to 3.12.1936. (f) On leave of absence from 1.1.1936 to 14.7.1936.				
(g) On leave of absence from 1.1.1936 to 16.2.1936. (h) Acted as Deputy Inspector-General from 23.5.1936 to 3.12.1936.				
* Salary from Police Department. † Transport Allowance—Police Department.				
‡ Fees as Crown Solicitor. § Fees as Commissioner of Income Tax. || Fees as one of the Trustees, Patoir Fund.				
¶ Fees as one of the Administrators, Trotman Fund.				
** Fees. †† Fire Brigade Officer.				
(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(u) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do. do.				
(v) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do. do.				
SALARY SCALES.				
Class I. Clerk — 357 10s.— 20 — 417 10.				
Class II. Clerk — 262 10s.— 15 — 307 10s.— £15—£337 10s.				
Class III. Clerks — 95 — 7 10s.— 125 — 10— 175—£12 10s.—£250.				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—(Contd.)					
Pay and Quartermaster	Albert Victor Grace ...	3. 5.1932.	7. 7.1921	£ 450 s. 0 d. * 75 0 0	Quarters.
District Inspectors	Stanhope Billyeald ...	1.11.1927.	20. 7.1919	450 0 0 * 75 0 0	Quarters. £75 as Riding Master.
	Leslie Frederic Edmonds.	27. 8.1932.	1. 6.1926	400 0 0 † 5 0 0 † 5 12 6	Quarters.
	Fergus St. Maur Gerrard. (*)	13. 1.1936.	20. 5.1927	375 0 0 † 4 11 8 * 32 5 10	Quarters.
	Walter Ronald Weber (b)	3. 1.1928.		350 0 0 † 35 8 4 * 12 10 0	Quarters.
	Terrence Dermot Widdup.	24. 4.1933.		260 0 0	Quarters.
Sub-Inspectors	Michael Ian Newnham Gordon.	18. 2.1933.		220 0 0 † 4 3 4 † 14 8 4	Quarters.
	Harry Halstead ...	19.11.1935.		220 0 0	Quarters.
	Frank Desmond Widdup.	8 6.1936.		200 0 0	Quarters.
Class II. Clerk	Stephen William Cole	25.11.1930 (c).	19. 7.1914	337 10 0	
Class III. Clerks	William Piercy Patoir (c)	1. 1.1928 (a).	20. 7.1920	212 10 0	
	Robert Dalrymple Earle.	27.11.1925 (s).	24. 6.1920	165 0 0	
	Philip Arthur Leung	7. 5.1928 (v).	1. 6.1924	155 0 0	
POOR.					
Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners and Superintendent, Alms House. (1)	Jonathan Stier Talbot (d)	4. 7.1936.	8. 6.1910	357 10 0	
Assistant Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners and Correspondence Clerk. (Class III. Clerk).	Lionel Augustus Rupert Grant.	1. 6.1930 (u).	23. 7.1920	212 10 0	
Clerk, Poor Law Commissioners. (Class III. Clerk).	Arthur Ignatius Kranenburg.	1. 8.1922 (r).	5. 5.1920	165 0 0	
Warden, Alms House	Nathan Edwin Smith	1.10.1928.	22. 6.1921	150 0 0	Free Quarters, Light and Uniform.
Issuer, Alms House	Hubert Lawton King	19. 1.1924.		100 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(1) Member of the Tender Board.					
(a) Seconded to act in the Colonial Secretary's Office from 29.4.1936 to 31.12.1936.					
(b) On leave of absence from 2.8.1936 to 9.10.1936.					
(c) On leave of absence from 1.4.1936 to 14. 6.1936.					
(d) Acted as Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners and Superintendent, Alms House, from 27.3.1936 to 3.7.1936.					
* Fire Brigade Officer. † Fees. ‡ Fines.					
(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.					
(u) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do.					
(v) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.					
SALARY SCALES.					
Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners, etc.—£337 10s.—£12 10s.—£137 10s.					
Class III. Clerks — 95 — 7 10s.— 125 —£10—£175—£12 10s.—£250.					
Issuer, Alms House — 75 — 5 — 100.					

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE.			£ s. d.	
Postmaster-General ... (Secretary of State).	Joseph Oliver Reilly	16. 7.1936.	800 0 0	.
Chief Accountant ...	Bryce Otterbein Smith (a)	4.12.1932. 26. 8.1898	580 0 0	£50 Service Allowance.
Inspector of Post Offices and Staff Officer.	William George Gardiner Pearce.	1. 1.1922. 14.12.1903	475 0 0	Do.
Bookkeeper ...	George Fitzherbert McPherson.	1. 1.1928. 22. 5.1905	475 0 0	Do.
Superintendent, Parcels Office.	Keith Iles Kirkpatrick	1. 1.1928. 1.10.1916	375 0 0	
Class II. Clerks	Hugh McNeil Brasington.	2. 7.1932(c). 2. 7.1932	337 10 0	
	Edwin George Duncan Hinds.	1. 1.1928(c). 1. 6.1907	337 10 0	
	Francis Arthur Pereira	1. 6.1928(d). 10. 4.1915	250 0 0	
	William Ian Hayley	9. 6.1921(e). 1. 2.1916	225 0 0	
	Bertie Claude Edinboro	1. 1.1925(e). 1. 1.1920	225 0 0	
	Leonard Gregory Laurent.	24. 8.1926(e). 7.10.1918	225 0 0	
	Remington Stanford Petrie.	14. 1.1929(e). 1. 2.1921	212 10 0	
	John Samuel Othniel Foster.	1. 4.1929(e). 27. 3.1919	212 10 0	
Class III. Clerks	Christopher Wellesley Burchmore Deane.	1. 1.1931(e). 1. 6.1921	200 0 0	
	Elsie Muriel Hayley	1. 1.1932 (e). 1.10.1914	187 10 0	
	Kathleen Frances Smith.	1. 1.1932(e). 1. 1.1918	187 10 0	
	Ronald Alexander McKenzie.	1. 1.1926(f). 16. 5.1924	165 0 0	
	Charles Vivian Lewis	1. 8.1927(f). 14.10.1924	155 0 0	
	Leila Kerr (b) ...	1. 1.1932(f). 23. 8.1924	117 10 0	
	Renee de Souza (c) ...	1. 4.1932(f). 19. 2.1925	117 10 0	
	Basil Hewley Wharton	1. 4.1932(f). 1. 7.1925	117 10 0	
	Frank Leonard Osborne	1. 9.1935. 6. 9.1928	102 10 0	
	Violet Rona Choy ...	20.12.1936. 1. 8.1928	95 0 0	
REMARKS.				
(a) Acted as Postmaster-General from 1.1.1936 to 15.7.1936.				
(b) On leave of absence from 16.6.1936 to 26. 9.1936.				
(c) On leave of absence from 18.7.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(D) Do.	Fourth	do.	do.	do.
(E) Do.	Fifth	do.	do.	do.
(F) Do.	Sixth	do.	do.	do.
SALARY SCALES.				
Chief Accountant	—£480	—£25	—£580.	
Inspector of Post Offices and Staff Officer	— 375	— 20	— 475.	
Bookkeeper	— 325	— 20	— 475.	
Superintendent, Parcels Office	— 260	— 15	— 375.	
Class II. Clerk	— 262 10s.	— 15	— 347 10s.—£15—£337 10s.	
Class III. Clerk	— 95	— 7 10s.— 125	— 10— 175—£12 10s.—£250.	

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—(Contd.)					
Stamp Vendor ...	Ida Cook ...	1. 1.1911.	8. 2.1907	£ s. d. 112 10 0	Quarters.
Postmaster, Georgetown.	Daniel Levi Simpson	1.11.1935.	1. 2.1896	297 10 0	
Postmaster, New Amsterdam.	Isaac Charles Hamlet	1.11.1934.	1.10.1900	327 10 0	
Postmasters ...	34 ...	...	...	5,893 0 0
Money Order Clerk ...	1 ...	...	...	160 0 0
Assistant to Postmaster, Georgetown.	1 ...	...	...	120 0 0
Assistant to Postmaster, New Amsterdam.	1 ...	...	...	130 0 0
Assistants in Parcels Office.	4 ...	..	..	675 0 0
Registration Clerk ...	1 ...	...	...	190 0 0
Assistant Registration Clerk.	1 ...	...	...	120 0 0
Sorters {	2 ...	...	...	290 0 0
	5 ...	...	...	643 0 0
Monitor ...	1 ...	...	...	130 0 0
Letter Carrier ...	1 ...	...	...	110 0 0
Relief Clerks ...	8 ...	...	...	960 0 0
Travelling Sorter ...	1 ...	...	...	110 0 0
TELECOMMUNICATIONS BRANCH.					
Chief Engineer and Electrical Inspector.	Francis James Rodgett McKenzie. (a)	10. 4.1933.	22. 3.1929	750 0 0	
Engineer ...	Arthur Ernest Gagan (b)	1. 1.1926.	15. 7.1922	550 0 0	
Inspector ...	Albert William Maile	24.10.1934.	1. 2.1928	450 0 8	
Senior Radio Operator	George Parker ...	1. 1.1926.	15. 7.1922	300 0 0	
Supervisor, Telephone Exchange.	Lilian McPherson ...	1. 1.1934.	1.12.1897	180 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) On leave of absence from 24.4.1936 to 9.9.1936.

(b) Acted as Chief Engineer from 24.4.1936 to 9.9.1936.

SALARY SCALES.

Chief Engineer	—£650—£25—£750.
Engineer	— 450— 25— 550.
Inspector	— 350— 20— 450.
Senior Radio Operator	— 250— 20— 300.
Supervisor, Telephone Exchange	— 130— 10— 180.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—(Contd.)			£ s. d.	
TELECOMMUNICATIONS BRANCH—(Contd.)				
Class III. Clerk ...	Ismay Elaine McKenzie (a)	1. 1.1935. 18. 3.1926	102 10 0	
Monitors, Telephone Exchange.	2 ...	...	287 10 0	
Senior Telephone Operators.	4 ...	...	430 0 0	
Telephone Operator ...	1 ...	...	90 0 0	
Clerk-in-Charge, Engineer's Office.	1 ...	...	200 0 0	
Line Foreman ...	1 ...	...	230 0 0	
Mechanician ...	1 ...	...	210 0 0	
Lineman ...	1 ...	...	140 0 0	
SAVINGS BANK BRANCH.				
Accountant ...	Reginald McNiven Fraser. (b)	16. 7.1924. 27.12.1900	475 0 0	£50 Service Allowance.
Class II. Clerk ...	Alice Eugenie Rupertie	1. 1.1926(c). 1. 6.1904	377 10 0	
	Hilda Anna Gainfort	1. 1.1926(d). 1. 3.1908	250 0 0	£30 Service Allowance.
	Mabel Irene Downer	1. 1.1922(e). 1. 5.1910	237 10 0	
	Stella Ismay Manning	1. 1.1926(e). 20. 5.1914	225 0 0	
	Caroline Ellen Cruickshank. (c)	1. 7.1933(f). 1. 3.1918	165 0 0	
Class III. Clerks	Gladys Marie Kelly	1. 1.1929(g). 16.10.1922	155 0 0	
	Iris Marian Holder	1. 6.1930(h). 19. 1.1922	145 0 0	
	Gwendoline Eugenie Dyer.	1. 7.1933(h). 6.10.1926	110 0 0	
	Dorothy Craig ...	21. 1.1934. 16.11.1925	110 0 0	
	Edna Maud Thompson	25. 6.1936. 15. 7.1925	95 0 0	
REMARKS.				
(a) On leave of absence from 3.2.1936 to 5. 4.1936.				
(b) On leave of absence from 23.7.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
(c) On leave of absence from 13.9.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(d) Do. Fourth do. do. do. do.				
(e) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do.				
(f) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.				
SALARY SCALES.				
Supervisor, Telephone Exchange	—£130—£10	—£180.	Mechanician	—£140—£10—£210.
Monitors	— 125— 6 5s.—	150.	Line Foreman	— 220— 10— 260.
Senior Telephone Operators	— 80— 5 —	125.	Linesman	— 100— 10— 140.
Clerk-in-Charge, Engineer's Office	— 140— 10 —	190.	Accountant, Savings Bank	— 375— 20— 475.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS. (1)			£ s. d.	
Inspector of Prisons...	Col. William Ernest Horatio Bradburn.	10. 7.1933. 14. 1.1927	...	Personal Non-pensionable Allowance £100.
Class II. Clerk and Accountant.	(a) Walter Eustace Stewart.	10. 8.1925(c). 24. 2.1905	337 10 0	House Allowance £62 10s., Uniform Allowance £5, and Medical Attendance.
GEORGETOWN PRISON.				
Superintendent and Deputy Inspector of Prisons.	William Frederick Hodgson. (b)	10.11.1933.	525 0 0	House Allowance £75. Uniform and Medical Attendance.
Chief Warder ...	Theophilus Nathaniel Daniels.	1. 8.1935. 15.12.1907	215 0 0	House, Light, Uniform and Medical Attendance
Surgeon ..	Dr. Donald Jabez Taitt	12.10.1934.	...	
Clerk and Storekeeper	Robert Ernest Bruce	1. 8.1935. 8. 1.1917	195 0 0	House Allowance £25. Uniform and Medical Attendance.
Visiting Chaplains {	Louis John Rowe ...	25. 7.1922.	...	
	Archibald McKenzie, B.D., F.S.A.	5.11.1936.	...	
NEW AMSTERDAM PRISON.				
Keeper ...	Alexander Benjamin Thomas.	7. 7.1933. 12. 9.1901	245 0 0	House, Light, Uniform and Medical Attendance.
Surgeon ...	Dr. James Wilfred Donald Ferdinand.	16.12.1936. 13. 4.1935	...	
Clerk and Storekeeper	Edwin Walter Cumberbatch.	1. 8.1935. 9. 2.1917	137 10 0	House, Uniform and Medical Attendance.
Visiting Chaplains {	Henry Gregory ...	28. 9.1932.	...	
	Vacant ...	...	...

REMARKS.

(1) The Prison Department includes in addition to the Officers named, 1 Master Baker, Georgetown Prison, at £137.10s. 5 1st Class Warders at £137.10s., 7 2nd Class Warders at £107.10s., 8 3rd Class Warders at £90—all on the Fixed Establishment; and a Schoolmaster, Georgetown Prison, at £75 rising to £100, 8 3rd Class Warders at £90, 12 Assistant Warders at £82.10s., and 2 Matrons at £62.10s. and £50, respectively, who are exclusive of Establishment.

(a) On leave of absence from 23.5.1936 to 3.12.1936.

(b) Acted as Inspector of Prisons from 22.5.1936 to 3.12.1936.

(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.

SALARY SCALES.

Superintendent, Georgetown Prison—£450 —£25—£550.
 Class II. Clerk — 262 10s.— 15— 307 10s.—£15—£337 10s.
 Chief Warder, Georgetown Prison — 195 — 10— 245.
 Keeper, New Amsterdam Prison — 195 — 10— 245.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				£ s. d.	
Director of Public Works and Sea Defences. (Secretary of State).	Gerald Otley Case, F.S.E. (a)	16.12.1936.	16.12.1936	1,200 0 0	Personal Allowance £300; Travelling Allowance £50, plus 4½c. per mile.
Executive Engineers (Secretary of State).	Harry Stanley Whitaker, A.M.I.Mun. & City E. A.M.I.Struct.E. (b)	1. 1.1922.	18.11.1911	800 0 0	Travelling Allowance £50, plus 4½c. per mile.
	Frederick Harold Allen, M.Inst.C.E. M.I.Mech.E. (c)	1. 1.1930.	3. 6.1919	800 0 0	Do. Personal Allowance £150.
District Engineers (Secretary of State).	John William Mearns, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Struct.E. (d)	1. 8.1925.	7. 4.1920	650 0 0	Travelling Allowance £50, plus 4½c. per mile.
	Rupert Berchmans Craig, A.M.Inst.C.E. (e)	9. 9.1929.	28. 7.1913	600 0 0	Do.
Engineering Draughtsman. (f)	William Phillips Heard (f)	17. 6.1936.		500 0 0	
Assistant Engineer ... (Secretary of State.)	Thomas Vincent Garland B.A., B.A.I.	17. 5.1934.		450 0 0	Travelling Allowance £50, plus 4½c. per mile.
Surveyor ...	Rupert Manson Hing, F.S.I. (g)	1. 1.1922.	1. 8.1919	500 0 0	Travelling Allowance of 4d. per mile.
Senior Clerk ...	Thomas Boucher Reed (h)	1. 5.1929.	2. 6.1908	475 0 0	Service Allowance £50.
Accounting Clerk ...	Philip Henry Norman Saunders. (i)	1. 1.1930.		475 0 0	Do.
Yard Superintendent	Cecil Percival Roberts	1. 1.1928.	4.11.1919	350 0 0	Travelling Allowance £37.10s.
Class II. Clerks	Cyril Ignatius Rodrigues.	1. 7.1924 (c).	1. 4.1919	337 10 0	Service Allowance £40; Travelling Allowance £3.15s.
	Cecil Walter Delph ...	26. 7.1926 (c).	1. 4.1910	337 10 0	Service Allowance £40.
	Philip Cuthbert Cox...	1. 1.1930 (c).	1. 4.1912	337 10 0	Travelling Allowance £3.15s.

REMARKS.

(1) New appointment.

(a) Member, Legislative Council (temporary); Vice-Chairman, Sea Defence Board; Member, Sea Defence Board (*ex officio*); Chairman, Boiler Committee (*ex officio*); Chairman, Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors (*ex officio*).

(b) Acted as Director of Public Works and Sea Defences from 23.5.1936 to 15.12.1936.

(c) Member, Central Board of Health; Member, Local Government Board; Member, Forest Trust. On leave of absence from 12.6.1936 to 16.10.1936.

(d) On leave of absence from 15.7.1936 to 31.12.1936.

(e) On leave of absence from 11.6.1936 to 10.11.1936.

(f) Assisted the District Engineer (Acting), Georgetown and East Bank District from 22.4.1936 to 15.11.1936.

(g) Acted as District Engineer, Georgetown and East Bank, from 22.4.1936 to 8.12.1936, and as District Engineer, East Coast, from 27.6.1936 to 8.12.1936; acting as District Engineer vice J. W. Mearns on leave.

(h) Secretary, Standing Unemployment Relief Commission.

(i) Secretary, Sea Defence Board; Secretary, Board of Examiners for Land Surveyors.

(c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.

SALARY SCALES.

Executive Engineers	—£600	—£25—£800.
District Engineers	— 600	— 25— 650.
Do. (New Appointment)	— 500	— 25— 600.
Engineering Draughtsman	— 500	— 25— 600.
Assistant Engineer	— 400	— 25— 500.
Surveyor	— 290	— 15— 500.
Yard Superintendent	— 300	— 25— 350.
Senior Clerk	— 442 10s.—	25— 517 10s.
Class II. Clerks	— 262 10s.—	15—£307 10s.—£15—£337 10s.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				
Class III. Clerks	Agnes Cora Lord ...	18.11.1926(†). 11. 2.1911	£ 237 s. 10 d.	
	Eric Walter Cox ...	1. 1.1926(†). 1. 3.1919	225 0 0	
	Madelonette Eloise Savory.	1. 1.1930(†). 23. 3.1916	212 10 0	
	Marie Waveney Sharples.	1. 7.1924(†). 4. 1.1919	165 0 0	
	Iris Agnes Seelig ...	1. 1.1936. 13. 5.1925	95 0 0	
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.				
Principal (Secretary of State).	Howard Nobbs, M.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C.	24. 4.1931. 24. 4.1931	800 0 0	£100 House Allowance.
Assistant Masters(1) (Secretary of State).	Edward Oliver Pilgrim, B.Sc. (Lond.)	15. 9.1919. 1. 4.1905	600 0 0	£50 Personal Allowance.
	Hilary Alberic Maughn Beckles, B.A. (Dunelm et Oxon.)	9. 4.1932. 9. 4.1926	600 0 0	
	James Henry Bevis, B.Sc. (Lond.)	1. 1.1934. 19.11.1927	600 0 0 * 10 8 4	
Assistant Masters(2) (Secretary of State).	William Richard Clark, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.I.C.	14. 9.1934. 14. 9.1934	500 0 0 † 15 0 0	
	Claude Hamson Coats M.A. (Adelaide).	12. 1.1935. 12. 1.1935	475 0 0	
	Gerald Percy Dartford, B.A. (Lond.) (a)	9. 3.1935. 28. 4.1933	475 0 0	
	Vacant (b) ...	...	...
Assistant Masters(3) (Secretary of State).	Horace Vibart Taitt, M.A. (Dunelm).	1. 1.1935. 1.11.1913	425 0 0	
	Frederick Thomas Weston, B.A. (Wales).	31. 5.1935. 31. 5.1935	425 0 0	
Assistant Master (4) (Secretary of State).	Norman Eustace Cameron, M.A. (Cantab.) (c)	17. 9.1934. 17. 9.1934	425 0 0	
REMARKS.				
(a) On leave of absence from 14.4.1936 to 11.11.1936.				
(b) Due to the death of Mr. J. O. La T. Potter on 26.8.1936.				
(c) Appointed on maximum of salary scale.				
* Fees as lecturer in Science to students of Teachers' Training Centre.				
† Lecturer's fees, Chemists and Druggists' course in Chemistry.				
(†) Date appointed Fifth Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(†) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.				
SALARY SCALES.				
Class III. Clerks—£95—£7 10s.—£125—£10—£175—£12 10s.—£250.				
Principal —£750—£25—£300.				
Assistant Masters—(1)— 450— 25— 600.				
(2)— 450— 25— 525.				
(3)— 425.				
(4)— 325— 15— 425.				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.			£. s. d.	
Registrar-General (1)...	Basil Noel Victor Wase-Bailey, M.D. (Edin.) D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (Eng.)	8. 1.1931. 11. 3.1926	...	
Deputy Registrar-General (2)	John Reginald Farnum	19. 3.1920. 13. 2.1901	12 10 0	
Class II. Clerk (3) ...	James William Barker	24.12.1924(c). 1. 4.1906	310 0 0 * 83 13 2	Service Allowance £37.
Class III. Clerks	Lilian Ethel Davis ...	5 5.1920(=). 16.12.1905	237 10 0	
	Mohammed Barkat-Ullah Khan.	23. 6.1927(=). 27. 5.1924	152 10 0	
DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION AND REPATRIATION.				
Class I. Officer ...	Charles Frederick Minns.	26. 1.1926(Δ). 15. 9.1915	†475 0 0	£50 Service Allowance.
Class III. Clerk and Interpreter.	Dwarka Nauth ...	1. 4.1928(=). 18. 8.1922	180 0 0	
Interpreter-Clerks	Thomas Janki ...	19. 2.1917. 8. 6.1915	200 0 0	£25 allowance for special qualification. Quarters.
	Joseph Abrams ...	4. 6.1916. 16.10.1915	200 0 0	
JUDICIAL.				
Chief Justice ...	Bernard Arthur Crean (a)	11. 6.1934. .10.1920	1,600 0 0	
First Puisne Judge (4)	John Lewis Henry William Savary. (b)	13. 7.1928. 1. 1.1925	1,200 0 0	
Second Puisne Judge (4) (Secretary of State; Letters Patent). (5)	John Verity (c) ...	1. 7.1936. 1. 9.1918	1,050 0 0	
REMARKS.				
(1) Government Medical Officer of Health and Surgeon-General's Deputy—£750—£25—£900.				
(2) Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office—£480—£25—£580.				
(3)* Superintendent Registrar of Births and Deaths, Georgetown District.				
† Salary personal to present holder of office.				
(4) Designated by Ordinance No. 32 of 1936.				
(5) New post, filled from 1.7. 936.				
(a) On leave of absence from 26.6.1936 to 17.12.1936.				
(b) Acted as Chief Justice from 26.6.1936 to 22.11.1936. On leave of absence from 23.11.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
(c) Acted as Chief Justice from 23.11.1936 to 17.12.1936.				
(Δ) Date appointed First Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(O) Do. Third do. do. do. do.				
(E) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do.				
(F) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do.				
SALARY SCALE.				
Class I. Officer —£357 10s.—£20 —£417 10s.				
Class III. Clerk and Interpreter — 95 — 7 10s.— 125 —£10—£175—£12 10s.—£250.				
Interpreter-Clerks — 125 — 10 — 200.				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DEEDS REGISTRY.					
Registrar ...	Edgar Mortimer Duke, LL.B. (Lond.) (a) (e)	22. 9.1933.	1. 9.1929	£. 800 s. 0 d. 0	£75 Duty Allowance to Officer in Charge, Berbice Branch; £25 allowance for discharging duties as Marshal, Berbice; £40 Service Allowance.
1st Class Clerks, Sworn Clerks and Notaries Public. {	George Hamilton Westmaas, (b) (e)	13. 2.1925.	6.11.1903	575 0 0	
	John Bradshaw Sharples, (e)	1. 1.1931.	1. 5.1908	525 0 0	
	Hubert Fitzmaurice Earl, (e)	1. 9.1935.	22. 6.1912	397 10 0	
Class I. Clerk ...	James Henry Nathoo (e)	13. 2.1925 (c).	7.11.1908	337 10 0	
Class II. Clerk, Sworn Clerk and Notary Public.					
Class II. Clerk, Assistant Sworn Clerk.	John Francis Todd (e)	1. 9.1935.	27. 3.1914	292 10 0	
	Paul Ramotar ...	6. 4.1926 (d).	11. 6.1913	250 0 0	
	James Edward Murray	6. 4.1926 (e).	4. 8.1920	225 0 0	
	Cecil Palmerston Ashurst.	12. 2.1931 (e).	10. 2.1920	200 0 0	
Class III. Clerks, Assistant Sworn Clerks.	Aloysius Singh ...	9. 2.1924 (f).	15. 9.1920	165 0 0	
	Hassan Bacchus ...	1.12.1925 (f).	15. 9.1920	165 0 0	
	Lennox Arthur Freeman.	26. 7.1926 (f).	9. 9.1920	165 0 0	
	Leopold Paliandy Kerry.	17. 8.1926 (f).	1. 9.1922	165 0 0	
Interpreter-Clerk ...	Joseph Ernest Nathaniel Earl.	1. 9.1935.	1. 9.1928	102 10 0	
	George Rampat (d) ...	6. 5.1927.	15.11.1920	125 0 0	
	John Alfred Gardiner	16. 9.1926.	28.11.1913	187 10 0	
Marshals	Joseph Allen ...	16. 9.1926.	23. 7.1912	150 0 0	
	David Nathaniel Haynes.	1. 4.1933.	1. 2.1923	125 0 0	
Messenger ...	James Edoo ...	1.10.1921.	16. 5.1901	87 10 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Registrar of Supreme Court and Provost Marshal, Taxing Master and Registrar of Deeds, Notary Public, Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Trade Marks and Patents, Designs, Trade Unions, Business Names, Industrial and Provident Societies and Friendly Societies, Stamp Commissioner, Registrar of Life Assurance Companies, Stipendiary Magistrate, Member of District Licensing Boards, Demerara and Essequibo, and Member of Air Board, *ex officio* Justice of the Peace.

(b) On leave of absence from 2.5.1936 to 3.12.1936.

(c) Commissioner of Oaths.

(d) Performs functions of a Marshal of the Supreme Court and of an Assistant Sworn Clerk.

(e) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.

(f) Do. Fourth do. do. do. do. do.

(g) Do. Fifth do. do. do. do. do.

(h) Do. Sixth do. do. do. do. do.

SALARY SCALES.

Registrar	—£700	—£25	—£800.
1st Class Clerks	—425	—20	—575.
Class I. Clerk	—357 10s.	—20	—417 10s.
Class II. Clerks	—262 10s.	—15	—337 10s.
Class III. Clerks	—95	—7 10s.	—125 —£10—£175 —£12 10s.—£250.
Marshals	—150	—10	—187 10s.
	—125	—10	—150.
	—100	—10	—125.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TRANSPORT AND HARBOURS DEPARTMENT.					
General Manager ...	Archibald McDougall, M.I.E.S., J.P., A.M.I. Transp.	7.11.1932.	1. 1.1922	1,000 0 0	
Chief Accountant ...	Vernon Crichlow Johnson.	1. 6.1929.	16.11.1924	650 0 0	
Chief Clerk ...	Henry Valentine Harry Abraham. (a)	1.11.1917.	1. 6.1915	517 10 0	
Chief Mechanical Engineer.	George Ingham Goring, A.R.T.C., A.M.I. Mech.E., First Class B.O.T.	7.11.1932.	1 .1.1923	850 0 0	
Assistant Mechanical Engineer.	Alfred Henri July, M.I. Loco. E. (b)	18. 7.1933.	1. 1.1922	600 0 0	Quarters.
2nd Assistant Mechanical Engineer.	John Figueira DaSilva, A.M.I. Mar. E.	18. 7.1933.	6.12.1914	500 0 0	
Harbour Master ...	Lieut. Robert Douglas Baird, R.N.R. (Rtd.) (c)	4. 7.1932.		600 0 0	
Harbour Clerk ...	Reginald Nathaniel McDavid.	1. 6.1933.	1. 4.1925	265 0 0	£5 Bicycle Allowance.
Pilot & Hydrographer	Eric Ramsbotham Davies.	13. 7.1925.		450 0 0	
1st Class Pilots {	John Vincent Mittelholzer.	1. 1.1925.	25.11.1920	380 0 0	
	Claude Hamilton Walcott.	1. 1.1925		390 0 0	
2nd Class Pilot ...	Victor Vivian Stoll ...	1. 1.1930.		300 0 0	
3rd Class Pilot ...	Alexander Sydney Mittelholzer.	1. 3.1933.	8.11.1917	225 0 0	
TREASURY DEPARTMENT.					
Colonial Treasurer ...	Edwin Frank McDavid, M.B.E. (d)	26. 5.1935.	1. 5.1920	1,100 0 0	
Deputy Colonial Treasurer.	Algar Ronald Ward Robertson. (e)	22. 2.1936.	20. 2.1929	750 0 0	
Chief Clerk ...	Robert Niven Gilchrist (f)	10. 9.1924.	26. 8.1898	630 0 0 * 50 0 0 † 12 10 0	
Accountant ...	Allan Bolton Campbell (g)	2. 2.1926.	7. 1.1901	630 0 0 ‡ 37 10 0	
Class I. Clerk ...	George Frederick Hopkinson. (h)	1. 6.1933(a).	24. 5.1911	475 0 0	
REMARKS.					
(a) On leave of absence from 8.6.1936 to 4.12.1936. (b) On leave of absence from 2.5.1936 to 1.12.1936. (c) On leave of absence from 11.4.1936 to 17.12.1936. (d) On leave of absence from 24.5.1936 to 18.12.1936. Other appointments are (1) Commissioner of Currency, (2) Chairman, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund, (3) Chairman, Trotman Trust Fund, (4) Chairman, Stamp Commissioners, (5) One of the Trustees of the Percival Memorial Fund, (6) One of the Trustees of the Aboriginal Indians Reservation Fund. (e) Acted as Colonial Treasurer from 24.5.1936 to 18.12.1936. Temporary Member of the Executive Council and Legislative Council during period. (f) Acted as Deputy Colonial Treasurer from 1.1.1936 to 26. 2.1936. (g) "					

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of first appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)				
Class II. Clerks	Peter Ruhomon ...	3. 2.1925 ^(a) . 1.11.1896	£ 415 s. 0 d.	
	Louis Dummett ^(a) ...	1. 1.1930 ^(a) . 6. 8.1910	415 0 0	
	Joseph Archibald Theodore Ries.	1. 6.1933 ^(a) . 1. 2.1910	375 0 0	
	Cyril Lionel Kranenburg.	1.10.1929 ^(c) . 15.10.1917	337 10 0	
	Theodore Adolphus Wason.	1. 9.1935. 1.10.1905	* 25 0 0	
	Colin Kidd Franker	1. 7.1936. 3. 7.1922	292 10 0	
	Cuthbert Arlington Lashley.	1. 1.1931 ^(d) . 7. 5.1910	262 10 0	
	Edgar Douglas Small	1. 6.1929 ^(a) . 4. 8.1921	250 0 0	
	Marion Magdalene Hayley MacAndrew.	1. 1.1931 ^(a) . 12. 5.1928	212 10 0	
	Alexander Irving Crum Ewing.	1. 1.1931 ^(a) . 1. 4.1929	125 0 0	
Class III. Clerks	Cyril Maitland Fraser	1. 6.1933 ^(a) . 1. 5.1929	125 0 0	
	Edgar Alexander Jack	3.11.1934. 1. 5.1929	110 0 0	
	Wilfred Elliot Davis	1. 9.1935. 16. 2.1933	110 0 0	
	Cyril Marcel Christiani	1. 7.1936. 3.11.1933	102 10 0	
			95 0 0	
INCOME TAX OFFICE.				
Commissioners	Edwin Frank McDavid, M.B.E	1. 1.1929. 1. 5.1920	100 0 0	
	Percy William King...	11.10.1935.	100 0 0	
Class I. Clerks	Carl Thistleton Uchlein	1. 1.1929 ^(a) . 1. 4.1913	525 0 0	
	Evan Alexander Quintin Potter.	1. 1.1935. 16.12.1913	377 10 0	
Class II. Clerk	Josef Arnold Victor Bourne.	1. 1.1928 ^(c) . 17. 8.1922	337 10 0	
Class III. Clerks	Mabel Eloise Rose	1. 4.1929 ^(d) . 15. 3.1918	250 0 0	
	Kenneth Hamilton Cregan.	1. 7.1929 ^(d) . 15. 9.1920	250 0 0	
	Douglas Bland St. Aubyn.	1. 5.1931 ^(a) . 12. 4.1926	175 0 0	
REMARKS.				
(a) Acted as Chief Clerk from 1.1.1936 to 26.2.1936 and 18.7.1936 to 31.12.1936.				
* Clerk, Stamp Commissioners.				
(A) Date appointed First Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.				
(B) Do.	Second	do.	do.	do.
(C) Do.	Third	do.	do.	do.
(D) Do.	Fourth	do.	do.	do.
(E) Do.	Fifth	do.	do.	do.
(F) Do.	Sixth	do.	do.	do.
SALARY SCALES.				
Class I. Clerks—£367 10s.—£20 —£417 10s.				
Class II. Clerks— 262 10s.— 15 — 307 10s.—£15—£337 10s.				
Class III. Clerks— 95 — 7 10s.— 125 — 10— 175 —£12 10s.—£250.				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal residence; and what allowances, if any, for rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
COMMISSIONERS OF CURRENCY. Secretary ... (Class II. Clerk)	Ivor Otterbein Smith (A).	1. 6.1933(c). 16. 9.1925	£ s. d. 307 10 0	
<p style="text-align: center;">REMARKS.</p> <p>(A) On leave of absence from 11.5.36 to 27.11.36. (c) Date appointed Third Class Clerk under scale existing prior to 1.1.1934.</p>				

SECTION 12.

**ALPHABETICAL
INDEX
TO
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT
OF
BRITISH GUIANA
FOR THE YEAR
1936.**

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in Section 12 on which Office is described.
Abraham, A. A. ...	... Agriculture ...	2
Abraham, junr., A. A. ...	... Forest Department ...	10
Abraham, H. V. H. ...	... Transport and Harbours ...	31
Abrams, J. ...	... Immigration ...	29
Abbensetts, N. J. ...	... Medical ...	16
Adams, A. A. ...	... Magistrates ...	13
Adams, A. G. A. ...	... Medical ...	18
Adamson, E. M. ...	... Attorney General's ...	12
Adamson, J. B. A. ...	... Customs ...	5
Agard, C. C. ...	... Medical ...	19
Aitken, J. B. ...	... Forest Department ...	10
Akbar Alli ...	... Magistrates ...	13
Alexander, W. E. ...	... Medical ...	19
Allen, F. H. ...	... Public Works ...	27
Allen, J. ...	... Deeds Registry ...	30
Andrews, S. L. ...	... Governor's Office ...	1
Angov, S. A. ...	... Education ...	9
Angov, W. A. ...	... Customs ...	6
Armstrong, A. C. ...	... Education ...	9
Ashurst, C. P. ...	... Deeds Registry ...	30
Austin, J. E. ...	... Medical ...	20
Bacchus, H. ...	... Deeds Registry ...	30
Baird, Lieut. R. D. ...	... Transport and Harbours ...	31
Bannister, A. A. ...	... Education ...	9
Bardon, M. O. ...	... Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Barker, J. W. ...	... Registrar General's ...	29
Barrow, E. H. ...	... Audit ...	3
Barton, T. H. ...	... Magistrates ...	13
Basdeo, S. ...	... District Administration ...	8
Bayley, G. A. H. ...	... Customs ...	6
Bayley, J. N. H. ...	... Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Beckles, H. A. M. ...	... Queen's College ...	28
Beekie, G. ...	... District Administration ...	9
Belmonte, C. G. C. ...	... Do. ...	8
Benfield, P. St. F. ...	... Magistrates ...	13
Benson, E. G. A. ...	... Agriculture ...	2
Benson, G. A. R. ...	... Customs ...	5
Besson, W. W. ...	... Medical ...	16
Bettencourt-Gomes, S. C. ...	... Do. ...	15
Bevis, J. H. ...	... Queen's College ...	28
Billyeald, S. ...	... Police ...	22
Bissoo, E. ...	... Education ...	9
Bone, Major T. ...	... Agriculture ...	1
Bourne, C. L. C. ...	... Do. ...	2
Bourne, J. A. V. ...	... Treasury (Income Tax) ...	32
Boyce, G. T. G. ...	... Medical ...	14
Bradburn, Col. W. E. H. ...	... Inspector General of Police, Inspector of Prisons, Commandant, Militia ...	21, 26
Brand, E. ...	... Customs ...	5
Branker, G. ...	... Medical ...	19
Brassington, H. McN. ...	... Post Office ...	23
Browman, J. S. ...	... Medical ...	18
Browne, J. A. ...	... Do. ...	17
Bruce, R. E. ...	... Prisons ...	26
Eurnett, F. ...	... Deputy Director of Agriculture ...	1
Burrowes, E. S. S. ...	... Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Burrowes, H. S. ...	... Lands and Mines ...	11
Cabral, A. R. F. ...	... Customs ...	6
Cabral, E. ...	... Official Receiver's ...	21
Cabral L. I. ...	... Customs ...	7
Cameron, N. E. ...	... Queen's College ...	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in Section 12 on which Office is described.
Campbell, A. B. ...	Treasury ...	31
Campbell, C. H. ...	Medical ...	18
Carto, G. E. ...	Do. ...	14
Carter, V. E. ...	Do. ...	18
Case, G. O. ...	Director of Public Works and Sea Defences...	27
Chabrol, E. S. M. ...	Customs ...	5
Chalmers, C. G. C. ...	Do. ...	5
Chapman, C. C. ...	Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Chapman, E. B. ...	District Administration ...	8
Chapple, A. E. ...	Fire Brigade ...	10
Chatterton, S. ...	Customs ...	6
Chov, V. R. ...	Post Office ...	23
Christiani, C. M. ...	Treasury...	32
Christiani, E. S. ...	Secretary, District Administration ...	4
Christiani, H. P., M.B.E. ...	Lands and Mines ...	10
Clark, W. R. ...	Queen's College ...	28
Clarke, E. A. ...	Customs ...	5
Cleare, F. A. D. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
Cleare, L. D. ...	Agriculture ...	1
Coats, C. H. ...	Queen's College ...	28
Cole, C. A. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
Cole, H. A. ...	Agriculture ...	2
Cole, S. W. ...	Police ...	22
Collier, C. W. H. ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	4
Collins, C. F. ...	Magistrates ...	12
Camacho, A. F. ...	Medical ...	17
Connette, V. G. ...	Medical ...	17
Cook, I. ...	Post Office ...	24
Cope, Capt. S. B. ...	Staff Officer ...	21
Cossou, E. M. ...	District Administration ...	8
Cox, E. W. ...	Public Works ...	28
Cox, P. C. ...	Do. ...	27
Cox, W. J. I. ...	Customs ...	6
Cozier, R. N. ...	Medical ...	15
Craig, D. ...	Post Office ...	25
Craig, R. B. ...	Public Works ...	27
Crane, A. V. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	12
Crean, B. A. ...	Chief Justice ...	29
Crease, L. G. ...	Education ...	9
Cregan, K. H. ...	Treasury (Income Tax) ...	32
Croal, C. J. ...	Magistrates ...	12
Croal, G. H. ...	Customs ...	5
Cruickshank, C. E. ...	Post Office ...	25
Crum-Ewing, A. I. ...	Treasury ...	32
Cumberbatch, E. W. ...	Prisons ...	26
Cummings, W. R. M. ...	Medical ...	20
Dalton, E. ...	Medical ...	17
D'Andrade, W. A. ...	Comptroller of Customs ...	5
Daniels, T. N. ...	Prisons ...	26
Dartford, G. P. ...	Queen's College ...	28
Das, P. D. ...	District Administration ...	9
Dash, D. J. ...	Medical ...	19
Dash, J. S. ...	Director of Agriculture ...	1
Da Silva, J. F. ...	Transport and Harbours ...	31
Da Silva, C. H. ...	District Administration ...	8
Davies, E. R. ...	Transport and Harbours ...	31
Davis, L. E. ...	Registrar General's ...	29
Davis, M. I. L. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
Davis, M. I. L. ...	Official Receiver's ...	21
Davis, T. A. W. ...	Forest Department ...	10
Davis, W. E. ...	Education ...	9
Davis, jnr., W. E. ...	Treasury...	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in Section 12 on which Office is described.
Deane, C. W. B. ...	Post Office ...	23
Debidin, D. P. ...	Magistrates ...	12
de Freitas, C. P. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
de Freitas, I. ...	Attorney General's ...	12
De Freitas, O. J. ...	Customs... ...	5
De Groot, P. N. ...	Audit ...	3
Delph, C. W. ...	Public Works ...	32
Delph, W. G. ...	Agriculture ...	1
Dempster, O. M. ...	Medical ...	13
de Souza, R. ...	Post Office ...	23
Dias, F. F. ...	District Administration ...	8
Dias, N. J. ...	Medical ...	17
Dolphin, A. S. W. ...	Industrial School ...	10
Donald, O. T. ...	Customs ...	7
D'Ornellas, C. ...	Do. ...	5
D'Ornellas, G. ...	Do. ...	5
Douglas, J. A. S. ...	District Administration ...	8
Dowding, C. C. ...	Agriculture ...	2
Downer, M. I. ...	Post Office ...	25
Ducker, R. S. ...	Education ...	9
Dublin, S. L. ...	Medical ...	19
Duke, E. M. ...	Registrar ...	30
Dummett, L. ...	Treasury ...	32
Dyer, G. E. ...	Post Office ...	25
Earl, H. F. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Earl, J. E. N. ...	Do. ...	30
Earle, R. D. ...	Police ...	22
Earle, W. ...	Industrial School ...	10
Edinboro, B. C. ...	Post Office ...	23
Edmonds, L. F. ...	Police ...	22
Edoo, J. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Elcock, E. F. A. ...	Medical ...	17
Elcock, O. E. ...	Do. ...	18
Ezechiels, H. D. ...	Customs ...	7
Farnum, D. A. ...	Customs ...	7
Farnum, J. R. ...	Medical ...	13, 29
Ferdinand, J. W. D. ...	Prisons ...	26
Ferreira, E. A. V. ...	Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Follett-Smith, R. R. ...	Agriculture ...	1
Fonseca, E. G. ...	Customs ...	6
Fonseca, L. A. ...	Education ...	9
Forbes, J. ...	District Administration ...	8
Foster, J. S. O. ...	Post Office ...	23
France, H. B. ...	Agriculture ...	2
Francis, O. M. ...	Medical ...	15, 20
Franker, C. K. ...	Treasury ...	32
Franker, F. O. ...	Customs ...	6
Fraser, A. J. ...	Do. ...	6
Fraser, B. C. ...	Do. ...	7
Fraser, C. M. ...	Treasury ...	32
Fraser, F. M. A. ...	Customs ...	6
Fraser, J. W. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
Fraser, N. L. ...	Customs ...	5
Fraser, R. A. ...	Do. ...	7
Fraser, R. McN. ...	Post Office ...	25
Fraser, W. O. ...	Education ...	9
Freeman, L. A. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Fung-a-Ling, A. ...	Medical ...	19
Gagan, A. E. ...	Post Office ...	24
Gainfort, H. A. ...	Do. ...	25

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in Section 12 on which Office is described.
Gardner, J. A. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Garland, T. V. ...	Public Works ...	27
Garraway, S. A. ...	Medical ...	18
Gaskin, A. J. ...	Official Receiver's ...	21
Gerrard, F. St. M. ...	Police ...	22
Gilchrist, R. N. ...	Treasury ...	31
Gillespie, J. D. ...	Agriculture ...	2
Gittens, A. ...	Medical ...	19
Gittens, L. E. D. ...	Audit ...	3
Glasford, C. D. ...	Customs ...	6
Glasford, W. R. D. ...	Do. ...	6
Glasgow, A. W. M. ...	District Administration ...	9
Glavina, J. ...	Medical ...	14
Gomes, F. A. ...	Customs ...	6
Gomes, S. E. ...	Assistant Attorney-General ...	12
Gordon, M. I. N. ...	Police ...	22
Goring, G. I. ...	Transport and Harbours ...	31
Goulding, E. V. D. ...	Customs ...	5
Goulding, J. L. D. ...	Do. ...	5
Grace, A. V. ...	Police ...	22
Grandsoult, G. A. ...	Medical ...	15
Grant, L. A. R. ...	Poor ...	22
Gray, C. E. ...	Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Gray, Major W. Bain, C.B.E. ...	Director of Education ...	9
Greathead, N. W. ...	Customs ...	6
Green, F. R. H. ...	Lands and Mines ...	10
Green, F. W. V. ...	District Commissioner ...	7
Green, G. C., M.B.E. ...	Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	4
Green, N. M. ...	Agriculture ...	1
Gregory, H. ...	Visiting Chaplain, New Amsterdam Prison ...	26
Grierson, J. D. ...	Medical ...	14
Halstead, H. ...	Police ...	22
Hanlet, I. C. ...	Post Office ...	24
Harewood, C. H. ...	Public Health ...	20
Harris, E. W. ...	Customs ...	6
Harrison, E. G. ...	Do. ...	6
Hastings, M. P. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
Hayley, C. K. ...	Customs ...	6
Hayley, E. M. ...	Post Office ...	23
Hayley, W. I. ...	Do. ...	23
Haynes, D. N. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Hazlewood, J. E. ...	Magistrates ...	12
Heard, W. P. ...	Public Works ...	27
Henderson, J. A. ...	Surgeon-General ...	13
Henderson, W. H. ...	Customs ...	6
Henry, J. R. ...	Audit ...	3
Henwood, Lieut. S. W. ...	Bandmaster ...	21
Heung Ho ...	Medical ...	16
Hirschfeld, C. A. ...	Customs ...	5
Hill, R. D. R. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	12
Hinds, E. G. D. ...	Post Office ...	23
Hing, R. M. ...	Public Works ...	27
Hodgson, P. J. ...	Audit ...	3
Hodgson, W. F. ...	Prisons ...	26
Holder, I. M. ...	Post Office ...	25
Hopkinson, G. F. ...	Treasury ...	31
Howard, H. A. ...	District Administration ...	8
Huggins, H. D. ...	Agriculture ...	2
Iloo, D. A. ...	Analyst ...	2
Iloo, F. A. ...	Public Health ...	20
Indrobeharry, J. ...	Agriculture ...	2

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.		OFFICE.				Page in Section 12 on which Office is described.
Irving, J. F.	...	Agriculture	...	...	...	1
Isabak, M.	...	Messenger, Governor's Office	...	...	...	1
Jack, E. A.	...	Treasury...	...	...	...	32
Jackson, D. E.	...	Stipendiary Magistrate	...	...	...	12
Janki, T.	...	Immigration	...	...	...	29
Johnson, E. C.	...	Audit	...	...	...	3
Johnson, V. C.	...	Transport and Harbours	...	...	...	31
Jones, H. M.	...	Audit	...	...	...	3
Jones, L. C. B.	...	Police	...	...	...	21
Joseph, C. O.	...	Medical	...	...	...	19
Joseph, C. W.	...	Do.	...	...	...	20
July, A. H.	...	Transport and Harbours	...	...	...	31
July, F. J.	...	Public Health	...	...	...	20
Kaufmann, R. S.	...	Lands and Mines	...	...	...	11
Kelly, G. M.	...	Post Office	...	...	...	25
Kerr, L.	...	Post Office	...	...	...	23
Kerry, G. M.	...	Medical	...	...	...	14
Kerry, L. P.	...	Deeds Registry	...	...	...	30
Khan, E. B.	...	Medical	...	...	...	18
Khan, M. B.	...	Registrar General's	...	...	...	29
Khar, M. H.	...	Official Receiver's	...	...	...	21
Khan, M. K.	...	Do.	...	...	...	21
King, A. A.	...	Lands and Mines	...	...	...	11
King, C. J. H.	...	Colonial Secretariat	...	...	...	4
King, H. L.	...	Poor	...	...	...	22
King, I. R.	...	Lands and Mines	...	...	...	11
King, P. W.	...	Official Receiver and Commissioner of Income Tax	...	...	...	21, 32
King, S. A.	...	Medical	...	...	...	18
Kirkpatrick, K. I.	...	Post Office	...	...	...	23
Knight, O. G.	...	Customs	...	...	...	6
Knight, W. A. H.	...	Do.	...	...	...	5
Kranenburg, A. I.	...	Poor	...	...	...	22
Kranenburg, C. L.	...	Treasury	...	...	...	32
Kranenburg, L. E.	...	Colonial Secretariat	...	...	...	4
Laing, M. B.	...	District Commissioner	...	...	...	7
Lashley, C. A.	...	Treasury	...	...	...	32
Laurent, L. G.	...	Post Office	...	...	...	23
Learmond, A. A. McK.	...	District Administration	...	...	...	8
Lee-Own, A.	...	Lands and Mines	...	...	...	11
Leung, P. A.	...	Police	...	...	...	22
Lewis, A. E. L.	...	Medical	...	...	...	13
Lewis, C. V.	...	Post Office	...	...	...	23
Lewis, E. I.	...	Public Health	...	...	...	20
Lewis, J. I. A.	...	Customs	...	...	...	7
Lindo, A. P. R.	...	Medical	...	...	...	18
Long, A. W. B.	...	District Commissioner	...	...	...	7
Lord, A. C.	...	Public Works	...	...	...	28
Lord, W. T.	...	Lands and Mines	...	...	...	11
Luck, J. K.	...	Audit	...	...	...	3
Lynch, C.	...	Lands and Mines	...	...	...	11
MacAndrew, M. M. H.	...	Treasury...	...	...	...	32
MacKenzie, F. J. R.	...	Post Office	...	...	...	24
Mackintosh, E.	...	Education	...	...	...	9
MacLuskie, H.	...	Agriculture	...	...	...	2
Macnie, W. A.	...	District Commissioner	...	...	...	7
Maile, A. W.	...	Post Office	...	...	...	24
Manning, S. I.	...	Do.	...	...	...	25
Mapp, W. U.	...	District Administration	...	...	...	8
Marshall, G. I.	...	Medical	...	...	...	18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in Section 12 on which Office is described.
Martin, A. A. D. ...	Magistrates ...	13
Martyn, E. B. ...	Agriculture ...	1
Matthews, S. ...	Medical ...	19
Matthey, C. T. ...	Police ...	21
McCall, J. ...	Medical ...	19
McCowan, J. H. S. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	12
McDavid, E. F., M.B.E. ...	Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Income Tax ...	31, 32
McDavid, R. N. ...	Transport and Harbours ...	31
McDougall, A. ...	General Manager, Transport and Harbours ...	31
McDougall, B. D. ...	Official Reporter and Librarian ...	1
McKay, I. W. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
McKenzie, A. ...	Visiting Chaplain, Georgetown Prison ...	26
McKenzie, I. E. ...	Post Office ...	25
McKenzie, R. A. ...	Do. ...	23
McKoy, P. ...	Medical ...	19
McPherson, G. F. ...	Post Office ...	23
McPherson, L. ...	Do. ...	24
Mearns, G. W. ...	Medical ...	16
Mearns, J. W. ...	Public Works ...	27
Medas, G. F. ...	Medical ...	20
Melville, G. B. ...	Customs ...	5
Merkle, J. K. ...	Public Health ...	20
Messervy, G. F. ...	Lands and Mines ...	10
Millington, C. E. ...	Medical ...	17
Minns, C. F. ...	Immigration ...	29
Misir, R. ...	Magistrates ...	13
Mittelholzer, A. S. ...	Transport and Harbours ...	31
Mittelholzer, C. A. L. ...	District Administration ...	8
Mittelholzer, F. R. ...	Customs ...	5
Mittelholzer, J. V. ...	Transport and Harbours ...	31
Moonsawmy, H. A. ...	Public Health ...	20
Mook-sang, S. T. ...	Medical ...	16
Morgan, E. M. ...	Agriculture ...	2
Morgan, R. L. ...	Medical ...	13
Mortimer, S. O. ...	Do. ...	17
Mullin, J., O.B.E. ...	Commissioner of Lands and Mines ...	10
Murray, A. M. ...	Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4
Murray, C. S. ...	Medical ...	18
Murray, J. E. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Murray, M. R. ...	Medical ...	18
Murtland, Capt. C. C. ...	Police ...	21
Narainsingh ...	Magistrates ...	13
Nathoo, J. H. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Nauth, B. ...	Magistrates ...	12
Nauth, D. ...	Immigration ...	29
Nedd, J. ...	Medical ...	15
Nelson, W. J. ...	Do. ...	20
Newsam, N. ...	Analyst ...	2
Nicole, J. ...	Police ...	21
Nihill, J. H. B., M.C., M.A. ...	Attorney-General ...	12
Niven, E. P. ...	District Administration ...	8
Nobbs, H. ...	Principal, Queen's College ...	28
Norton, C. H. ...	District Commissioner ...	7
Northcote, Sir G. A. S., K.C.M.G. ...	Governor ...	1
Nurse, W. W. ...	District Administration ...	8
Osborn, C. B. L. ...	Customs ...	7
Osborn, J. A. M. ...	Audit ...	3
Osborne, F. L. ...	Post Office ...	23
Ouckama, C. P. A. ...	District Administration ...	8
Parker, G. ...	Post Office ...	24
Patoir, W. P. ...	Police ...	22

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in Section 12 on which Office is described.
Payne, E. G. H. ...	Medical ...	15
Pearce, W. G. G. ...	Post Office ...	23
Pereira, F. A. ...	Do. ...	23
Peterkin, E. M. ...	Agriculture ...	2
Petrie, R. S. ...	Post Office ...	23
Phang, J. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
Phillips, G. A. ...	Do. ...	11
Pilgrim, E. O. ...	Queen's College ...	28
Pollard, W. D. ...	Medical ...	16
Potter, E. A. Q. ...	Treasury (Income Tax) ...	32
Price, B. ...	Industrial School ...	10
Ramdeholl, C. ...	Medical ...	16
Ramdeholl, J. E. R. ...	Do. ...	14
Ramnarain ...	Magistrates ...	13
Ramotar, P. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Rampat, G. ...	Do. ...	30
Reece, E. W. ...	Medical ...	15
Reed, R. S. C. ...	Customs ...	6
Reed, T. B. ...	Public Works ...	27
Reilly, J. O. ...	Postmaster-General ...	23
Richards, F. O. ...	Customs ...	5
Ridley, C. S. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
Ries, J. A. T. ...	Treasury ...	32
Roberts, C. B. ...	Customs ...	5
Roberts, C. P. ...	Public Works ...	27
Roberts, J. H. ...	Public Health ...	20
Roberts, J. T. ...	Magistrates ...	13
Roberts, W. ...	District Administration ...	7
Robertson, A. R. W. ...	Deputy Colonial Treasurer ...	31
Robinson, I. R. B. ...	Customs ...	6
Rodney, V. P. ...	Medical ...	19
Rodrigues, B. U. J. ...	Audit ...	3
Rodrigues, C. I. ...	Public Works ...	27
Rodrigues, J. J. ...	Customs ...	6
Rodway, R. ...	Audit ...	3
Rohee, J. ...	Medical ...	18
Roblehr, D. ...	Do. ...	20
Rose, B. A. ...	Education ...	9
Rose, F. G., M.B.E. ...	Medical ...	14
Rose, M. E. ...	Treasury (Income Tax) ...	32
Rose, O. E. ...	Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Rowe, L. J. ...	Visiting Chaplain, Georgetown Prison ...	26
Ruhomon, P. ...	Treasury ...	32
Rupertie, A. E. ...	Post Office ...	25
Sandiford, S. ...	Medical ...	13
Saunders, P. H. N. ...	Public Works ...	27
Savery, J. H. L. W. ...	First Puisne Judge ...	29
Savery, M. E. ...	Public Works ...	28
Seelig, I. A. ...	Do. ...	28
Seelig, I. H. I. ...	Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Shadrake, S. ...	District Administration ...	9
Shangles, J. B. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Shangles, L. R. ...	Medical ...	14
Shangles, M. W. ...	Public Works ...	28
Shepherd, P. W. ...	Public Health ...	20
Simpson, D. L. ...	Post Office ...	24
Singh, A. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Singh, E. A. ...	Medical ...	17
Singh, I. ...	Do. ...	17
Singh, J. P. ...	Do. ...	17
Singh, G. G. ...	Audit ...	3

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in Section 12 on which Office is described.
Small, E. D. ...	Treasury ...	32
Smart-Dalglish, G. E. ...	Governor's Office ...	1
Smith, B. O. ...	Post Office ...	23
Smith, I. O. ...	Secretary, Currency Commissioners ...	33
Smith, K. F. ...	Post Office ...	23
Smith, N. E. ...	Poor ...	22
Solomon, H. H. ...	District Administration ...	8
St. Aubyn, D. B. ...	Treasury (Income Tax) ...	32
Steele, G. F. ...	Medical ...	19
Steven, G. H. ...	Do. ...	17
Stewart, W. E. ...	Prisons ...	26
Stokes, F. L. ...	Customs ...	6
Stoll, V. V. ...	Transport and Harbours ...	31
Subryan, C. R. ...	Medical ...	16
Taitt, D. J. ...	Medical ...	15, 26
Taitt, H. V. ...	Queen's College ...	28
Talbot, J. S. ...	Poor ...	22
Telles, E. ...	Medical ...	19
Terrill, D. M. ...	Agriculture ...	1
Thomas, A. B. ...	Prisons ...	26
Thompson, C. G. A. ...	District Administration ...	7
Thompson, E. M. ...	Post Office ...	25
Thomson, R. L. ...	District Administration ...	7
Thorne, jnr., A. A. ...	Agriculture ...	1
Thorne, A. McL. ...	Magistrates ...	13
Todd, J. F. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Tranquada, J. R. ...	Customs ...	5
Trotman, C. A. ...	Do. ...	7
Trotman, M. B. C. ...	Medical ...	18
Uchlein, C. T. ...	Treasury (Income Tax) ...	32
Uchlein, I. L. ...	Audit ...	3
Umar, M. ...	District Administration ...	9
Valladares, E. T. ...	Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Van Sertima, L. O. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11
Vaughan, A. B. V. ...	District Administration ...	8
Veerasawmy, J. A. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	12
Verity, J. ...	Second Puisne Judge ...	29
Waddington, E. J., C.M.G. O.B.E. ...	Colonial Secretary ...	4
Wallis, K. ...	Government Analyst ...	2
Walcott, C. H. ...	Transport and Harbours ...	31
Wase-Bailey, B. N. V. ...	Government Medical Officer of Health, and Registrar-General ...	20, 29
Wason, D. C. ...	Medical ...	13
Wason, T. A. ...	Treasury ...	32
Weber, W. R. ...	Police ...	22
Westmaus, G. H. ...	Deeds Registry ...	30
Weston, F. T. ...	Queen's College ...	28
Wharton, B. H. ...	Post Office ...	23
Whittaker, H. S. ...	Public Works ...	27
Whittingham, T. W. ...	Police ...	21
Wickham, D. L. B. ...	Colonial Secretariat ...	4
Widdup, Major C. P. ...	Deputy Inspector General of Police and Superintendent, Fire Brigade ...	21, 10, 34
Widdup, F. D. ...	Police ...	22
Widdup, T. D. ...	Do. ...	22
Williams, R. N. ...	Medical ...	18
Wood, B. R. ...	Conservator of Forests ...	10
Wrigglesworth, M. A. ...	District Administration ...	9
Young, C. J. ...	Audit ...	3
Young, J. A. E. ...	Lands and Mines ...	11

SECTION 13.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1936.

Name of Pensioner.				Amount of the pension in Sterling.		
				£	s.	d.
Adams, J. C.	...	...	...	137	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Adams, C.	...	...	...	41	13	1
Alleyne, R. A.	...	...	...	36	5	7
Auld, J. P.	...	...	...	80	0	0
Alsing, J.	...	...	...	137	0	1
Austin, A. G.	...	...	...	50	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Austin, E. P.	...	...	...	35	5	3
Anderson, H. E.	...	...	...	231	14	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Angoy, F. A.	...	...	...	170	8	7
Armstrong, G. T.	...	...	...	242	13	0
Armstrong, E. A.	...	...	...	101	13	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bury, A. M.	...	...	...	40	15	8
Bayley S. H.	...	...	...	496	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Boase, W. G.	...	...	...	527	15	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Billey, E. A.	...	...	...	87	6	7
Blackman, W. D.	...	...	...	10	10	2
Bourne, R. W.	...	...	...	110	5	0
Bovell, Sir H. A.	...	...	...	756	0	0
Brown, T. W.	...	...	...	37	12	6
Brunker, H. M.	...	...	...	104	14	2
Bugle, Cyril W. H.	...	...	...	60	13	10
Bratt, J. H. D.	...	...	...	64	17	11
Burrowes, T. F.	...	...	...	21	12	0
Brumel, C. H.	...	...	...	29	11	2
Bell, A. G.	...	...	...	208	0	0
Bowhill, J. A. P.	...	...	...	275	10	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Belmonte, C. G.	...	...	...	34	18	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bryan, C. H.	...	...	...	100	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Butts, E. W.	...	...	...	99	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bayne, W. R.	...	...	...	147	8	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bamford, H.	...	...	...	236	18	2
Bushe, R. J. S.	...	...	...	105	8	4
Bartrum, M. C.	...	...	...	65	14	10
Booth, J. R.	...	...	...	212	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Brumont, A. A.	...	...	...	65	14	10
Bayley, B. H.	...	...	...	382	7	2
Bobb, M. A.	...	...	...	32	5	0
Burton, J. F.	...	...	...	121	17	6
Bayley, G. D.	...	...	...	495	2	10
Benfield, C. G.	...	...	...	30	12	8
Benn, A.	...	...	...	37	7	11
Biden, A. G.	...	...	...	105	12	1
Brassington, H. McN.	...	...	...	140	3	4
Boyea, E.	...	...	...	13	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bunbury, J. M.	...	...	...	63	16	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Choppin, A. G. W.	...	...	...	262	12	6
Clarke, Marcus	...	...	...	29	0	6
Cruickshank, J. G.	...	...	...	214	14	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Conyers, Dr. J. H.	...	...	...	481	12	5
Clark, Col. W. E.	...	...	...	26	0	10
Craigen, Dr. A. J.	...	...	...	261	18	5
Campbell, C. A.	...	...	...	227	1	11
Crouch, R. A.	...	...	...	44	18	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Carrington, G.	...	...	...	43	7	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Coghlan, J. P.	...	...	...	117	12	6
Chatterton, C. J.	...	...	...	335	2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cameron, M. A.	...	...	...	19	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$

Date from which the pension has been paid.	Service for which pension was granted.	Amount of emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.	Present age of pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£ s. d.		
Nov. 1, 1929	Postmaster ...	252 10 0	64	Age.
Oct. 8, 1906	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	70	Ill-health.
Aug. 16, 1919	Prison Warder ...	63 2 6	72	Age.
Jan. 1, 1924	Director of Public Works and Sea Defences and Harbour Engineer	1,200 0 0	66	Age.
Dec. 7, 1923	Assistant Electrician ...	475 0 0	69	Age.
Aug. 10, 1932	3rd Grade Commissary of Taxation ...	260 0 0	58	Abolition of office.
Mar. 7, 1924	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	215 0 0	62	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1928	Secretary, Currency Commissioners ...	475 0 0	62	Service.
Jan. 1, 1931	Steward, Mental Hospital, Barbice ...	360 0 0	65	Age.
Feb. 22, 1934	1st Class Officer, Customs ...	525 0 0	62	Age.
June 1, 1936	Postmaster, Mahaica ...	210 0 0	60	Age.
July 1, 1932	4th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Dept.	200 0 0	...	Superannuation.
Nov. 1, 1932	General Manager, Transport and Harbours Department.	1,000 0 0	63	Age.
Dec. 24, 1929	Government Medical Officer ...	950 0 0	69	Age.
Jan. 1, 1920	Postmaster ...	140 0 0	...	Service.
July 1, 1911	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	66	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1918	District Postmaster ...	150 0 0	73	Age.
Apl. 1, 1912	Chief Justice ...	1,800 0 0	82	Service.
Aug. 1, 1913	Prison Warder ...	87 10 0	72	Service.
Aug. 19, 1912	Inspector of Police ...	333 6 8	64	Ill-health.
June 8, 1912	4th Class Clerk, Post Office ...	200 0 0	59	Ill-health.
Sep. 20, 1921	2nd Class Clerk, Audit Office ...	295 0 0	68	Service.
June 8, 1922	4th Class Clerk, Treasury ...	200 0 0	61	Service.
Apl. 19, 1923	4th Class Officer, Customs ...	155 13 4	47	Ill-health.
Oct. 23, 1923	Colonial Civil Engineer ...	800 0 0	67	Age.
July 13, 1924	Drawing Office Superintendent, Lands and Mines Department	580 0 0	74	Age.
July 1, 1932	4th Class Officer, Lands and Mines Dept.	245 0 0	35	Abolition of office.
Jan. 1, 1932	Postmaster ...	230 0 0	58	Age.
July 27, 1932	3rd Class Officer of Customs ...	310 0 0	47	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1932	1st Class Clerk, Treasury ...	475 0 0	49	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1929	Supt., Alms House and Secty., Poor Law Commissioners	680 0 0	65	Age.
Feb. 12, 1925	Assistant Colonial Civil Engineer ...	550 0 0	74	Age.
Jan. 1, 1930	Telephone Attendant ...	125 0 0	71	Age.
Feb. 1, 1930	County Inspector of Police ...	550 0 0	66	Age.
Jan. 1, 1930	Telephone Attendant ...	125 0 0	73	Age.
Apl. 1, 1930	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	780 0 0	61	Age and Service.
Apl. 1, 1930	Second Class Warder ...	107 10 0	48	Abolition of Office.
Oct. 13, 1930	Assistant Superintendent, H.M.P.S. ...	325 0 0	59	Abolition of Office.
June 13, 1927	Commissioner of Lands and Mines ...	1,000 0 0	64	Age.
Feb. 1, 1928	Prison Warder ...	137 10 0	65	Age.
Jan. 1, 1928	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	100 0 0	71	Age.
Apl. 13, 1931	Auditor ...	750 0 0	...	Service.
July 1, 1932	Accountant, Local Government Board ...	580 0 0	57	Abolition of Office.
Dec. 1, 1933	Matron, Georgetown Prison ...	67 10 0	52	Ill-health.
May 1, 1935	Class III. Clerk, Lands and Mines ...	225 0 0	49	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1907	Government Agent, N.W.D. ...	500 0 0	71	Ill-health.
Nov. 13, 1907	5th Class Customs Officer ...	150 0 0	62	Ill-health.
June 12, 1929	1st Class Clerk, Audit Dept. ...	475 0 0	57	Ill-health.
Oct. 3, 1921	Surgeon General ...	1,150 0 0	71	Ill-health.
Sep. 1, 1925	Inspector General of Police ...	750 0 0	72	Age.
Aug. 1, 1926	Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown	900 0 0	58	Ill-health.
July 17, 1929	Chief Clerk, Deeds Registry ...	650 0 0	58	Ill-health.
Oct. 1, 1928	Chief Warder, Georgetown Prison ...	195 0 0	64	Age.
May 1, 1934	Messenger, Attorney General's Office ...	87 10 0	61	Service.
June 1, 1930	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	875 0 0	52	Abolition of Office.
Nov. 1, 1931	Chief Commissary ...	675 0 0	61	Age and service.
Oct. 1, 1931	2nd Class Prison Warder ...	107 10 0	50	Ill-health.

Name of Pensioner.				Amount of the pension in Sterling.		
				£	s.	d.
Cole, D.	...	...	...	59	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Chalmers, J. C.	...	...	...	263	17	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Clementi, Sir Cecil	...	...	...	374	1	4
Castello, J. S.	...	...	...	154	6	3
Campbell, E. A. H.	...	...	...	167	0	1
Cameron, D. C.	...	...	...	99	5	4
Cunningham, W.	...	...	...	179	3	4
Davies, C. B. D. M.	...	...	...	90	4	9
Davis, L. A. R.	...	...	...	449	8	5
Drysdale, J.	...	...	...	319	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dragten, G. S.	...	...	...	56	4	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
D'Ornellas, A.	...	...	...	316	11	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
DeGroot, W.	...	...	...	100	15	7
Deane, Chas.	...	...	...	16	9	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
De Weever, P. M.	...	...	...	116	12	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Douglas, Dr. J. S.	...	...	...	222	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Douglass, W. J.	...	...	...	271	12	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Douglas, C. E.	...	...	...	64	6	10
Davis, C. G. H.	...	...	...	251	11	5
Donald, M.	...	...	...	37	10	0
De Freitas, Sir Anthony	...	...	...	298	13	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dublin, L. D.	...	...	...	147	19	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
De Freitas, L.	...	...	...	53	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Douglas-Jones, Sir C. D.	...	...	...	255	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Duncan, C. W.	...	...	...	67	0	3
De Freitas, Dr. Q. B.	...	...	...	262	10	0
Douglas, C. A.	...	...	...	112	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Egan, Dr. J. O'Dowd	...	...	...	374	1	9
Evelyn, A.	...	...	...	325	1	3
English G. H.	...	...	...	37	12	6
Edinboro, I.	...	...	...	226	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eliot, E. C.	...	...	...	11	8	7
Farrar Manby, P. A.	...	...	...	57	10	3
Fredericks, S.	...	...	...	77	15	2
Fairbairn, T.	...	...	...	137	3	5
Ferguson, Dr. J. E. A.	...	...	...	594	0	0
Frere, H. A.	...	...	...	102	9	2
Frank, H. L.	...	...	...	305	8	8
Fitzgerald, E. E.	...	...	...	177	10	7
Fraser, J.	...	...	...	15	8	4
Fredericks, R.	...	...	...	51	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Foster, J. C.	...	...	...	41	1	11
Fitzgerald, B. T.	...	...	...	39	18	11
Francis, W.	...	...	...	154	19	7
Ferdinand, G. G.	...	...	...	9	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fry, A.	...	...	...	140	10	5
Forde, J. E.	...	...	...	106	9	3
Glasgow, F. C.	...	...	...	48	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Glasford, J. A.	...	...	...	194	18	10
Godfrey, Sir Joseph E. (Kt.)	...	...	...	744	0	0
Gomes, V. N. S.	...	...	...	65	9	0
Glen, A. T.	...	...	...	24	3	9
Greene, G. B.	...	...	...	470	17	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Greenidge, J. L.	...	...	...	45	10	5
Grannum, R. C.	...	...	...	154	14	11
Greig, Clifton	...	...	...	20	4	9

Date from which the pension has been paid.	Service for which pension was granted.	Amount of emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£ s. d.		
Jan. 1, 1931	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	275 0 0	41	Abolition of office.
Jan. 1, 1932	1st Class Clerk, Treasury Department ...	525 0 0	60	Abolition of office.
Oct. 18, 1934	Colonial Secretary ...	2,395 16 8	61	Ill-health.
Nov. 1, 1935	Postmaster ...	357 10 0	61	Age.
July 17, 1935	2nd Class Clerk, Georgetown Judicial District ...	465 0 0	57	Age.
Sep. 1, 1935	Principal Clerk, C.S.O. ...	475 0 0	64	Age.
July 20, 1936	Supt. of Surveys, Lands and Mines Dept. ...	800 0 0	59	Age.
July 1, 1912	Marshal's Office ...	150 0 0	78	Age.
Sep. 4, 1924	Comptroller of Customs ...	880 0 0	72	Age.
May 1, 1925	1st Class Clerk, Col. Secretary's Office ...	575 0 0	68	Age.
June 1, 1929	4th Class Officer, Customs ...	232 10 0	42	Abolition of Office.
July 16, 1924	Accountant, Post Office & Savings Bank ...	580 0 0	73	Age.
Mar. 1, 1923	3rd Class Clerk, Barbice Judicial Dist ...	250 0 0	70	Age.
Feb. 18, 1930	Second Class Warder ...	107 10 0	48	Abolition of office.
Dec. 1, 1925	Schoolmaster, Govt Industrial School ...	248 15 0	72	Age.
Nov. 1, 1926	Government Medical Officer ...	700 0 0	72	Age.
July 14, 1928	Puisne Judge ...	1,450 0 0	72	Age.
July 1, 1927	Sorter, General Post Office ...	130 0 0	65	Age.
Jan. 1, 1932	Deputy Colonial Treasurer ...	525 0 0	63	Age.
May 11, 1931	Matron, Mental Hospital, Barbice ...	150 0 0	63	Age.
Apl. 1, 1934	Chief Justice ...	1,800 0 0	66	Age.
Nov. 1, 1934	Postmaster, New Amsterdam ...	342 10 0	62	Age.
June 13, 1935	Matron, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	150 0 0	58	Service.
May 30, 1935	Colonial Secretary ...	1,635 0 0	61	Age.
June 13, 1935	Inspector of Police ...	1,550 0 0	55	Service.
May 15, 1936	Government Medical Officer, ...	700 0 0	60	Age.
Nov. 1, 1936	Commodore and Stellings Superintendent T. & H.D. ...	400 0 0	60	Age.
July 12, 1912	Government Medical Officer ...	875 0 0	74	Age.
Nov. 5, 1912	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	500 0 0	82	Service.
May 15, 1923	Prison Warder ...	83 6 8	66	Ill-health
Aug. 1, 1929	Postmaster ...	455 0 0	66	Age.
July 8, 1931	4th Class Clerk, Colonial Secty's Office ...	160 0 0	...	Age.
June 3, 1932	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	700 0 0	...	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1919	Wharfinger, Public Works Dept. ...	150 0 0	80	Service.
Oct. 10, 1915	Immigration Agent ...	400 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Oct. 14, 1919	Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	...	Service.
Feb. 1, 1922	Inspector of Prisons ...	500 0 0	59	Ill-health
Jan. 1, 1930	1st Class Clerk, Sworn Clerk and Notary Public, Deeds Registry. ...	575 0 0	70	Age.
May 3, 1932	Pay and Quartermaster of Police ...	525 0 0	54	Permission.
Oct. 22, 1910	Divisional Nurse ...	100 0 0	...	Service.
Sep. 26, 1930	6th Class Clerk, Commissary Office ...	170 0 0	65	Age.
Apl. 1, 1923	Messenger, Audit Department ...	75 0 0	74	Service.
Jan. 30, 1926	Assist. Clerk of Court, Barbice Judicial District ...	200 0 0	57	Service.
Mar. 9, 1933	Government Analyst ...	860 0 0	62	Age.
Oct. 9, 1934	Asst. Clerk of Court, Essequibo ...	75 0 0	65	Age.
Aug. 26, 1936	Government Pharmacist ...	475 0 0	55	Age.
July 4, 1936	Secretary, Poor Law Commissioners ...	429 8 8	60	Age.
Feb. 24, 1932	1st Class Dispenser ...	150 0 0	63	Age.
Apl. 1, 1911	Customs Officer ...	300 0 0	85	Age.
June 1, 1914	Surgeon General, Reg. Genl., Chairman, L.G. Board and P.L. Commissioners ...	1,200 0 0	76	Age.
Jan. 1, 1932	4th Class Officer, Lands and Mines ...	245 0 0	41	Abolition of office.
Nov. 1, 1927	2nd Class Warder ...	107 10 0	65	Age.
Nov. 1, 1924	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	900 0 0	63	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1930	Mechanician, Post Office Department ...	190 0 0	63	Age.
Jan. 9, 1930	Colonial Treasurer ...	900 0 0	63	Service.
May 20, 1929	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	150 0 0	61	Service.

Name of Pensioner.				Amount of the pension in Sterling.		
				£	s.	d.
Greathead, T. H.	...	...	...	178	18	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gall, G. L. B.	...	...	...	388	17	9
Greathead, J. T.	...	...	...	297	17	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hollingsworth, A. A.	...	...	...	75	5	0
Hollingsworth, C. E.	...	...	...	96	11	4
Horatio, P.	...	...	...	110	5	0
Hinds, J.	...	...	...	54	16	6
Hunt, E. D.	...	...	...	42	13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Harrison J. S. de B.	...	...	...	230	8	0
Hodge, L. P.	...	...	...	270	8	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hohenkerk, L. S.	...	...	...	369	19	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hill, H. S.	...	...	...	11	9	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Humphrey, H. L.	...	...	...	17	10	0
Hendricks, D. C.	...	...	...	54	19	8
Howard, J.	...	...	...	48	11	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Humphrys, J. N.	...	...	...	139	13	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hill, A. H.	...	...	...	444	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hill, L. R.	...	...	...	343	15	0
Hercules, A. J.	...	...	...	91	17	6
Hill, J. R.	...	...	...	430	11	1
Haly, J. S.	...	...	...	21	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ibrahim, M.	...	...	...	60	14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaacs, C. W. N.	...	...	...	29	2	10
Irving, T. H.	...	...	...	75	15	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jailal, A.	...	...	...	60	0	0
James, J. A. B.	...	...	...	34	12	3
Johnson, J. R.	...	...	...	253	11	4
Jarman, A. D.	...	...	...	38	15	0
Klass, D. A.	...	...	...	22	10	2
King, N. W.	...	...	...	333	6	8
Kingdon, A.	...	...	...	312	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
King, J. A.	...	...	...	555	11	1
Kingsland, E.	...	...	...	165	6	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
King, K. A. M.	...	...	...	259	6	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Kendall, R. A.	...	...	...	149	6	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Kennard, Dr. C. P.	...	...	...	527	15	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
King, E. H.	...	...	...	247	4	2
King, C. Hampden	...	...	...	176	18	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
King, F. R. H.	...	...	...	22	15	0
King, J. Hampden	...	...	...	684	16	5
King, I. F.	...	...	...	416	13	4
King, A. E.	...	...	...	177	3	7
Kissoon, W. R.	...	...	...	86	14	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Kelly, Dr. P. J.	...	...	...	190	0	0
King, L. M. H.	...	...	...	66	5	0
King, H. T. M.	...	...	...	430	11	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Leechman, A.	...	...	...	46	12	6
Le Blanc, D. A.	...	...	...	277	12	0
Lambert, T. B.	...	...	...	102	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lawrence, J. D.	...	...	...	134	17	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Low, D. J. J. O.	...	...	...	134	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Legge, C. H. E.	...	...	...	308	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Lincoln, E.	...	...	...	43	0	11
Lea, W. A.	...	...	...	121	19	3
Leuben, J. N.	...	...	...	48	15	0
Muss, J. R.	...	...	...	153	8	11
McNichol, A.	...	...	...	100	16	9

Date from which the pension has been paid.	Service for which pension was granted.	Amount of emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£ s. d.		
Apl. 25, 1927	2nd Class Clerk, Lands and Mines Dept.	370 0 0	63	Service.
Jan. 1, 1932	Director of Co-operative Societies ...	700 0 0	54	Abolition of office.
Dec. 4, 1932	Accountant, Post Office Department ...	630 0 0	63	Age.
June 19, 1916	Issuer, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	100 0 0	79	Ill-health.
Aug. 1, 1912	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	84	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1919	Postmaster ...	200 0 0	71	Age.
Feb. 15, 1919	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	75 0 0	72	Age.
Oct. 12, 1924	Assistant Commissary of Taxation ...	243 15 0	71	Age.
Feb. 10, 1926	1st Class Officer of Customs ...	475 0 0	65	Service.
Dec. 14, 1926	Assistant Director of Public Works ...	900 0 0	71	Age.
Nov. 12, 1930	Deputy Conservator of Forests and Superintendent of Forest Surveys ...	800 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Dec. 1, 1932	5th Class Officer of Customs ...	140 0 0	...	
Jan. 9, 1930	Messenger, Audit Department ...	87 10 0	75	Age.
July 1, 1928	Postmaster ...	170 0 0	60	Ill-health.
Oct. 9, 1928	Sorter, G.P.O. ...	130 0 0	59	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1931	2nd Class Clerk, Audit Office ...	375 0 0	54	Ill-health.
July 1, 1932	Immigration Agent General ...	800 0 0	59	Abolition of Office.
Nov. 22, 1933	1st Grade District Officer ...	618 15 0	56	Abolition of office.
Aug. 1, 1935	Chief Warder, Georgetown Prison ...	245 0 0	61	Age.
Mar. 15, 1936	Chief Clerk, Audit Office ...	775 0 0	59	Abolition of office.
Mar. 3, 1936	Enquirer, Poor Law Department ...	450 0 0	60	Age.
Mar. 29, 1927	1st Class Interpreter, Immigration Dept.	200 0 0	59	Ill-health.
Aug. 23, 1927	2nd Class Postmaster ...	140 0 0	52	Ill-health.
Oct. 11, 1935	Inspector of Police ...	1,020 0 0	46	Ill-health.
July 1, 1932	1st Class Hindi Interpreter ...	200 0 0	87	Abolition of Office.
Nov. 14, 1917	District Postmaster ...	160 0 0	69	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1932	1st Class Clerk, Police Department ...	525 0 0	61	Service.
Feb. 1, 1934	Wireless Operator, Post Office ...	300 0 0	37	Abolition of office.
Dec. 21, 1932	2nd Class Prison Warder ...	108 10 0	51	Ill-health.
April 4, 1932	Inspector of Prisons ...	600 0 0	59	Abolition of Office.
Oct. 1, 1900	Puisne Judge ...	1,500 0 0	82	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1923	Official Receiver and Public Trustee ...	1,000 0 0	72	Service.
Aug. 23, 1925	2nd Class Officer of Customs ...	375 0 0	66	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1929	1st Class Clerk, Post Office ...	525 0 0	62	Abolition of Office.
Sep. 18, 1925	2nd Class Clerk, Post Office ...	355 0 0	62	Ill-health.
Apl. 1, 1926	Government Medical Officer ...	950 0 0	70	Service.
June 1, 1932	Superintendent, Industrial School ...	680 0 0	63	Age.
June 4, 1932	Deputy Inspector General of Police ...	550 0 0	...	Age.
Feb. 4, 1930	6th Class Clerk, Registrar-General's Office ...	130 0 0	65	Age.
July 1, 1928	Immigration Agent General ...	1,080 0 0	72	Service.
June 1, 1929	Chief Commissary ...	750 0 0	62	Abolition of Office.
Aug. 1, 1929	Postmaster ...	347 10 0	66	Age.
Oct. 1, 1928	Postmaster ...	200 0 0	62	Age.
Dec. 25, 1932	Surgeon-General ...	1,200 0 0	59	Age.
July 1, 1933	5th Class Clerk, Post Office Savings Bank ...	200 0 0	62	Age.
Jan. 1, 1933	Commissioner, North West District ...	775 0 0	61	Age.
Oct. 24, 1924	Assistant Master, Queen's College ...	350 0 0	...	Age.
Sep. 10, 1914	Inspector of Post Offices ...	400 0 0	76	Age.
Aug. 1, 1929	Postmaster ...	227 10 0	66	Age.
July 18, 1925	Inspector of Schools ...	537 10 0	62	Ill-health.
Feb. 7, 1928	First Grade Commissary of Taxation ...	618 15 0	68	Age.
Oct. 13, 1930	Stipendiary Magistrate, Georgetown ...	875 0 0	52	Infirmity.
Oct. 1, 1931	1st Class Dispenser, Public Hospital ...	150 0 0	61	Age.
Feb. 28, 1933	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	700 0 0	51	Abolition of office.
Nov. 1, 1936	Sorter, G.P.O. ...	130 0 0	60	Age.
May 1, 1932	3rd Class Clerk, East Dem. Judicial Dist.	310 0 0	58	Age.
July 1, 1932	2nd Grade Commissary of Taxation ...	475 0 0	53	Abolition of Office.

Name of Pensioner.				Amount of the pension in Sterling.		
				£	s.	d.
Marshall, Col. R. S.	...	...	...	128	16	0
McArthur, Miss J. E.	...	...	...	25	0	6
McConnell, J.	...	...	...	69	15	11
Moore, Mrs. C. M.	...	...	...	6	14	4
Moore, D. McB.	...	...	...	67	9	1
McAdam, Dr. P. E. W.	...	...	...	486	0	3
MacGill, Rev. J. W.	...	...	...	273	0	0
Moulder, E. R. D.	...	...	...	263	19	10
Melville, E. L.	...	...	...	18	4	10
May, Col. C.	...	...	...	449	12	8 ¹ ₂
Matthews, W. H.	...	...	...	68	9	2
May, H. F. P.	...	...	...	377	15	6 ¹ ₂
Mathews, H. A.	...	...	...	161	5	0
Massett, J. D.	...	...	...	24	11	5 ¹ ₂
Mittelholzer, E. A.	...	...	...	74	14	6 ¹ ₂
Moe, W.	...	...	...	72	4	5
Mason, G. F.	...	...	...	66	6	6
May, Col. G. H.	...	...	...	15	1	7
Miller, Dr. R. S.	...	...	...	138	9	4
Marshall, W. E.	...	...	...	101	3	11
Moore, E. J.	...	...	...	31	12	10
McKenzie, R. S.	...	...	...	112	13	9 ¹ ₂
McTurk, W. H.	...	...	...	151	8	11
Mitchell, C. E. S.	...	...	...	277	10	0
Neal, Dr. F. A.	...	...	...	504	0	0
Nicholson, R.	...	...	...	78	10	7
North, M. K.	...	...	...	104	0	0
Naidu, V.	...	...	...	17	16	9
Nightingale, L. M.	...	...	...	245	14	7
Oliver, S. B.	...	...	...	120	1	0
Parker, E. S. E.	...	...	...	187	10	0
Park, J. H. W.	...	...	...	80	0	0
Papworth, Rev. J. W.	...	...	...	40	12	6
Pollard, Lydia	...	...	...	19	2	10
Parker, J. E.	...	...	...	237	19	3 ¹ ₂
Pook, R. C.	...	...	...	143	0	0
Pasea, G. A.	...	...	...	136	9	7
Pollard, R.	...	...	...	48	12	2 ¹ ₂
Parsley, C. H.	...	...	...	116	15	11 ¹ ₂
Playter, C. A. D.	...	...	...	98	16	0 ¹ ₂
Reis, Alfred	...	...	...	145	8	1
Robson, W. J.	...	...	...	140	0	0
Rolleston, H. L.	...	...	...	75	0	0
Reid, Capt. J. M.	...	...	...	185	17	1
Read, J. A. C.	...	...	...	100	7	0
Rugles, N. C.	...	...	...	119	9	7
Roberts, P. H.	...	...	...	8	19	8 ¹ ₂
Ready, D. N. C.	...	...	...	40	9	9 ¹ ₂
Rohee, J. D.	...	...	...	116	9	5
Rankin, L.	...	...	...	45	16	8
Ryder, C.	...	...	...	37	16	3
Roth, V.	...	...	...	225	0	0
Semple, M. J. B.	...	...	...	58	9	3
Simon, A. B.	...	...	...	25	0	0
Smith, C. R.	...	...	...	103	4	0
Staples, M. P.	...	...	...	90	8	11
Swan, R. A.	...	...	...	312	0	0
Steele, W. M.	...	...	...	120	0	0

Date from which the pension has been paid.	Service for which pension was granted.	Amount of emoluments when last empl. yed in the Public Service.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£ s. d.		
July 20, 1916	Adjutant & Musketry Instructor ...	400 0 0	84	Ill-health.
June 26, 1907	Schoolmistress, Orphan Asylum ...	50 0 0	78	Ill-health.
Mar. 1, 1897	Officer of Customs ...	250 0 0	77	Ill-health.
Feb. 16, 1915	Asst. Matron, Georgetown Prison ...	37 10 0	74	Abolition of office.
Dec. 31, 1913	Customs Officer ...	150 0 0	86	Service.
Mar. 18, 1919	Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	71	Ill-health.
Feb. 1, 1923	Minister, St. Luke's Parish ...	500 0 0	62	Service.
Jan. 1, 1929	Principal, Queen's College ...	850 0 0	62	Age.
June 1, 1924	5th Class Officer, Lands and Mines ...	160 0 0	71	Age.
July 22, 1924	Inspector General ...	825 0 0	67	Service.
Jan. 1, 1929	Senior Agricultural Instructor ...	310 0 0	47	Ill-health.
Sep. 10, 1924	Chief Clerk, Treasury Department ...	680 0 0	74	Service.
June 1, 1924	Assistant Inspector of Schools and Secretary, Education Board ...	487 10 0	71	Service.
Oct. 11, 1932	4th Class Clerk, Customs ...	170 0 0	...	
Jan. 1, 1930	5th Class Clerk, Deeds Registry ...	180 0 0	59	Abolition of Office.
Jan. 1, 1928	Sorter, G. P. O. ...	130 0 0	67	Age.
Oct. 1, 1929	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury ...	250 0 0	62	
Jan. 1, 1931	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	150 0 0	62	Service.
Sep. 25, 1931	Government Medical Officer ...	700 0 0	66	Age.
Apr. 1, 1932	Postmaster ...	200 0 0	58	Age.
July 1, 1933	Matron, Alms House ...	112 10 0	62	Age.
Nov. 1, 1935	Postmaster ...	245 0 0	61	Age.
Sep. 5, 1934	Chief Clerk, Dept. of Lands and Mines ...	800 0 0	52	Service.
Oct. 7, 1936	Govt. Med. Officer, Supt. Mental Hospital ...	800 0 0	60	Age.
Jan. 8, 1919	Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	74	Ill-health.
Sep. 20, 1929	Colonial Secretary ...	1,635 0 0	...	Age.
Mar. 1, 1926	Asst. Colonial Civil Engineer ...	650 0 0	70	Age.
May 1, 1936	Clerk-Interpreter, District Administration, Essequibo ...	125 0 0	53	Ill-health
July 1, 1936	District Commissioner, Essequibo ...	700 0 0	61	Age.
July 17, 1913	1st Class Postmaster ...	175 0 0	80	Service.
July 1, 1932	Government Surveyor ...	500 0 0	59	Age.
June 11, 1927	Colonial Civil Engineer ...	800 0 0	68	Age.
Jan. 5, 1928	Chaplain, H.M.P.S. ...	325 0 0	72	Age.
Nov. 1, 1928	Matron, Public Hospital, Suddie ...	87 10 0	60	Ill-health.
Sep. 8, 1930	1st Class Clerk, Audit Department ...	525 0 0	65	Service.
Jan. 1, 1930	Superintendent, Georgetown Prison ...	390 0 0	62	Abolition of Office.
Jan. 1, 1931	Inspector of Government Lands ...	525 0 0	64	Abolition of Office.
Jan. 1, 1931	Janitor, Queen's College ...	87 10 0	66	Age.
July 1, 1932	Government Surveyor ...	500 0 0	41	Permission.
May 1, 1932	3rd Class Clerk, Post Office ...	310 0 0	58	Age.
Aug. 1, 1921	Customs 2nd Class Officer ...	300 0 0	69	Service.
Aug. 26, 1918	Auditor General ...	800 0 0	63	Ill-health.
June 1, 1924	Superintendent Industrial School ...	600 0 0	71	Age.
Sept. 24 1926	Comptroller of Customs ...	950 0 0	62	Ill-health.
July 1, 1929	Postmaster ...	217 10 0	59	Ill-health.
Apr. 14, 1931	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	775 0 0	67	Age.
May 7, 1931	2nd Class Prison Officer ...	62 10 0	62	Service.
July 1, 1932	6th Class Clerk, Deeds Registry ...	130 0 0	59	Abolition of Office.
July 1, 1932	First Marshal, Supreme Court Registry. ...	245 0 0	63	Age.
Feb. 10, 1934	Telephone Operator ...	125 0 0	61	Age.
Feb. 1, 1934	Wireless Operator, Post Office ...	300 0 0	37	Abolition of office.
Feb. 4, 1936	Government Surveyor ...	600 0 0	47	Ill-health.
Dec. 15, 1919	Postmaster ...	110 0 0	61	Ill-health.
Apr. 1, 1913	Messenger, Postal Department ...	30 0 0	78	Service.
Mch. 1, 1912	Postmaster ...	150 0 0	79	Age.
July 27, 1904	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	260 0 0	87	Ill-health.
Oct. 4, 1913	Police Magistrate ...	800 0 0	86	Service.
Aug. 29, 1919	2nd Class Clerk Lands & Mines Dept....	300 0 0	...	

Name of Pensioner.				Amount of the pension in Sterling.		
				£	s.	d.
Sampson, J. W.	...	...	...	93	4	1
Subryan, J.	...	...	...	111	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sherrett, J. R.	...	...	...	160	3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Smith, Sir A. L.	...	...	...	390	0	0
Smith, G. E.	...	...	...	36	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Shankland, W. C.	...	...	...	381	4	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sykes, A. C. L.	...	...	...	50	4	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Shannon, C. M.	...	...	...	368	0	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Simpson, D. W.	...	...	...	31	11	3
Sisnett, Sir H. K. M.	...	...	...	84	2	0
Simon, D. A.	...	...	...	66	19	8
Siron, J. R.	...	...	...	97	7	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Soobrian, S.	...	...	...	127	15	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Spain, H. G.	...	...	...	360	0	0
Sobers, J. A.	...	...	...	53	10	1
Stewart, R. P.	...	...	...	361	2	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Steele, G. M.	...	...	...	247	14	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stewart, Jas. D. M.	...	...	...	45	13	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Skerrett, J. A.	...	...	...	174	12	11
Schultz, C.	...	...	...	93	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Spanman, J. A.	...	...	...	41	16	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sanders, W. T.	...	...	...	160	8	4
Simon, J. S.	...	...	...	15	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Telford, W. B.	...	...	...	38	18	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tengeley, P. L.	...	...	...	40	10	8
Toppin, G. C.	...	...	...	12	15	0
Trotman, H. A.	...	...	...	92	5	8
Verscheur, J.	...	...	...	40	9	6
Van Eden, W. C.	...	...	...	22	11	6
Vencatsawmy	...	...	...	9	18	10
Van Nooten, M.	...	...	...	33	6	6
Vaughan, L. V.	...	...	...	281	19	5
Veacock, Miss S. C.	...	...	...	75	6	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Varey, J. A.	...	...	...	70	0	0
Walker, Mrs. J. A.	...	...	...	25	0	0
Widdup, Dr. J. C. P.	...	...	...	414	0	0
Williams, Dr. A. D.	...	...	...	414	0	0
Wong, P.	...	...	...	15	2	4
Wilson, G. A.	...	...	...	52	10	0
Wilkinson, J. P.	...	...	...	51	12	0
Winckler, Dr. W. J.	...	...	...	522	0	3
Winter, W.	...	...	...	140	0	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Walcott, Blanche H.	...	...	...	34	16	9
Wills, W. L.	...	...	...	12	9	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wilson, Jas. A.	...	...	...	49	7	6
Williams, A. H.	...	...	...	27	13	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Williamson, F.	...	...	...	12	3	3
Wills, Dr. F. T.	...	...	...	239	3	4
Webber, O. W.	...	...	...	400	14	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wishart, Dr. W. deW.	...	...	...	162	15	9
Winter, J. R.	...	...	...	136	17	6
Welchman, W. H. J.	...	...	...	35	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wise, Dr. K. S.	...	...	...	157	1	4
Weatherhead, C. R.	...	...	...	167	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wright, Nooth, Capt. R. G.	...	...	...	71	10	10
Yasin, M.	...	...	...	19	11	0
Young, Sir W. D.	...	...	...	212	11	3
Yearwood, J. W.	...	...	...	28	4	4
Young, J. T. H.	...	...	...	22	18	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Date from which the pension has been paid.	Service for which pension was granted.	Amount of emoluments when last employed in the Public Service.	Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£ s. d.		
July 1, 1922	Steward, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	200 0 0	83	Age.
Jan. 1, 1929	Hindi and Tamil Interpreter, Depot Keeper, Immigration Department	237 10 0	...	Age.
July 1, 1932	2nd Grade Commissary of Taxation ...	495 0 0	62	Abolition of Office.
Oct. 3, 1924	Senior Puisne Judge ...	1,300 0 0	81	Age.
Oct. 19, 1924	District Inspector of Police ...	250 0 0	64	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1926	Director, Co-operative Societies ...	760 0 0	65	Service.
Feb. 15, 1926	4th Class Clerk Berbice Judicial Dist. ...	245 0 0	46	Ill-health.
Sep. 10, 1926	Postmaster General ...	825 0 0	66	Ill-health.
Apr. 1, 1929	Compulsory Attendance Officer, Education Department	150 0 0	66	Age.
June 1, 1931	Stipendiary Magistrate ...	700 0 0	...	Age.
June 1, 1928	Postmaster ...	197 10 0	67	Age.
July 1, 1928	Postmaster ...	200 0 0	62	Age.
Nov. 1, 1927	Interpreter, Immigration Department ...	230 0 0	74	Age.
Jan. 1, 1923	Government Electrician and Officer in charge, Wireless Station	960 0 0	67	Age.
Feb. 6, 1932	Schoolmaster, Onderneeming ...	180 0 0	63	Age.
Jan. 1, 1928	Senior Immigration Agent ...	650 0 0	65	Abolition of Office.
Jan. 1, 1931	1st Class Officer of Customs ...	525 0 0	65	Age.
May 24, 1931	1st Class Prison Warder ...	137 10 0	57	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1934	1st Class Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	525 0 0	62	Age.
Jan. 1, 1934	Supervisor, Telephone Exchange ...	180 0 0	62	Age.
Dec. 24, 1934	1st Class Prison Warder ...	137 10 0	54	Ill-health.
July 1, 1935	Warrant Officer ...	400 0 0	61	Age.
Aug. 12, 1925	3rd Class Prison Warder ...	90 0 0	53	Ill-health.
Jan. 4, 1932	1st Class Dispenser ...	150 0 0	58	Age.
Feb. 1, 1931	4th Class Clerk, Audit Office ...	160 0 0	...	Age.
Mar. 1, 1931	3rd Class Prison Warder ...	90 0 0	44	Ill-health.
Nov. 1, 1935	Postmaster ...	87 10 0	61	Age.
Dec. 1, 1932	1st Class Prison Warder ...	137 10 0	50	Ill-health.
Sep. 8, 1918	5th Class Clerk, Customs ...	150 0 0	61	Ill-health.
July 1, 1923	Interpreter, Immigration Department ...	120 0 0	63	Abolition of Office.
Oct. 31, 1923	Asst. Clerk, Science & Agriculture Dept.	245 0 0	59	Ill-health.
July 1, 1925	1st Grade Commissary ...	668 15 0	72	Age.
July 1, 1932	4th Class Clerk, Local Government Board	235 0 0	51	Abolition of Office.
Aug. 11, 1933	Irrigation Engineer, Public Works Dept.	600 0 0	...	Age.
Aug. 1, 1918	Head Matron, Prisons ...	50 0 0	72	Ill-health.
Oct. 28, 1919	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	88	Age.
Nov. 7, 1904	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	85	Service.
May 1, 1923	Chinese Interpreter ...	75 0 0	51	Abolition of Office.
Nov. 1, 1929	Postmaster ...	140 0 0	58	Abolition of Office.
Dec. 14, 1894	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	150 0 0	76	Ill-health.
Feb. 22, 1918	Government Medical Officer ...	900 0 0	72	Service & Ill-health.
Feb. 13, 1925	1st Sworn Clerk and Notary Public ...	455 0 0	52	Ill-health.
Mar. 27, 1929	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	112 10 0	63	Age.
Feb. 18, 1933	3rd Class Prison Warder ...	85 16 8	40	Compulsory.
Oct. 27, 1933	Compulsory Attendance Officer, Education Department.	150 0 0	62	Age.
Dec. 19, 1934	1st Class Dispenser ...	150 0 0	62	Service.
Apr. 29, 1935	Matron, New Amsterdam Hospital ...	67 10 0	54	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1930	Government Medical Officer ...	700 0 0	67	Age.
July 1, 1930	Assistant Postmaster General ...	780 0 0	63	Age.
July 1, 1930	Surgeon, Police and Prison, Georgetown	475 0 0	63	Abolition of Office.
Jan. 1, 1930	2nd Class Clerk, Dept. of Lands and Mines	375 0 0	51	Ditto.
Jan. 1, 1931	Sanitary Inspector (Class II) ...	245 0 0	66	Age.
Mar. 14, 1936	Surgeon General ...	1,300 0 0	55	Service.
Mar. 25, 1936	Class I. Officer District Administration..	525 0 0	60	Age.
Feb. 22, 1936	Asst. Director of Public Works ...	900 0 0	51	Service.
July 1, 1923	Interpreter, Immigration Dept. ...	125 0 0	40	Abolition of Office.
July 1, 1920	Chief Clerk, Govt. Secretary's Office ...	600 0 0	77	Service.
Apr. 1, 1903	Prison Warder ...	62 10 0	73	Ill-health.
Jan. 1, 1927	Issuer, Lunatic Asylum ...	100 0 0	62	Ill-health.

Name of Pensioner.						Annual amount of pension.		
						£	s.	d.
Boville, Mrs. M. E.	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	9
Bunbury, L.	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	9
Clarke, Eliza J., widow of D. Clarke	...	...	...	...	...	21	10	0
Gibson, Mrs. C.	...	...	...	...	...	21	10	0
Hinds, Mrs. I. J.	...	...	...	...	...	26	17	6
McKinnon, G. D.	...	...	...	...	...	100	15	7½
Mittelholzer, E. M.	...	...	...	...	...	16	2	6

Name of Pensioner.	Annual amount of pension.		
	£	s.	d.
Archibald, Orphans of the late Police Constable B. ...	18	15	0
Austin, M. E., Widow of Sgt. W. R. Austin ...	25	0	0
Aaron, A., Seamstress, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	25	0	0
Allen, D., Revenue Runner, Christianburg-Wismar District ...	37	10	0
Archer, J., Laundress, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	25	0	0
Bennett, J., Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	25	0	0
Brome, E. L., Linesman, Postal Department, Electrical Department ...	25	0	0
Buck, E. C., Director of Public Works ...	200	0	0
Blenman, H., Punt Captain, Public Works Department ...	25	0	0
Barrow, Phyllis, Assistant Nurse, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	25	0	0
Birmingham, R. O., Bailiff, East Demerara ...	25	0	0
Best, M., Assistant Nurse, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	25	0	0
Burrows B., Linesman Post Office ...	25	0	0
Best, M., Linesman, Post Office ...	25	0	0
Blenman, C., Female Turnkey ...	25	0	0
Burgess, C. M., Foreman, Public Works Department ...	37	10	0
Brathwaite, J. T., 1st Class Attendant, Mental Hospital ...	25	0	0
Bishop, G. I., Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Charlestown R.C. School ...	37	10	0
Bowman, W., Wardmaid, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	8	18	5½
Bennett, W., Attendant, Mental Hospital ...	30	0	0
Brathwaite, T., 1st Class Attendant ...	26	10	0
Babb, A., Caretaker, Colony House ...	10	8	4
Carroll, Mrs. A. R., (additional to W. & O. to make up £100 per annum) ...	61	5	0
Cozier, B., 1st Class Attendant, Public Lunatic Asylum ...	25	0	0
Corry, Mrs. S. A., (additional to W. & O. to make up £100 per annum) ...	61	1	6
Coyne, F. A., Supernumerary Constable, Immigration Department ...	20	7	0
Caesar, C., Attendant, Mental Hospital ...	25	0	0
Colins, A., Carpenter, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	36	9	2
Dey, M., Seamstress, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	25	0	0
Douglas, Ida, Chief Cook, Government House ...	25	0	0
David, J., Barrack Labourer, Police Department ...	25	0	0
Davidson, A., Bailiff, East Demerara ...	25	0	0
Doorly, C. W., Commissioner, India ...	61	13	4
DeBarros, R., Laundress, Public Hospital, Suddie ...	9	14	5
Ellis, Blanche, Widow of a Prison Warder ...	13	8	9
Elliot, Leonora, Seamstress, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	25	0	0
Elcock, J. F., Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	25	0	0
Frank, E., Laundress, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	25	0	0
Featherstone, E., Wardmaid, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	25	0	0
Floris, Joseph, Assistant Royalty Ranger, Department of Lands and Mines ...	37	10	0
Franklin, Francis, Attendant, Government Buildings, New Amsterdam ...	25	0	0
Fraser, A., Assistant Teacher ...	25	0	0
Floris, S., Engineer, Public Hospital, Berbice ...	31	5	0
Floris, T., Porter, Colonial Bonded Warehouse, New Amsterdam ...	25	0	0
Fawcett, A., Bandmaster, B.G. Militia ...	79	9	6½
Fraser, J. C., Chain-bearer ...	31	7	8
Gilbert, C., late Police Constable, No. 2290 ...	17	0	5
Grandsoult, Adolphus, Attendant, Leprosy Hospital ...	25	0	0
Hanson, Miss L. J., Superintendent Nurse, Public Hospital ...	60	0	0
Humphrey, I. H. H., Clerk, Audit Office ...	67	4	11
Hannibal, A., Artisan Attendant, Public Lunatic Asylum ...	25	0	0
Hendricks, J., Caretaker, Jurors' Quarters, Suddie ...	25	0	0
Hopkinson, Catherine, Assistant Teacher, Ruimveldt E. School ...	37	10	0
Henry, Marion, Seamstress, Public Hospital Georgetown ...	25	0	0
Hicks, J., Gateman, Mental Hospital ...	25	0	0
Holder, Thomas, Chain-bearer, Lands and Mines Department ...	31	5	0
Harlow, W., Laundress, Public Hospital, Georgetown ...	25	0	0
Henry, George, Porter, Public Works Department ...	25	0	0

Name of Pensioner.			Annual amount of pension.		
			£	s.	d.
Jeffrey, Ida, Assistant Nurse, Public Hospital, Georgetown	...	...	25	0	0
Jupiter, Orphans of the late L.-Sergt.-Major, A. W.	...	...	10	11	1½
Joseph, L., Watchman, Sea Wall	...	...	25	0	0
Kelly, Mrs. M. A., (additional to W. & O. to make up £100 per annum)	...	...	54	3	2
King, M. J., widow of the late Police Constable, C. A. King	...	...	25	0	0
Kortright, A., 1st Class Under Officer, Industrial School	...	...	25	0	0
Lovell, M., Laundress, Public Hospital, Georgetown	...	...	25	0	0
Lewis, H., Fireman, Steam Launch, N. W. District	...	...	25	0	0
Longden, J. R., Boathand, Lands and Mines Department	...	...	25	0	0
Matthews, Elizabeth, Medical Department	...	...	25	0	0
Miller, Julia, Wardmaid, Public Hospital Georgetown	...	...	25	0	0
Mitchell, W., Charge Nurse, Public Hospital, Berbice	...	...	25	0	0
Macdonald, A., Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	...	...	25	0	0
Mitchell, Deborah M., Widow of late Corporal Mitchell	...	...	12	10	0
Moore, C. M., late Assistant Matron, Georgetown Prison	...	...	6	2	7½
Morrison, Johanna, widow of late J. Morrison, 5th Class Clerk, Police Department	...	...	25	0	0
Murphy, Sister Xavier, Teacher	...	...	54	0	0
Moore, T., Charge Nurse, Public Hospital, Georgetown	...	...	25	0	0
McAulay, S., Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Skeldon E. School	...	...	26	5	0
Matthews, J. H., Class III. Sanitary Inspector	...	...	37	6	3½
Newsam, Mrs. J. L., Widow of the late B. S. Newsam, Registrar's Office	...	...	44	11	1
Narasumallah, Barrack Labourer, Police Department	...	...	25	0	0
Najur, Gardener, Public Hospital, Georgetown	...	...	25	0	0
Plass, J., Revenue Runner	...	...	31	5	0
Paul, Jane, 1st Class Attendant, Mental Hospital, Berbice	...	...	22	0	11½
Rose, I. E., widow of the late P. A. Rose, Public Works Department	...	...	37	10	0
Ray, James, Cleaner of Arms, B.G. Militia	...	...	25	0	0
Reece, R., Wardmaid, Public Hospital, Georgetown	...	...	25	0	0
Somersell, Judith, Assistant Nurse, Public Hospital, Berbice	...	...	25	0	0
Soobryan, W., Chainbearer, Forestry Assistant, Lands and Mines Department	...	...	25	0	0
Smith, Anna, Assistant Nurse, Public Hospital	...	...	25	0	0
Skeete, J. T., ex-Punt Captain, Public Works Department	...	...	25	0	0
Spencer, E., Linesman, Post Office	...	...	25	0	0
Seon, E., Laundress, Public Hospital, Georgetown	...	...	25	0	0
Sylvester, W., Vaccination Officer	...	...	14	11	8
Taylor, Jane, Wardmaid, Public Hospital, Berbice	...	...	25	0	0
Thom, David, Master Taylor, Lunatic Asylum	...	...	37	10	0
Thompson, M. E., Caretaker, Wakenaam Rest House	...	...	12	10	0
Tomaiah, I., 1st Class Male Attendant, Mental Hospital	...	...	25	0	0
Weithers, W. W., Boatman, Harbour and Pilotage Department	...	...	25	0	0
Wagon, W., late Police Constable No. 2252	...	...	15	4	7
Waddy, G., Bailiff, Mabaruma Court, N.W.D.	...	...	25	0	0
Williams, H., Boathand, Police Department	...	...	25	0	0
Ward, M., Laundress, Public Hospital, Georgetown	...	...	25	0	0
Webster, E. Fireman, Public Hospital, Georgetown	...	...	18	19	10
Yaw, Orphans of the late Police Constable J. T.	...	...	31	13	4
MILITIA PENSIONS.					
Broodhagen, Sgt.	...	...	27	18	10
DeSouza, R. H.	...	...	21	14	0
De Leon, J.	...	...	20	3	0

Name of Pensioner.	Annual amount of pension.
TEACHERS PENSIONS—ORDINANCE 4 OF 1924.	£ s. d.
Albert, Lydia Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Victoria W. School ...	28 2 6
Archer, T. A., Head Teacher, Philadelphia School ...	61 14 6
Aaron, Rachel, Head Teacher, De Kinderen E. School ...	60 13 0
Adams, C. F., Assistant Teacher, Golden Grove Wesleyan School ...	60 5 6
Agard, J. B., Head Teacher ...	44 1 0
Anderson, E. L., Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Enmore Estate School ...	18 15 0
Andrews, B., Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, Helena Canadian Mission School ...	26 5 0
Adams, A., Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, Non Pariel Church of England School...	18 15 0
Benjamin, Mrs. Nellie, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Freeburg E. School ...	37 10 0
Bennett, Henrietta ...	61 18 6
Bollers, D. A., Head Teacher, Queenstown R.C. School ...	63 15 0
Benjamin, J., Uncertificated Teacher, Beterverwagting E. School...	28 2 6
Bremner, Sarah I., Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, St. Jude's School ...	27 2 0
Bovell, E. F., Head Teacher, Marlborough R.C. School ...	61 9 6
Barrow, A., Head Teacher, Hope Estate School ...	71 4 0
Burrowes, Regina ...	28 2 6
Cannings, J. G., Head Teacher, Queenstown Moravian School ...	81 8 6
Clementson, Elizabeth, Sewing Mistress, Kitty W. School ...	25 0 0
Campbell, H. M., Uncertified Teacher, Agricola W. School ...	28 2 6
Cummings, J. E., Uncertificated Teacher, Eversham S. School ...	28 2 6
Cummings, P. A., New Amsterdam S. School ...	77 2 6
Clouse, Adelaide, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Sheet Anchor School ...	18 15 0
Clarke, C. A., Assistant Teacher, Skeldon E. School ...	77 18 0
Campbell, W. E., Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, New Amsterdam, E. School ...	37 10 0
Chase, L. R., Head Teacher, Mahaicony C. of Scotland School ...	101 5 0
Dixon, Margaret, Assistant Teacher, Leeds E. School ...	28 2 6
Daniell, F. A., Head Teacher, Belmonte S. School ...	50 0 0
David, J. R., Head Teacher, Baracara C. School ...	25 0 0
Dathorne, T. W., Head Teacher, Great Troolie Island ...	60 11 0
Elliot, T. J., Head Teacher, Bachelor's Adventure R.C. School ...	68 15 0
Edwards, J. N., Head Teacher, St. Peter's E. School ...	68 5 0
Farley, M., Head Teacher, Victoria R. C. School ..	70 10 6
Franker, A. (Miss), Assistant Teacher, Christ Church, E. School ...	37 10 0
Forsyth, Molly J., Assistant Teacher, Fyrish C. School ...	25 0 0
Frank, Miss Rosamund, Head Teacher, Fearn Lutheran School ...	61 13 6
Franklin, Miss Emma, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Anna Catherina E. School	28 2 6
Gibbs, M., Uncertificated Aest. Teacher, St. Stephen's E. School ...	37 10 0
Glasgow, E. A., Head Teacher, Beterverwagting C. School ...	63 15 0
Glasgow, Melina, Assistant Teacher, Beterverwagting C. School ...	25 0 0
Griffith, S. E., Assistant Teacher, Plaisance C. School ...	25 0 0
Galloway, P. J., Head Teacher, Eversham S. School ...	63 15 0
Gordon, Mrs. Emma, Head Teacher, Houston W. School ...	80 7 0
Gumbs, M., Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, Agricola M. School ...	37 10 0
Gordon, P., Head Teacher, SS. Peter and Paul C. of E. School ...	60 18 6
Hunte, A. R., Head Teacher, Meadow Bank R.C. School ...	67 15 6
Hercules, Miss H., Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, New Amsterdam C. School..	28 2 6
Hamilton, P. A., Assistant Teacher, Hopetown C. School ...	53 13 0
Hart, J. A. A., Head Teacher, Hope Park School ...	50 0 0
Hewlings, A. P. J. (Miss), Head Teacher, Better Hope School ...	50 0 0
Husbands, E. R., Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, No. 9 School ...	28 2 6
Husbands, S., Uncertificated Teacher, New Amsterdam E. School ...	28 2 6
Hazel, J. A., Head Teacher, Anna Catherina Church of England School ...	73 9 6
Hunter, C. I., Head Teacher, Marlborough Roman Catholic School ...	63 15 0
Hubbard, T. A., Class III. Teacher, Cabacaburi Church of England School ...	35 17 6
Jackson, J. W., Head Teacher, Blankenburg C. School ...	87 3 6
Jansen, Martha A., Assistant Teacher and Sewing Mistress, Cane Grove Wesleyan and Anglican Schools ...	25 0 0
Joseph, M. A. L., Head Teacher, Friendship, Lower, E. School ...	83 15 0
James, M. E., Head Teacher, Mahaicony S. School...	79 15 6
Jones, R. A., Head Teacher, St. Bartholomew's ...	51 17 6

Name of Pensioner.	Annual amount of pension.		
	£	s.	d.
King, M. C. (Sister) Head Teacher, Hosororo R.C. School ...	37	10	6
Lewis, C. E., Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, Eversham S. School ...	37	10	0
Leahy, Nora (Miss), Assistant Teacher, Charlestown R.C. School ...	28	2	6
La Rose, J., Head Teacher, Friends S. School ...	75	0	0
La Rose, J. F. O., Head Teacher, Manchester S. School ...	74	16	6
La Rose, R. I., Assistant Teacher, Manchester S. School ...	28	2	6
La Rose, R. S., Head Teacher, Manchester S. School ...	101	5	0
Lawrence, G. W. T., Head Teacher, St. Barnabas E. School ...	61	14	6
Lynch, R., Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, St. Mary's R.C. School ...	37	10	0
McLennan, Louise E., Head Teacher, Ann's Grove Wesleyan School ...	50	17	5
MacRae, J., Head Teacher, Morawhanna School ...	25	0	0
Marks, Marie, Assistant Teacher, Victoria R.C. School ...	28	2	6
Moore, Maria, Assistant Teacher, Liverpool E. School ...	28	2	6
McLennan, J. P., Head Teacher, Friendship A. School ...	81	6	6
Millington, E., Head Teacher, Ruimveldt Estate School ...	63	15	0
Millington, Caroline, Uncertificated Teacher, Saffon St. E. School ...	37	10	0
McCalman, Mrs. Louisa, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, N/A. Boys R.C. School ...	28	2	6
McPherson, Mrs. Betsy, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Ithaca C. School ...	28	2	6
McPherson, C. C., Head Teacher, Ithaca School ...	63	15	0
Moffet, Amelia, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Nismes Methodist School ...	37	10	0
Noble, Julia, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, New Market School ...	28	2	6
Octave, Florence, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Better Hope C.M. School ...	28	2	6
Parkinson, J., Head Teacher, Enmore Estate School ...	100	0	0
Phillips, Isabella, Assistant Teacher, Buxton C. School ...	28	2	6
Potter, R. A., Head Teacher, Graham's Hall M. School ...	50	12	6
Pereira, Ellen I., Head Teacher, N/A. Girls' R.C. School ...	75	12	6
Prendergast, Henrietta, Assistant Teacher, Ursuline Convent, R.C. ...	28	2	6
Phillips, Adina, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Buxton C. School ...	28	2	6
Pilgrim, Mrs. A., Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, Jacklow E. School ...	28	2	6
Pauline, Sister Mary, Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, St. John's R.C. School, Berbice ...	28	2	6
Parkinson, Isabella, Uncertificated Asst. Teacher, St. Stephen's E. School ...	37	10	0
Pollard, F. J., Assistant Teacher, St. Joseph's E. School ...	22	13	6
Potter, F. B., Head Teacher, St. Andrews Scotch School ...	42	6	6
Perry, A. E., Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Ann's Grove Methodist School ...	37	10	0
Prince, S. T., Assistant Teacher, St. Peters School, Beterverwagting ...	15	14	6
Pollard, M. J., Certificated Asst. Teacher, St. James-the-Less C. of E. School ...	56	5	0
Richards, G. A., Head Teacher, Edinburgh S. School ...	63	10	5
Ralph, Isabel, Head Teacher, Belmonte S. School ...	59	5	6
Russell, B., Head Teacher, Bethel Congregational School ...	56	19	6
Reece, M. E., Class III. Asst. Teacher, Bedford Methodist ...	38	1	0
Straughan, E. (Miss), Assistant Teacher, Charlestown Girls R.C. School ...	25	0	0
Sutton, W. J., Head Teacher, Christ Church, A. School ...	30	3	6½
Saunders, Ellen A., Head Teacher, St. Columba's S. School ...	66	10	0
Sandy, S. M., Assistant Teacher, Golden Grove W. School ...	28	10	6
Smith, J. A., Head Teacher, La Retraite School ...	79	9	0
Sylvester, Angella, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, St. Stephen's School ...	28	2	6
Simon, C. A., Head Teacher, Ann's Grove W. School ...	63	15	0
Shepperd, A. E., Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Belmont School ...	28	2	6
Tench, Emma B., Uncertificated Teacher, Grove E. School ...	28	2	6
Tross, F. A., Head Teacher, Coomacka E. School ...	63	2	0
Trotman, J. A., Head Teacher, Golden Grove W. School ...	63	15	0
Thompson, Christina, Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Hopetown C. School ...	28	2	6
Thompson, H. A., Head Teacher, St. Andrew's E. School ...	101	5	0
Thompson, A. C., Uncertificated Teacher, St. Andrew's E. School ...	35	3	6
Thomas, M. E., Uncertificated Teacher, Bethel Congregational School ...	37	10	0
Williams, C. R., Head Teacher, Lichfield E. School ...	63	15	0
Wilson, W. W., Assistant Teacher, Danielstown E. School ...	50	0	0
Wickham, Mrs. F. R., Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, Mahaica S. School ...	28	2	6
Walters, Susan M., Uncertificated Assistant Teacher, St. Gabriel's E. School ...	28	2	6
Williams, S. A., Head Teacher, Stewartville School ...	71	13	0
Yearwood, J., Head Teacher, LaBelle Alliance Anglican School ...	49	15	6

SECTION 14.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1936.

1 RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries in BRITISH GUIANA.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why
Belgium ...	Paul B. Verstraeten Consul General. (Resides in Caracas).	7th February, 1936.	
Do. ...	William Stanley Jones Consul.	22nd August, 1936.	
Brazil ...	Jorge Camacho (Acting)	...	
Denmark ...	Edward Miles Walcott	15th August, 1924.	
Finland ...	William Stanley Jones (Honorary Vice-Consul).	...	
France ...	Paul Fisseux (Resides in Trinidad)	11th November, 1933.	
Do. ...	Stephen Psaila Consular Agent.	...	
Haiti ...	Louis A. Deveau Consul.	...	
Italy ...	Dr. Cesar Romiti Consular Agent.	...	
Mexico ...	Charles H. Hayward Honorary Consul. (Resides in Port-of-Spain, Trinidad).	...	
Do. ...	Stanley Keems Watson (Honorary Vice-Consul). (Resides in Port-of-Spain, Trinidad).	...	
The Netherlands ...	Edward Miles Walcott	25th April, 1922.	
Norway ...	Jorgen Brumelhorst Consul-General. (Resides in Havana).	13th August, 1906.	
Do. ...	Frank Alexander Mackey (Honorary Consul).	24th November, 1923.	
Portugal ...	Silvestre Simao de Freitas Consul.	19th July, 1928.	
Do. ...	Manoel Fernandes Vice-Consul.	...	
Panama ...	Louis A. Deveau (Honorary Consul).	7th October, 1936.	
Spain ...	J. H. Salvatori (Honorary Vice-Consul). (Resides in Trinidad).	...	
Sweden*	Thomas Reginald Cowell (Honorary Consul).	5th February, 1932.	
United States of America	(Represented by the Consul at Trinidad).	...	
Venezuela ...	Senor Jose Ignacio Sanchez Consul.	22nd August, 1936.	

* Also represents the interests of Hungary.

SECTION 15.

P O P U L A T I O N

AND

VITAL STATISTICS.

1936.

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

1. County, District, or Parish.	2. Area in Square Miles.	3. White Population.		4. Coloured Population.		5. Totals.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
City of Georgetown*... ..	3	3,225	3,939	27,492	35,007	30,717	38,946
County of Demerara (exclusive of Georgetown.)	4,417	1,202	1,011	57,544	55,764	58,746	56,775
Town of New Amsterdam	1	147	153	3,333	4,369	3,480	4,522
County of Berbice (exclusive of New Amsterdam.)	16,919	186	127	34,983	32,621	35,169	32,748
County of Essequibo	68,140	445	304	26,824	22,257	27,269	22,561
The Colony	89,480	5,205	5,534	150,176	150,018	155,381	155,552

REMARKS.

Columns 2 to 8 are taken from the Census figures for 1931, columns 9 to 11 and 13 to 17 from the Registrar General's Annual Report for 1936.
*Environ included.

SECTION 15.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

2

6.	7.	8.			9.	10.	11.
Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. Number and Rate per 1000.	Marriages	Deaths Number and Rate per 1000.†
		Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures.*	Com- merce.			
No Statistics kept.	23,221	1,065	16,661	10,307	2,018 30·3	582	2,009 30·2
	26	36,954	11,890	6,396	5,049 36·0	359	2,451 17·5
	8,002	273	1,616	1,105	313 32·9	89	396 41·6
	4	23,197	3,850	3,358	2,947 41·0	250	1,031 14·3
	7	13,114	7,293	3,453	1,409 31·5	179	913 20·4
...	3·5	74,803	41,310	24,619	11,736 35·3	1,459 ‡	6,800 20·4
REMARKS.							
* No Statistics kept of persons employed in Manufactures. The figures relate to persons employed in industrial occupations.							
† The Births and the deaths number and rates are in respect of the Counties, Districts, &c.							
2. Returning the deaths of patients in the hospitals and other public institutions to the districts from which they came, the numbers and rates would be							
			Number.	Rate.			
Georgetown	...	...	1,232	18·5			
Demerara	...	...	3,164	22·6			
New Amsterdam	...	...	170	17·9			
Berbice	...	...	1,260	17·5			
Essequibo	...	...	974	21·8			
‡ Exclusive of 247 Marriages of East Indians under the Immigration Law.							

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

12. Paupers.	13. Races.		14.			15.		
			Number of Immigrants.			Number of Emigrants.		
			Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
The Number of Paupers in the City of Georgetown were In Essequibo In Demerara In Berbice	1,778 410 1,018 617 <hr/> 3,823	Europeans (other than Portuguese)	899	490	1,389	936	451	1,387
	... ..	Europeans (Portuguese)	264	177	441	223	152	375
	... ..	East Indians	1,540	679	2,219	1,487	632	2,119
	... ..	Do. Immigrants	...	...	...	333	144	477
	... ..	Chinese	204	75	279	183	87	270
	... ..	Blacks	1,299	796	2,095	1,381	849	2,230
	... ..	Mixed	1,177	620	1,797	1,036	583	1,619
	... ..	Other Races and Races not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Totals—							
	Males		5,383	...	...	5,579	...	...
Females		...	2,837	...	...	2,898	...	
Total Persons		...	...	8,220	...	...	8,477	

16.

Estimate of the Population, Male and Female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.

ESTIMATE OF POPULATION.

Races.		Males.	Females.	Totals.
Europeans (other than Portuguese)	...	1,206	982	2,188
Europeans (Portuguese)	...	3,953	4,620	8,573
East Indians	...	74,137	66,631	140,768
Chinese	...	1,904	1,379	3,283
Aborigines	...	4,283	4,491	8,774
Blacks	...	61,897	67,751	129,648
Mixed Races	...	18,741	20,603	39,344
Other Races and Races not stated	...	174	146	320
Totals—				
Males	...	166,295	...	...
Females	...	...	166,603	...
Persons	...	...	...	332,898

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

17.
TABLE OF INFANTILE MORTALITY.

The number of deaths of Children under one year was 1,414, which was equal to a rate of 120 per 1,000 births.

The following table shows the proportion of the deaths of the children under one year of age of each race, to every 1,000 births of each such race :—

Europeans (other than Portuguese) ...	...	40	} 78
Europeans (Portuguese) ...	...	83	
East Indians ...	...	119	
Chinese ...	...	63	
Aborigines ...	...	195	
Blacks ...	...	125	
Mixed Races ...	...	102	

The proportion of the deaths of the children under one year of each race to every 1,000 deaths of the total mortality of the whole Colony, and of each race was as follows :—

ON THE TOTAL MORTALITY.

Of the whole Colony.				Of each Race.	
Europeans (other than Portuguese)...	...	.1	} 2.2	40.0	} 79.4
Europeans (Portuguese) ...	...	2.1		85.4	
East Indians ...	...	106.9		221.8	
Chinese ...	...	.6		133.1	
Aborigines ...	...	10.4		226.8	
Blacks ...	...	67.9		186.8	
Mixed Races ...	...	19.9		262.6	

The following were the principal causes of death of children under one year : —

Congenital Debility ...	...	...	422
Fever { Malarial ...	...	...	199
{ Undefined ...	...	...	96
Premature Birth ...	...	...	209
Bowel Complaints (including Dysentery, Diarrhoea, and Enteritis, etc.)	...	...	164
Pneumonia and Bronchitis ...	...	...	153

HOUSING.

Province, County, District, or Parish.	Total Popula- tion.	Number of separate Dwelling Houses and of persons inhabiting them.						Number of Barracks, Compounds, Tene- ment Houses, etc., and of persons inhabiting them.		Number of Native Huts and of persons inhabiting them.	
		Houses of one room.	Inhabi- tants.	Houses of two rooms.	Inhabi- tants.	Houses of three rooms and over.	Inhabi- tants.	Barracks, etc.	Inhabi- tants.	Huts.	Inhabi- tants.
.
TOTAL ...											
Particulars of any Town Planning Scheme in progress.	.										

* Information not available.

SECTION 16.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1936.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of members.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England...	78,865	<p>DEMERARA.</p> <p><i>Cathedral of S. George</i>, Georgetown</p> <p><i>S. Sidwell</i>, The Lodge</p> <p>East Indian Mission</p> <p><i>Santa</i> (Indian), Camunie Creek</p> <p><i>Christ Church</i>, Georgetown</p> <p><i>S. Ambrose</i>, Alberttown</p> <p><i>S. Philip</i>, Werk-en-Rust</p> <p><i>S. Saviour</i> (Chinese) Charles-town</p> <p><i>S. Barnabas</i>, Bourda</p> <p><i>S. Paul</i>, Plaisance</p> <p><i>S. James-the-Less</i>, Kitty</p> <p><i>S. Mary the Virgin</i>, Beterverwagting</p> <p><i>S. Augustine</i>, Friendship</p> <p><i>S. Mark</i>, Enmore</p> <p><i>S. Andrew</i>, Cove & John</p> <p><i>S. Stephen</i>, Cane Grove</p> <p><i>S. Cuthbert</i>, Mahaica Creek</p> <p><i>S. Nicholas</i>, Supply, Mahaica</p> <p><i>S. Swithin</i>, Vreed-en-Hoop</p> <p><i>S. Thomas</i>, Mindenburg</p> <p>{ <i>S. Jude</i>, Blankenburg</p> <p>{ <i>S. Simon</i>, De Kinderen</p> <p><i>S. Simon</i> (Chinese), De Willem</p> <p>Good Hope</p> <p><i>S. Stephen</i>, Parika</p> <p><i>S. John</i>, Anna Catharina</p> <p><i>S. Matthew</i>, Providence, E.B.</p> <p><i>S. Anne</i>, Agricola</p> <p><i>S. Agnes</i>, Grove</p> <p>Diamond</p> <p><i>S. James</i>, Supply</p> <p><i>S. Mary</i>, Soesdyke</p> <p>The Ascension, Hyde Park</p> <p><i>S. Aidan</i>, Wismar</p> <p><i>S. David</i>, Dalgin</p> <p><i>S. Hugh</i>, Muritaro</p> <p><i>S. Saviour</i>, Mallali</p> <p>ESSEQUEBO.</p> <p><i>S. John</i>, Airy Hall</p> <p><i>S. Peter</i>, Golden Fleece</p> <p><i>S. Paul</i>, Warusi, Aurora</p> <p><i>S. Bartholomew</i>, Queenstown</p> <p><i>Holy Trinity</i>, Anna Regina</p> <p><i>S. Laurence</i>, Hampton Court</p> <p><i>S. Barnabas</i>, Dartmouth</p> <p><i>S. Agnes</i>, Danielstown</p> <p><i>S. Saviour</i>, Aberdeen</p> <p><i>S. Matthias</i>, Cabacaburi, Pome-roon</p> <p><i>S. Denys</i>, Tapacooma</p> <p><i>S. Mary</i>, Hackney</p> <p><i>S. James</i>, Waramuri</p> <p><i>S. Lucian</i>, Wakapoa</p> <p><i>S. Boniface</i>, Jack Low</p> <p><i>S. Peter & S. Paul</i>, Morawhanna</p> <p><i>S. Hilda</i>, Warapuka</p> <p><i>S. Hubert</i>, Arakaka</p> <p><i>S. Bede</i>, Barama</p> <p><i>S. Agatha</i>, Quebannah</p>	£ 1,037 5 10	<p>The Church also received a capital sum of £72,989 11s. 8d. in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5% and redeemable at par at the end of 25 years.</p> <p>A sum of £614 15s. 10d. was also granted for Missionary purposes.</p>

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of members.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denom- ination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England— (Contd.)	78,865	<p>ESSEQUEBO—Contd.</p> <p><i>S. Peter</i>, Enterprise, Leguan <i>S. Barnabas</i>, Louisiana <i>S. Stephen</i>, Richmond Hill <i>Emmanuel</i>, Fort Island <i>S. Paul</i>, Wakenaam Christ Church, <i>S. John the Baptist</i>, Bartica <i>S. Edward</i>, Massaruni The Holy Name, Dallie <i>S. Paul</i>, Tumatumari, Potaro <i>S. Michael</i>, 11 Miles ,, <i>S. Mary</i>, Eupukari, Rupununi <i>S. Matthias</i>, Toka Holy Cross Annahi</p> <p>BERBICE.</p> <p><i>All Saints</i>, New Amsterdam <i>S. Clement</i> (Chinese) <i>S. Thomas</i> (East Indian) <i>S. Ambrose</i>, Sandvoort <i>All Souls</i>, De Kinderen <i>S. Peter</i>, Sand Hills, Berbice River <i>S. Thomas</i>, Coomacka, Berbice River <i>S. Patrick</i>, Rose Hall, Canje <i>S. Columba</i>, Sheet Anchor <i>S. John</i>, New Forest <i>S. Joseph</i>, Port Mourant <i>S. Barnabas</i>, Gibraltar <i>S. Mark</i>, Alness <i>S. Margaret</i>, Skeldon <i>S. Agnes</i>, New Market <i>S. Mary</i>, Leeds <i>Orealla</i>, Corentyne River <i>S. Michael</i>, Fort Wellington Hope Town <i>S. Gabriel</i>, No. 28, West Coast <i>S. Raphael</i>, No. 9 do. <i>S. Christopher</i>, Bath <i>S. Mary</i>, No. 3 { <i>S. Alban</i>, Belladrum { <i>S. Jude</i>, Lichfield</p>		
Church of Scotland...	24,500	<p>DEMERARA.</p> <p><i>S. Andrew's</i>, Georgetown <i>S. Stephen's</i> do. <i>S. Thomas'</i> do. <i>S. Mary's</i> <i>S. Peter's</i> Belmonte Leper Asylum, Mahaica * <i>S. Mark's</i> <i>S. Paul's</i> Sisters Christianburg, Dem. River Akyma, Dem. River <i>S. Luke's</i> Knox Church Philadelphia Farm Blake</p>	£ 311 17 6	<p>The Church also received a cap- ital sum of £18,262 10s. in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5%, redeem- able at par at the end of 25 years. A sum of £230 was also granted for Missionary purposes.</p>

* A Government building used by all denominations.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of members.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denom- ination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of Scotland— (Contd.)	24,500	<p>EsSEQUEBO.</p> <p>S. James' St. John's, Melville St. Michael's, Troolie Island Concordia Good Hope Huis t'Dieren Zion Chapel, Saxacalli Aurora</p> <p>BERBICE.</p> <p>All Saints' Edinburgh Baracara S. Catherine's Blairmont S. Clement's Light Town Mara Hollandia S. Saviour's St. Oswald's, Fyrish St. Cuthbert's, Skeldon St. Aidan's, Eversham St. Columba's, No. 1 Rose Hall Kildonan Massiah Manchester</p>		
Roman Catholic ...	36,000	<p>DEMERARA.</p> <p>Catholic Cathedral, 32-36, Brick- dam, Georgetown Church of the Sacred Heart, 67, Main Street Ursuline Convent, 245, Church Street Convent of Mercy, 43, Charles Street Church of Our Lady, Meadow Bank, E.B. Church of the Rosary, Kitty, E.C. Church of St. John the Baptist, Sparendaam Church of St. Peter, Beterver- wagting Church of St. Anthony, Friend- ship Chapel, Bachelor's Adventure Church of The Immaculate Con- ception, Victoria Chapel, Ann's Grove Church of St. Paul, Mahaica Convent of Immaculate Concep- tion, Leper Hospital, Mahaica Church of Our Lady Queen of Peace, Mahaicony Church of The Annunciation, B.V.M., Malgré Tout, W.B. Church of Our Lady, Hague, W.C. Church of St. John the Baptist, Dora, Demerara River</p>	£ 278 10 10	<p>The Church also received a cap- ital sum of £23,585 8s. 4d. in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5% and re- deemable at par at the end of 25 years. A sum of £100 5s. 10d. was also granted for Mis- sionary pur- poses.</p>

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c,

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of members.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denom- ination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Roman Catholic— (Contd.)	36,000	<p>BEEBICE. Church of the Ascension, New Amsterdam St. Mary's, Glasgow, E.B. St. Francis Xavier's, Port Mour- ant, E.C. St. Joachim's, Springlands</p> <p>ESSEQUEBO. Church of St. Anthony, Bartica Church in ruins, Leguan Mission Station, Wakenaam</p> <p><i>Aroabisce Coast—</i> Church of Christ the King, Maria's Lodge St. Joseph's, Henrietta</p> <p><i>Pomeroon District—</i> St. Francis Xavier's, Charity St. Louis, Dutchman's Creek Our Lady of Sorrows, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile above Marlborough, left bank St. John's, right bank opposite Wakapau Creek Sta. Rosa, Moruca River The Immaculate Conception, Assacotta Creek San Lorenzo, Kamwatta</p> <p><i>North Western District—</i> St. Peter Claver's, Morawhanna Mission Station, Imbotero Creek, Barima River Our Lady of Lourdes, Hosororo, Aruka River Immaculate Conception, Shiba Creek, Mabaruma St. Cecilia's, Barima River St. Mary's, Koriapo River Sacred Heart, Aruka River St. Teresa, Gouzaga, Acawabi, Warina Creek, Koriapo River St. Denis, Bulletwood Creek, Waini River Santa Cruz, opposite Barama Mouth St. Agnes, Powis Hill, Barama River St. Robert Bellarmine, Yakisuro, Barama River St. Ignatius, Kuriako, Barama River</p> <p><i>Upper Essequibo District—</i> St. Ignatius, Yariwa, Takutu River St. Francis Xavier's, Waipa, Ireng River Sta. Maria, near Tumong St. Joseph, Karikaparu St. Theresa, Karasabai St. Aloysius, Tipuru</p> <p><i>South of Kanuku Mtns.—</i> Mission Station, Sauriwau</p>		

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of members.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denom- ination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Roman Catholic— (Contd).	36,000	Mission Station Dadanawa Do. Sand Creek St. Stanislaus, Sirinamata St. Francis Borgia, Sauriwau St. Francis Regis, Sand Creek St. John Berchmans, Sauri- wau St. Mary Magdalen, Rupununi Head St. Robert, Asherton St. Peter Canisius, Ishiwiau St. Augustine, Mararunau St. Edward Confessor, Shia DEMERARA.		
Methodist Church	18,729	Trinity Church, High St., Werk- en-Rust, Georgetown Kingston Church, High Street, Kingston, Georgetown Bedford Church, Camp Street, Georgetown Rome Church, Agricola Village, E.B. Mocha Church, Mocha Village, E.B. Wesley Church, Little Diamond, E.B. Supply Church, Supply Village, Dem. River Soesdyke Church, Soesdyke Vil- lage, Dem. River Goed Fortuin Church, Goed Fortuin Village, W.B. Nismes Church, Bagotville, W.B. Ebenezer Church, Sisters Vil- lage, W.B. Kitty Church, Kitty Vill., E.C. Plaisance Church, Plaisance Vil- lage, E.C. Friendship Church, Friendship Village, E.C. Golden Grove Church, Golden Grove Village, E.C. Victoria Church, Victoria Vil- lage, E.C. Ann's Grove Church, Ann's Grove Village, E.C. Mahaica Church, Mahaica Vil- lage, E.C. Supply Church, Supply Village, E.C. Virginia Church, Cane Grove, E.C. Stanleyville Church, High Dam, E.C. Mahaicony Church, Mahaicony Village, E.C. Anna Catherina, W.C., Dem. BERBICE. Central Church, New Amsterdam Cumberland Church, Cumber- land Village Glasgow Church, Glasgow Vill. Catherineville Church, Cather- ineville, W.C.	£ 106 5 0	The Wesleyan Missionary So- ciety also re- ceived a capital sum of £15,625 in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5% and re- deemable at par at the end of 25 years.

SECTION 16.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

6

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of members.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denom- ination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Methodist Church— (Contd.)	17,028	Rosignol Church, Rosignol Vill. W.C. EsSEQUEBO. Sans Souci Church, Sans Souci, Wakenaam Aurora Church, Aurora Village Zorg Church, Zorg Village Abram Zuil Church, Abram Zuil Village Queenstown Church, Queens- town Village Bush Lot Church, Bush Lot Vill. Sparta Church near Danielstown		
Methodist Church— Missions	...	Liberty Church, Pomeroon River Dieu Merci Church, Pomeroon River Jack Low, Pomeroon River East Indian Church, South Road, Bourda Farm Church (East Indian), Pln. Farm, E.B. Vergenoegen Church (East In- dian), Pln. V'genoegen, W.C. Capoey Mission, School Chapel (Aboriginal Indians), Ca- poey Lake Plantation Houston (East Indian) Cornelia Ida (East Indian), West Coast, Demerara Grove Village (East Indian), East Bank Demerara Plantation Uitvlugt	...	...
Congregational Church.	10,000	Providence, Georgetown Free and Easy, Dem. River Cephas do. Strikenheuval do. Fort Island, Essequibo River Caria Caria do. Benevolence, W.B., Demerara Potosi do. Bagotville do. Vauxhall do. Bethseda do. La Harmonie, Dem. River Lowwood do. Blankenburg, W.C., Demerara Stewartville do. Hyde Park do. Bartica, Essequibo River Smith Church, Georgetown Albert Town, Georgetown Lodge, Lodge Village Grove, E.B., Dem. Plaisance, E.C., Demerara Betervewagting do. Buxton do. Victoria do. Ann's Grove do. Supply do. Hopetown, W.C., Berbice No. 8 do. No. 5 do.	...	Nil

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of members.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denom- ination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Congregational Church—Contd.	10,000	Fyrish, E.C., Berbice Rosehall do. Liverpool do. Kildonan, E. C. Berbice Ithaca, W.B., Berbice Hanover do. Mission Chapel, N/A. Frank Memorial, N/A., Berbice Glasgow, E.B., Berbice Islington do. Frank Memorial, Islington, E.B. Berbice Lonsdale do. Sandvoort, Canje Light Town, Berbice River Calcuni do.	...	...
Moravians ...	3,300	Queenstown Moravian, G'town Graham's Hall, Cumings Lodge, E.C., Demerara Tabernacle, Beterverwagting, E.C., Demerara Victoria, Moravian, E.C., Dem. Perseverance, Canal No. 1, W.B., Demerara Calvary, Belle Vue, W.B., Dem. Lonsdale, E.B., Berbice Sandvoort, E.C., Berbice Sharon and Lichfield, W.C., Bee.	...	The Moravian Church received a capital sum of £1,329 3s. 4d. in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5% and re- deemable at par at the end of 25 years.
Presbyterian Church in Canada	...	DEMERARA. St. Cuthbert's, Georgetown Ogle, E.C. Scott Memorial, E.C. Triumph, E.C. Buxton, E.C. Clonbrook, E.C. Unity-Lancaster, E.C. Helena, Mahaica De Hoop, Mahaica Creek Biaboo, Mahaica Creek Novar, Mahaicony Wash Clothes, Mahaicony Creek Uitkomst, Demerara River Susannah's Kus, Dem. River Princess Caroline, Dem. River Noitgedacht, Canal No. 1 Canal No. 2 Polder Parker Memorial Building, Pln. Wales, W.B. Hague Back, W.C. Chinese Baptist Building, Leonora Front, W.C. De Willem Front, W.C. BERBICE. New Amsterdam Vryheid Edinburgh, E.B. Providence, E.B. Bohemia, E.C. Fyrish Albion	Nil	...

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of members.	Name and situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks
Presbyterian Church in Canada—Contd.	...	Port Mourant, Corentyne Letter Kenny, do. Bush Lot, do. "No. 48," do. "No. 56," do. Massiah *Skeldon Crabwood Creek, Corentyne Riv. Cotton Tree, W.C. No. 7 do. Bush Lot, W.C.	...	...
		Essequibo. Akashwani, Johanna Cecelia Golden Fleece	Nil	...
Presbyterian Church in Canada (Mission to East Indians)	3,550	Kushalstan, L'Union Muktighar, Anna Regina Shantighar, Devonshire Castle Dilasa, Better Success Riverstown Dharmtula, Huis t'Dieren Khalasi Church, Hibernia Nasik-Log, Spring Garden Mackay Memorial, Wakenaam Bank Hall do. Zeelandia do. Kidge do. Maria's Pleasure, do. Maryville, Leguan Endeavour do. Success do. Uniform do. Hamburg, Tiger Island	...	...
Lutheran Church ...	749	BEBBICE. Ebenezer, New Amsterdam St. Paul's, Maria Henrietta, Rio Berbice St. Lust, Rio Berbice Ituni, Rio Berbice Lochaber, Canje Fearn, Rio Berbice	...	The Lutheran Church received a capital sum of £2754 3s. 4d. in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5% and redeemable at par at the end of 25 years.
Salvation Army ...	2,465	DEMEREARA. (West Indian Division). The Central Hall, 207, Alexander Street, Georgetown No. 2 Corps— 16, Broad Street, Georgetown No. 3 Corps— New Market Street, Georgetown Buxton Corps, East Coast Den Amstel Corps, West Coast Philadelphia Corps, West Coast Mahaicony Corps, East Coast (East Indian Division) Queenstown Corps, Georgetown Wortmanville Corps, Geo'town Kingston Corps, Georgetown The Institution Corps, G'town. La Penitence Corps, East Bank BEBBICE. (West Indian Division) The Salvation Army Hall, New Amsterdam	...	The Salvation Army received a capital sum of £664 11s. 8d. in Govt. Bonds bearing interest at 5% and redeemable at par at the end of 25 years.

* Church of Scotland building. Note—School buildings in which services are held are included.

SECTION 17.

EDUCATION.

1936.

SECTION 17,
RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and							
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.			
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.	
			(on roll)	(av. attc.)	(on roll)	(av. attc.)	(on roll)	(av. attc.)	(on roll)	(av. attc.)
Queen's College...	...	...	286	266	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Berbice High School (Boys)...	...	...	...	...	...	63	52.4	...	...
	Do. (Girls)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	30
	The Bishop's High School for Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	94.4%
7 Primary Schools ...	229 Primary Schools...	Not available	1,157	...	975	...	26,748	...	22,197	...
Industrial School.	...	...	88	(av. attc.) 80.23	...	...	...	...	...	...

SECTION 17.
SCHOOLS.

2

in average Attendance.				Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.	
In other Private Schools.				School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
...	286	£ s. d. 1,906 9 2	£ s. d. 7,306 13 4	£ s. d. Nil	£ s. d. 5,400 4 2 (net)	The course of instruction is that of a Public School or First Grade Grammar School in England. Pupils are prepared for the Examinations of the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board (School, and Lower Certificates), and for exemption from the Intermediate Arts and Science and First Medical Examinations of the University of London, through the London Higher School Examination.
...	63	228 19 2	416 13 4	not available	not available	These are Secondary Schools of the Presbyterian Church in Canada's Mission to East Indians, equipped and staffed for doing work up to the Cambridge School Certificate and Guiana Scholarship, with provision for School Gardening, Manual Training for boys, and Domestic Training for girls.
...	33	150 11 3	312 10 0	not available	not available	
...	126	not available	312 10 0	not available	not available	The course of instruction is that of a Girls' High School or Grammar School in England. Pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations, and the London Higher School Certificate Examination.
Not available	(on roll) 51,077 (average attendance) 37,836	Nil	309 10 10½ (average)	Nil	309 10 10½ (average)	Total grant for 236 Schools— £73,052.8.0.	
...	88	Nil	2,033 15 6½	Nil	2,715 7 3	In addition to the three Rs. and drawing, baking, tailoring, furniture making, carpentry, and agricultural pursuits employ the greater number of inmates after school hours. Some of the boys are also employed in the rice, cornmeal and lime factories and in collecting and curing cocoa and coffee.	

SECTION 18.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,

NEWSPAPERS, &c.

1936.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
<i>Government Publications—</i> "The Official Gazette" ... (Published Weekly).	450	2d. per copy 8/4 per annum.	Varies.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4, Millbank, London, S.W., 1.
<i>Agricultural Journal of British Guiana</i> ... (Published Quarterly).	First Published 1928. Suspended 1932-1933 but re-appeared from 1934.	6d. per copy 2/- per annum.	1½d.	Nil.
<i>Other Publications—</i> "The Daily Argosy" ... (Daily Newspaper).	*	2d. per copy. 12/6 per quarter. Post free.	½d. (local) 1d. (abroad)	Adam Pearson & Co., Ltd., 94, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C., 3.
"The Daily Argosy" ... (Mail Edition). (Published fortnightly).	*	4d. per copy 10/- per annum. Post free.	½d. (local) 1d. (abroad)	Do.
"The Daily Chronicle" .. (Daily Newspaper). (Established 1881).	*	2d. per copy. 12/6 per quarter. Post free.	½d. week day. 1d. Sunday.	South American Press, Ltd., 101, Fleet Street, London, E.C., 4.
"The Daily Chronicle" ... (Mail Edition). (Published fortnightly).	*	4d. per copy. 10/- per annum. Post free.	1d.	Do.
"The Tribune" ... (Published Weekly).	*	2d. per copy. 8/8 per annum. Postage 2/11 extra.	1d.	Nil.
"The Commercial Review" ... (Published Monthly).	800	6d. per copy. 5/2½ per annum.	½d.	...
"The Guiana Review" ... (Published Weekly).	4,100	1d. per copy 4/2 per annum.	1d.	A. H. Davis & Sons, 168, Camberwell Road, London, S.E.5.

* Figures not available.

SECTION 19.

CURRENCY, BANKING,
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1936.

Average rate of exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins current with relative value.	Currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated amount of Coin in circulation at end of year.
<p>BARCLAYS BANK (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas).</p> <p>1st January to 31st December, \$482.50 per £100.</p> <p>ROYAL BANK OF CANADA.</p> <p>1st January to 31st December, \$482.50 per £100.</p>	<p>1 BRITISH.</p> <p><i>Gold.</i></p> <p>Sovereign \$ c. 4 80 Half Sovereign 2 40</p> <p><i>Silver.</i></p> <p>Crown 1 20 Double Florin 96 Half Crown 60 Florin 48 Shilling 24 Sixpence 12 Threepence 06 Fourpennies, "British Guiana" 08 "British Guiana and West Indies" 08</p> <p><i>Bronze.</i></p> <p>Pennies 02 Half Pennies 01 Farthings 00½ (Sovereigns, Half-Sovereigns, Double Florins and Farthings are seldom seen)</p>	<p>PAPER.</p> <p><i>Government Currency Notes.</i></p> <p>\$ c. 1 00 2 00</p> <p>Ordinance 16 of 1915, Cap. 50.</p> <p><i>Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) and Colonial Bank Notes.</i></p> <p>\$ c. 5 00 20 00 100 00</p> <p>Imperial Statute.</p> <p><i>Royal Bank of Canada Notes.</i></p> <p>\$ c. 5 00 20 00 100 00</p> <p>Ordinance 1 of 1914, Cap. 51.</p> <p>METALLIC.</p> <p>1. <i>British.</i></p> <p><i>Gold.</i></p> <p>Sovereign. Half-Sovereign.</p> <p><i>Silver.</i></p> <p>Crown. Double Florin. Half Crown. Florin. Shilling. Sixpence. Fourpence. Threepence.</p> <p><i>Bronze.*</i></p> <p>Penny. Halfpenny. Farthing.</p> <p>2. <i>British Guiana.</i></p> <p>Fourpence.</p> <p>Proclamation of 1st July, 1891.</p>	<p>No record is kept of coin in circulation.</p>

* Bronze coins are legal tender to amounts not exceeding one shilling. (Proclamation of 30th March, 1898).

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
<p>\$ 575,000 00</p> <hr/> <p>£119,791 13s. 4d.</p>	<p>\$ 810,720 00</p> <hr/> <p>£ 168,900 0s. 0d.</p>	<p>Dollars and cents at the rate of four shillings and two-pence to the Dollar in which there are one hundred Cents.</p>	<p>Same as Government.</p>

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Barclays Bank ... (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas).	54, Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3.	Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) 29, Gracechurch St., London, E.C. 3.	Two.	Royal Charter 1836.	<div>\$ 23,882,400 00</div> <div>£ 4,975,500 0s. 0d.</div>	<div>\$ 448,120 00</div> <div>£ 93,366 13s. 4d.</div>	Information not obtainable.
Royal Bank of Canada.	360, St. James St., W. Montreal, Quebec, Canada.	Royal Bank of Canada, 6, Lothbury, London, E.C. 2.	Two.	Canadian Bank Act.	<div>\$ 35,000,000 00</div> <div>£ 7,291,666 13s. 4d.</div>	<div>\$ 362,600 00</div> <div>£ 75,541 3s. 4d.</div>	

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures.

SECTION 20.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
FOR THE YEAR
1936.

- 1. Countries to which Imports and Exports are credited :**
Imports.—1934-1936—Countries of origin ; earlier years—Countries of consignment.
Exports.—Countries of final destination.
- 2 Valuation for statistical purposes :**
Imports.—The value of goods (cost, insurance, freight and all charges paid) in bond at
the port of importation.
Exports.—The F.O.B. value.

(1) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Imports into British Guiana from each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1936.

Countries of origin.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Animals not for Food.			
UNITED KINGDOM ...	\$ 1,061,500	\$ 96,781	\$ 4,041,336	\$ 407	\$ 5,220,024	\$ 4,320	\$ 5,224,344
Other Parts of the British Empire:-							
Canada ...	863,517	71,321	379,207	10	1,314,055	...	1,314,055
Australia ...	17,945	...	426	...	18,371	...	18,371
Bermuda ...	879	...	60	...	639	...	639
British India ...	96,283	198	329,278	...	424,759	...	424,759
British East Africa ...	92	...	...	...	92	...	92
British Malaya ...	14,448	...	1,714	...	16,163	...	16,163
British North Borneo ...	...	...	82	...	82	...	82
British West Africa ...	6,362	6	...	...	6,368	...	6,368
British West Indies ...	24,963	88,614	267,073	28	370,678	...	370,678
Ceylon ...	23,078	106	26	...	23,210	...	23,210
Cyprus ...	5,876	...	...	...	5,876	...	5,876
Hong-Kong ...	1,369	31	87,307	...	88,707	...	88,707
Irish Free State... ..	92,816	...	122	...	92,938	...	92,938
Malta ...	321	...	...	...	321	...	321
Newfoundland ...	4,597	...	...	...	4,597	...	4,597
New Zealand ...	54,058	106	...	...	54,164	...	54,164
Palestine ...	657	...	...	...	657	...	657
Southern Rhodesia ...	5,762	...	...	...	5,762	...	5,762
Union of South Africa ...	1,915	...	51	...	1,968	...	1,968
Total Other Parts of the British Empire	1,213,638	160,382	1,055,348	38	2,429,406	...	2,429,406
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:-							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ...	...	111	...	...	111	...	111
Argentina ...	61,843	174	147	...	62,164	...	62,164
Austria ...	...	...	3,876	...	3,876	...	3,876
Belgium ...	1,327	76	49,508	...	50,911	...	50,911
Brasil ...	21,232	256	176	120	21,784	...	21,784
Chile ...	2,643	...	...	...	2,643	...	2,643
China ...	2,742	5	12,422	...	15,169	...	15,169
Czecho Slovakia ...	16	...	25,081	...	25,097	...	25,097
Denmark ...	7,047	...	1,671	...	8,718	...	8,718
Dutch East Indies ...	65	291	...	...	356	...	356
Dutch Guiana ...	4,806	3,594	3,761	8	12,169	...	12,169
Dutch West Indies ...	990	...	31	7	1,028	...	1,028
Ecuador ...	...	...	134	...	134	...	134
Estonia ...	...	...	594	...	594	...	594
Egypt ...	7,721	...	...	...	7,721	...	7,721
Finland ...	...	177	876	...	1,053	...	1,053
France ...	22,339	...	28,453	...	50,792	...	50,792
French West Indies ...	1	6	...	...	7	...	7
Germany ...	5,270	1,275	165,497	5	172,047	...	172,047
Greece ...	1,067	22	23	...	1,112	...	1,112
Haiti ...	473	...	22	...	495	...	495
Holland ...	125,944	153	25,268	...	151,365	...	151,365
Hungary ...	576	...	2,744	...	3,320	...	3,320
Iraq ...	767	...	...	...	767	...	767
Iran ...	16	42	...	...	58	...	58
Italy ...	657	...	11,699	...	12,356	...	12,356
Japan ...	2,780	...	254,433	...	257,213	...	257,213
Latvia ...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,000
Lithuania ...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Madagascar ...	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Mexico ...	9,784	...	...	...	9,784	...	9,784
Morocco ...	13,507	85	...	...	13,542	...	13,542
Norway ...	1,868	500	1,770	...	4,138	...	4,138
Poland ...	...	...	6,221	...	6,221	...	6,221
Portugal ...	11,448	145	213	...	11,806	...	11,806
Portuguese Possessions ...	14,743	...	786	14	15,543	...	15,543
Roumania ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Santo Domingo ...	...	270	...	...	270	...	270
Siam ...	...	...	11	...	11	...	11
Spain ...	7,257	...	2,263	...	9,510	...	9,510
Switzerland ...	293	...	8,143	...	8,436	...	8,436
Sweden ...	...	721	15,402	...	16,123	...	16,123
Syria ...	270	...	...	...	270	...	270
Turkey ...	238	...	18	...	256	...	256
United States of America ...	162,606	122,968	509,079	29,319	823,962	...	823,962
United States of Soviet Russia...	106	...	737	...	843	...	843
Uruguay ...	2,191	...	...	...	2,191	...	2,191
Venezuela ...	4,495	383	28	35	4,941	2,475	7,416
Total Foreign Countries	499,185	131,194	1,132,077	29,508	1,791,964	2,475	1,794,439
Total all Countries	2,794,323	388,357	6,228,761	29,953	9,441,394	6,795	9,448,189
PARCEL POST ...	...	...	170,100	...	170,100	...	170,100
GRAND TOTAL ...	\$ 2,794,323	\$ 388,357	\$ 6,398,861	\$ 29,953	\$ 9,611,494	\$ 6,795	\$ 9,618,289

(2) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Domestic Exports from British Guiana to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1936.

Countries to which Consigned.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufac- tured.	Class IV. Miscel- laneous and Unclassi- fied.	Total Merchan- dise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
UNITED KINGDOM ...	3,587,672	311,957	23,062	...	3,922,691	917,493	4,840,184
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Canada ...	4,266,296	376,703	80	100	4,643,179	...	4,643,179
Australia ...	...	...	50	...	50	...	50
Bahamas ...	1,039	...	...	...	1,039	...	1,039
Bermuda ...	14,735	6,979	931	...	22,645	...	22,645
British West Indies ...	612,772	140,183	18,138	283	771,376	...	771,376
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	4,894,842	523,865	19,199	383	5,438,289	..	5,438,289
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Belgium ...	...	317,131	...	...	317,131	...	317,131
Brasil ...	...	...	50	...	50	6,984	7,034
Dutch Guiana ...	6,356	1,488	1,891	130	9,865	...	9,865
Dutch West Indies ...	13,566	4,329	831	...	18,526	...	18,526
French Guiana ...	13,679	...	125	...	13,804	...	13,804
French West Indies ...	217,330	5	156	...	217,491	...	217,491
Germany ...	8,882	678	...	...	9,560	...	9,560
Haiti ...	11,604	3,583	...	...	15,187	...	15,187
Holland ...	11,034	97,287	...	...	108,381	1,647	110,028
Norway ...	1,810	3,105	...	...	4,915	...	4,915
Porto Rico ...	...	2,188	...	...	2,188	...	2,188
Portuguese Possessions ...	3,371	10	...	...	3,381	..	3,381
Sweden ...	140	...	...	...	140	46	186
United States of America ...	46,604	628,695	5,637	43	680,979	740	681,719
Venezuela ...	615	...	...	...	615	...	615
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.) ...	9,210	340	336	...	9,886	...	9,886
Total Foreign Countries ...	344,061	1,058,849	9,026	173	1,412,109	9,417	1,421,526
GRAND TOTAL, DOMESTIC EXPORTS ...	8,826,575	1,894,671	51,287	556	10,773,089	926,910	11,699,999
Ships' Stores (including Stores shipped for the Admiralty, and for use of Aeroplanes) ...	3,406	37	293	...	3,738	...	3,738
GRAND TOTAL, INCLUDING SHIPS STORES ...	8,829,983	1,894,708	51,580	556	10,776,827	926,910	11,703,737

(3) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Re-Exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from British Guiana, to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1936.

Countries to which consigned.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Animals not for Food.			
UNITED KINGDOM ...	\$ 1,371	\$...	\$ 23,558	\$...	\$ 24,929	\$ 3,479	\$ 28,408
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Canada ...	103	...	1,121	...	1,224	...	1,224
Bahamas ...	...	...	94	...	94	...	94
Bermuda ...	...	...	13	...	13	...	13
British East Africa ...	...	...	240	...	240	...	240
British West Africa ...	...	...	120	...	120	...	120
British West Indies ...	2,525	1,143	77,176	24	80,868	14,400	95,268
British Honduras ...	209	...	...	...	209	...	209
British India ...	...	...	5,206	...	5,206	...	5,206
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	2,837	1,143	83,970	24	87,974	14,400	102,374
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Belgium ...	...	...	335	...	335	...	335
Costa Rica ...	...	...	230	...	230	...	230
Dutch Guiana ...	42,395	534	57,855	...	100,784	...	100,784
Dutch West Indies ...	95	...	46	...	141	...	141
France ...	221	...	...	...	221	...	221
French Guiana ...	8,201	...	30	...	8,231	...	8,231
French West Indies ...	111	...	80	...	191	...	191
Germany ...	123	...	446	...	569	...	569
Holland ...	573	...	981	...	1,554	...	1,554
Japan ...	...	...	60	...	60	...	60
Panama ...	...	...	430	...	430	...	430
Sweden ...	...	...	1,440	...	1,440	...	1,440
United States of America ...	219	...	4,838	...	5,057	...	5,057
Venezuela ...	...	...	3,615	...	3,615	...	3,615
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.) ...	38	...	34	...	72	...	72
Total Foreign Countries ...	51,976	534	70,420	...	122,930	...	122,930
GRAND TOTAL, RE-EXPORTS ...	56,184	1,677	177,948	24	235,833	17,879	253,712
Ships' Stores (including Stores shipped for the Admiralty and for use of Aeroplanes) ...	912	2,499	5,267	...	8,678	...	8,678
GRAND TOTAL, INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES ...	57,096	4,176	183,215	24	244,511	17,879	262,390

(4) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Total Exports from British Guiana to each country by classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1936.

Countries to which consigned.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manu- factured.	Class IV. Animals not for Food.	Total Merchan- dis.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
UNITED KINGDOM ...	\$ 3,589,043	\$ 311,937	\$ 46,620	\$...	\$ 3,947,620	\$ 920,972	\$ 4,868,592
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Canada ...	4,266,399	376,703	1,201	100	4,644,403	...	4,644,403
Australia ...	...	...	50	...	50	...	50
Bahamas ...	1,039	...	94	...	1,133	...	1,133
Bermuda ...	14,735	6,979	944	...	22,658	...	22,658
British East Africa ...	...	...	240	...	240	...	240
British West Africa ...	...	...	120	...	120	...	120
British West Indies ...	615,297	141,326	95,314	307	852,244	14,400	866,644
British Honduras ...	209	...	...	...	209	...	209
British India ...	...	...	5,206	...	5,206	...	5,206
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	4,897,679	525,008	103,169	407	5,526,263	14,400	5,540,663
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:							
Belgium ...	...	317,131	335	...	317,466	...	317,466
Brazil ...	...	...	50	...	50	6,984	7,034
Costa Rica ...	...	...	230	...	230	...	230
Dutch Guiana ...	48,761	2,022	59,746	130	110,649	...	110,649
Dutch West Indies ...	13,461	4,329	877	...	18,667	...	18,667
France ...	221	...	...	...	221	...	221
French Guiana ...	21,880	...	155	...	22,035	...	22,035
French West Indies ...	217,441	5	236	...	217,682	...	217,682
Germany ...	9,005	678	446	...	10,129	...	10,129
Haiti ...	11,604	3,593	...	...	15,197	...	15,197
Holland ...	11,667	97,287	981	...	109,935	1,647	111,582
Japan ...	...	...	60	...	60	...	60
Norway ...	1,810	3,105	...	...	4,915	...	4,915
Panama ...	...	...	430	...	430	...	430
Porto Rico ...	...	2,188	...	...	2,188	...	2,188
Portuguese Possessions ...	3,371	10	...	...	3,381	...	3,381
Sweden ...	140	...	1,440	...	1,580	46	1,626
United States of America ...	46,823	628,695	10,475	43	686,036	740	696,776
Venezuela ...	615	...	3,616	...	4,230	...	4,230
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.) ...	9,248	340	370	...	9,958	...	9,958
Total Foreign Countries ...	396,037	1,059,383	79,446	173	1,535,039	9,417	1,544,456
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS ...	8,882,759	1,896,349	229,235	580	11,008,922	944,789	11,953,711
Ships' Stores (including Stores shipped for the Admiralty, and for use of Aeroplanes) ...	4,320	2,536	5,560	...	12,416	...	12,416
GRAND TOTAL, INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES ...	8,887,079	1,898,884	234,795	580	11,021,338	944,789	11,966,127

(5) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of British Guiana, classified according to groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
CLASS I—Food, Drink and Tobacco.						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aerated and Mineral Waters, natural and artificial—										
In bottles	380	281	217	99	54	652	463	336	197	110
In splits	3,056	2,394	2,247	2,682	2,620	3,668	2,814	2,588	2,914	2,963
Animals and Birds, living, for food—										
Horned Cattle	No. 6	10	...	...	8	774	80	...	...	466
Sheep	No. 2	1	...	...	...	12	5	...	...	...
Swine	No. 3	...	1	2	...	9	...	1	6	...
Beer and Ale—										
In bulk	glns. 174	443	241	18,892	26,077	92	302	175	4,988	6,747
In bottle	glns. 129,699	119,969	136,819	162,451	117,390	124,163	106,804	122,655	141,429	112,228
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes—										
Unsweetened and in barrels	lbs. 2,408	2,624	3,796	3,812	3,190	150	165	226	219	200
Unsweetened and in tins	lbs. 17,417	19,689	25,320	28,266	26,334	4,907	5,016	6,034	6,233	6,406
All other kinds	lbs. 34,660	33,263	41,812	46,879	46,275	11,046	10,305	11,501	12,716	12,979
Butter and Butter Substitutes—										
Butter	lbs. 450,950	482,863	552,210	673,468	600,049	120,177	108,107	113,366	138,711	125,839
Butter Substitutes	lbs. 250,174	284,002	323,472	541,696	456,751	38,488	39,436	37,964	55,519	45,989
Ghee	lbs. 15,084	15,802	11,108	31,549	19,824	3,700	3,263	2,462	7,469	4,059
Cheese	lbs. 154,536	193,081	239,235	254,014	301,206	26,267	26,832	31,996	33,741	45,630
Older	glns. 514	906	912	2,107	22,925	1,027	1,678	1,681	3,226	31,047
Cocoa—										
Raw and imitations and substitutes thereof	lbs. 1,147	163	3,832	4,166	30	87	18	279	278	2
Prepared, ground	lbs. 70,674	109,092	106,201	115,746	101,261	12,139	15,187	16,033	16,930	14,254
Coffee—										
Raw	lbs. 507	111	600	151	50	51	21	36	13	3
Confectionery	lbs. 100,266	139,434	204,291	230,461	364,332	26,516	31,165	37,499	42,573	64,803
Feeding—Stuffs for Animals	lbs. 612,921	876,140	1,206,997	1,629,470	1,430,080	12,588	18,156	23,688	30,277	26,234
Fish—										
Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles	lbs. 241,760	301,807	322,838	462,562	459,680	42,416	44,019	44,797	65,174	65,259
Smoked or dried	swt. 33,933	34,513	32,938	38,732	35,391	180,894	178,149	169,396	199,716	174,675
All other sorts	brls. 3,103	4,084	2,727	2,140	2,747	32,023	27,249	16,910	17,540	19,288
Fruits and Nuts—										
Fruit—										
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	12,579	12,341	26,077	20,458	24,869
Currants	lbs. 79,853	60,518	76,340	77,366	79,533	8,759	5,307	6,701	6,251	5,920
Other, dried	lbs. 127,538	124,460	150,947	178,442	154,685	14,430	10,358	10,901	12,039	12,004
Nuts used as fruit	lbs. 506,486	658,493	818,516	874,864	596,410	26,849	30,167	29,245	34,354	26,420
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—										
Grain—										
Oats	lbs. 3,009,260	2,552,984	2,285,978	2,500,632	1,963,644	58,142	40,829	35,302	40,531	31,787
Other kinds	lbs. 606,348	341,268	648,801	663,274	610,439	17,219	8,870	13,206	15,044	13,552
Flour and Meal—										
Flour	bags 160,739	179,422	195,781	184,091	173,929	691,454	740,386	765,886	746,062	800,104
Cornmeal	lbs. 324,380	467,852	435,120	366,128	390,140	7,086	8,698	7,887	6,272	6,696
Pulse—										
Beans, Peas, Lentils and Dhol	lbs. 4,055,641	4,096,104	4,247,371	4,148,664	4,411,721	109,717	115,344	124,246	120,756	122,036
Other farinaceous preparations	lbs. 431,732	557,149	668,606	584,207	608,060	20,750	23,881	28,471	26,363	26,465
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruit—										
Jams and Jellies	lbs. 25,126	35,041	30,194	33,349	30,623	4,098	4,893	4,412	4,949	4,251
Preserved Fruit	lbs. 55,521	54,183	76,453	82,602	82,006	9,343	8,039	11,187	11,756	11,802
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs. 319,548	361,873	251,777	36,248	32,991	31,578	32,700	20,490	5,229	4,896
Meats—										
Canned	lbs. 52,978	69,271	84,298	142,604	103,616	9,968	11,814	11,022	16,581	16,180
Salted and pickled	brls. 10,019	10,734	9,861	11,987	8,295	170,613	157,040	119,967	201,389	137,787
Other kinds	lbs. 125,679	135,613	147,374	167,810	172,906	31,969	28,067	27,447	34,430	33,165
Milk, condensed	lbs. 646,584	704,573	1,104,842	1,035,057	1,238,715	72,080	64,685	95,388	87,514	96,762
Oils—										
Edible	glns. 144,350	140,701	39,296	31,791	18,696	89,970	79,857	20,809	22,534	14,596
Fickles, Sauces and Condiments—										
Salt—Fine	glns. 1,009	1,943	1,621	1,719	2,293	3,043	4,936	3,732	4,576	5,647
Salt—Coarse or Rock	lbs. 1,876,222	1,871,888	2,350,531	2,708,063	2,615,180	14,807	13,592	16,519	18,072	18,256
Seeds, other than for propagation	tons 606	1,141	1,169	473	720	3,200	2,731	9,593	4,239	5,806
Spirits and Strong Waters—										
Brandy	pr. glns. ...	104	45	152	63	...	369	394	482	128
Gin	liq. glns. 1,321	1,739	1,907	2,135	2,005	5,886	8,871	8,755	9,328	8,785
Whisky	liq. glns. 3,302	4,461	4,416	6,006	3,456	7,786	10,967	10,987	12,969	9,313
Whisky	pr. glns. ...	12	18	4	...	...	137	230	39	...
Whisky	liq. glns. 5,934	7,332	8,789	8,504	7,199	32,993	41,374	48,198	47,448	38,225
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	2,137,464	2,119,122	2,133,740	2,333,553	2,278,455

(5) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of British Guiana, classified according to groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
CLASS I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—Contd.						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	2,137,444	2,119,122	2,132,740	2,333,553	2,278,455
Sugar—										
Refined	lbs. 131,151	100,040	77,954	83,733	120,276	3,757	2,849	2,255	2,420	3,380
Unmanufactured—										
In Leaf	lbs. 81,318	103,549	85,224	123,015	106,446	31,822	41,818	35,267	46,777	46,709
Tobacco and Snuff—										
Unmanufactured—										
In Leaf	lbs. 263,611	273,795	306,211	373,817	412,222	43,515	37,343	39,417	63,555	62,507
Manufactured—										
Cigars and Cigarettes	lbs. 47,640	46,240	29,254	6,267	7,351	59,376	60,010	40,657	14,088	15,017
Other sorts	lbs. 119,172	98,725	73,370	60,701	53,481	164,460	136,168	104,101	87,830	70,043
Vegetables—Fresh	lbs. 9,765,423	9,857,403	10,611,030	10,538,266	9,948,356	208,688	189,096	195,921	195,274	201,047
Dried, Canned or Preserved	lbs. 89,850	104,869	122,466	167,294	141,105	9,859	10,286	11,469	14,805	12,631
Wine—										
Sparkling	gins. 726	684	804	782	1,109	5,724	5,015	5,919	5,700	7,689
Still	gins. 7,734	8,849	6,369	9,593	9,371	13,050	18,682	14,122	20,716	19,477
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	47,934	67,667	55,166	74,727	77,368
Total Class I	value	...	...	...	...	2,725,649	2,684,056	2,637,024	2,859,445	2,794,323
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.										
Coal	tons 3,292	3,378	6,128	3,936	3,924	23,166	24,158	43,845	28,153	30,006
Lime—Manurial Lime	tons 4,466	4,749	4,306	4,917	3,786	42,128	42,569	38,524	39,521	28,453
Lime, other	tons 1,515	1,375	1,295	1,260	1,593	32,637	28,275	26,811	24,653	31,479
Oil—Crude Petroleum	gins. 468,613	328,459	430,964	799,299	922,887	17,534	13,511	20,276	34,266	36,367
Wood and Timber—										
Lumber	feet 1,516,634	1,911,782	1,706,904	2,101,816	2,285,542	77,679	88,325	79,244	97,374	111,553
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	2,142	257	* 41,247	* 102,393	* 74,536
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	57,626	45,649	68,896	72,841	75,963
Total Class II	value	...	...	...	...	252,911	242,744	318,843	399,201	388,357
CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.										
Apparel										
Under Garments (not hosiery) and Outer Garments	value	...	...	...	...	figures not available	89,195	81,666	115,953	
Boots and Shoes	dos. prs. 29,629	22,630	34,936	23,006	30,092	213,087	226,502	281,827	181,006	244,809
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	47,777	42,266	+ 14,041	+ 11,000	+ 8,694
Hats, Caps and other Head-gear	value	...	...	...	...	94,239	101,866	96,493	96,664	99,826
Hosiery	value	...	...	...	...	figures not available	113,164	81,496	108,007	
Arms, Ammunitions and Explosives	value	...	...	...	...	32,854	20,788	34,472	31,944	44,828
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton	dos. 193,090	194,796	189,384	139,514	243,817	285,239	274,211	253,466	192,404	323,018
Blacking and Polishes	value	...	...	...	...	19,463	17,456	21,066	20,696	18,351
Books, printed	value	...	...	...	...	35,839	42,337	42,550	43,278	42,629
Bricks and Tiles	No. 384,587	506,835	291,276	403,064	473,166	22,941	22,621	13,390	18,736	23,143
Brooms and Brushes	dos. 2,652	3,348	2,513	2,853	3,795	8,575	8,449	6,038	6,951	7,699
Candles	lbs. 35,889	33,664	35,626	43,681	30,529	5,306	4,438	4,864	5,768	4,026
Carriages, Carts and Waggon										
Motor Cars	No. 181	230	290	157	200	114,473	150,921	179,380	91,486	130,684
Do. Parts	value	...	...	...	...	18,579	25,153	26,257	24,568	33,696
Bicycles and Tricycles	No. 977	1,285	2,013	2,492	3,894	19,627	26,030	37,712	38,279	61,355
Do. Parts	value	...	...	...	...	13,439	23,825	37,186	26,105	28,555
Cement	brls. 21,532	22,414	49,291	22,302	26,428	62,410	59,414	102,920	76,088	63,079
Chemicals	value	...	...	...	...	79,201	89,236	86,928	86,468	80,225
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	...	...	...	...	17,644	23,704	29,530	20,475	23,205
Coke and Manufactured Fuel	tons 6,341	4,121	4,992	5,223	3,526	50,123	33,085	40,372	40,919	25,568
Cordage and Twine—										
Cordage	cwt. 2,769	2,825	2,927	3,189	2,381	22,125	20,568	21,289	24,574	21,216
Twine	lbs. 139,489	161,173	114,279	129,368	140,870	33,198	31,338	26,127	29,989	29,909
Cotton—Manufactures—										
Piece Goods	yds. 8,732,161	10,966,699	7,772,726	9,677,915	9,446,924	675,334	766,795	577,749	719,799	710,876
Other Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	161,244	142,314	+ 117,260	+ 119,224	+ 113,285
Cutlery	value	...	...	...	...	9,079	10,626	15,897	10,841	16,602
Electrical Apparatus	value	...	...	...	...	44,396	56,284	* 88,823	* 139,787	* 138,906
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	25,574	32,499	41,373	38,223	42,351
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	2,101,796	2,262,820	2,399,355	2,248,340	2,560,505

* More items classified under this head from 1934 than in previous years.

† Figures from 1934 do not include Haberdashery (hard).

‡ Figures from 1934 do not include Hosiery.

(5) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of British Guiana, classified according to groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—Cont.						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,101,796	2,252,820	2,399,365	2,248,340	2,560,505
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	139,115	154,942	† 44,112	† 45,516	† 45,746
Implements and Tools value	...	...	...	...	...	78,812	84,870	86,240	81,835	92,155
India-rubber and Gutta-percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	45,457	43,673	† 7,518	† 8,252	† 7,138
Leather and Manufactures of, except Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	11,820	10,667	16,200	14,506	15,429
Linen and Hemp Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	32,620	30,165	32,572	31,696	29,537
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	555,066	764,933	† 509,286	† 522,113	† 836,117
Manures, Manufactured tons	10,313	10,618	9,895	13,364	12,602	308,950	340,073	296,920	394,544	386,648
Matches grs. of boxes	2,400	2,390	3,602	3,535	3,114	2,103	2,078	3,089	2,929	2,508
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	122,092	126,711	125,140	127,236	136,315
Metal Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	219,602	252,605	† 420,345	† 451,609	† 503,101
Musical Instruments value	...	...	...	...	...	17,427	17,079	19,831	16,875	20,316
Oils—										
Illuminating gals.	420,279	427,203	509,194	412,123	490,041	78,653	65,422	70,114	55,995	62,600
Motor Spirit gals.	650,548	765,942	902,937	912,845	983,185	114,785	108,400	109,201	110,912	120,556
Fuel, distilled, including gas oil and intermediate oils gals.	532,456	489,845	579,765	598,359	649,009	48,972	39,962	46,245	45,272	49,167
Lubricating lbs.	817,563	890,666	826,655	1,060,377	1,120,990	57,658	50,124	40,740	50,583	53,687
Painters' Colours and Materials value	...	...	...	...	...	59,639	67,273	64,143	75,142	79,572
Paper manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	131,735	143,499	158,837	171,603	173,211
Perfumery, except Fancy Soap value	...	...	...	...	...	27,546	32,028	32,333	38,842	43,059
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	...	...	...	...	8,043	8,646	6,568	7,384	8,538
Silk, Artificial, manufactures (except Apparel) value	...	...	...	...	...	...	259,752	178,673	184,136	185,182
Soap—										
Fancy lbs.	56,947	76,168	67,280	95,492	82,955	14,695	16,236	13,564	18,205	16,078
Common lbs.	1,544,766	1,564,145	1,857,131	2,086,472	2,071,928	96,046	93,482	104,813	111,394	114,531
Spirits and Strong Waters—										
Perfumed Spirits gals.	447	614	587	506	573	9,946	12,559	11,703	10,037	10,624
Starch lbs.	9,090	9,393	86,210	10,016	4,189	559	515	4,244	504	204
Stationery other than Paper value	...	...	...	...	...	33,722	28,107	22,736	17,545	22,567
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	...	21,023	26,194	26,315	27,803	29,219
Wood and Timber—Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	71,339	139,429	† 96,898	† 109,205	† 49,453
Wool—										
Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	111,746	137,851	* 119,003	* 142,437	* 127,917
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	566,238	377,855	338,062	380,283	447,043
Total Class III. value	...	...	...	...	...	5,087,205	5,657,848	5,404,811	5,502,583	6,228,761
CLASS IV.—Animals not for food—										
Horned Cattle No.	6	2	2	...	1	774	348	436	...	6
Horses No.	...	2	7	...	1	...	177	1,780	1,587	200
Mules No.	161	118	143	133	133	41,662	24,633	26,816	29,096	29,418
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	803	1,192	185	471	329
Total Class IV value	...	...	...	...	...	43,239	26,350	29,217	31,154	29,953
CLASS V.—Bullion and Coin.										
Bullion—										
Gold, raw ozs.	70	45	93	121	107	1,076	725	1,363	2,189	2,475
Silver, raw ozs.	65	...	...	216	...	35	...	...	129	...
Coin—										
Gold value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver value	...	...	...	...	...	3,095	73	4,696	6,218	2,400
Copper value	...	...	...	...	...	3,068	2,200	4,087	1,920	1,920
Total Class V. value	...	...	...	...	...	7,274	2,998	10,136	10,456	6,795
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	8,116,278	8,647,996	8,400,031	8,802,839	9,448,189

* Figures from 1934 does not include hoslery.

† Less items classified under this head from 1934 than in previous years.

‡ More items classified under this head from 1934 than in previous years.

(6) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce exported from the Colony of British Guiana, classified according to groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Class I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Animals and Birds, living—										
Cattle, horned No.	447	458	990	349	95	6,940	7,173	11,909	4,770	1,229
Feeding Stuffs for Animals—										
Oilcakes and Oilmeal lbs.	572,320	250,096	69,104	4,256	697,760	7,821	2,777	730	54	8,434
Molasses lbs.	205	178	...	205	382	2,952	2,796	...	3,444	6,476
Coffee, raw lbs.	1,054,451	1,143,170	710,660	471,506	368,209	69,436	79,594	47,238	23,849	15,326
Fruit, canned or preserved—										
Pineapples lbs.	1,630	...	8,029	1,229	45,409	293	...	696	97	4,316
Fruit and Nuts (for fruit)—										
Coconuts No.	962,364	1,638,175	2,487,402	2,737,794	1,914,169	10,484	22,925	32,960	33,891	24,765
Fruit Juices—										
Lime Juice gals.	958	...	10,468	3,112	9,825	920	...	2,013	689	2,422
Grain, Pulse, etc.—										
Grain—										
Indian Corn or Maize lbs.	99,492	6,193	39,721	5,006	3,810	1,143	65	511	87	69
Rice tons	23,541	29,120	14,700	10,565	20,521	1,187,871	1,062,470	583,090	473,096	808,547
Oils—Coconut gals.	19,045	20,198	12,662	6,699	9,818	10,239	8,904	5,554	2,912	4,191
Spirits—										
Rum, overproof pr. gals.	645,511	883,019	1,121,208	1,073,406	1,444,711	286,760	383,262	490,268	421,660	636,283
Rum, underproof pr. gals.	...	...	1,000	1,608	8,338	...	...	3,404	5,361	15,538
Sugar and Molasses—										
Sugar, unrefined tons	137,078	127,063	129,913	174,156	176,503	6,442,515	5,745,151	5,568,454	6,926,439	6,852,900
Molasses value	7,554,520	8,137,233	5,384,834	5,949,393	8,168,250	387,794	421,706	278,354	307,931	419,712
Vegetables (fresh) value	...	...	...	...	...	14,475	10,576	10,259	14,946	13,231
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	4,573	6,706	8,660	8,748	12,696
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	8,434,216	7,751,327	7,039,270	8,223,452	8,826,576
Class II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.										
Charcoal tons	3,770	3,268	3,390	3,520	3,542	52,449	45,316	45,796	46,669	47,397
Diamonds carats	57,069	50,904	41,423	43,187	42,479	541,337	551,948	483,485	496,313	487,724
Glue—Fish Glue lbs.	36,287	14,961	6,886	10,481	5,073	3,202	1,462	688	967	636
Gums—										
Balata lbs.	638,316	479,573	248,542	296,757	217,081	149,194	127,529	70,299	69,354	47,536
Rubber lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds lbs.	1,484	...	...	...	398	180	...	...	...	37
Hides and Skins—Hides No.	4,987	5,110	6,528	10,972	11,022	4,950	5,092	6,937	12,387	12,271
Metals—Bauxite tons	64,888	35,916	50,605	111,500	170,153	491,850	263,963	318,137	663,911	1,030,132
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil—Copra lbs.	1,694,650	2,063,195	1,568,066	2,745,525	1,261,831	48,936	41,045	23,487	55,134	37,051
Wood and Timber—										
Lumber ft.	142,429	163,083	141,214	373,432	522,606	10,600	11,581	10,291	26,310	36,072
Timber o.ft.	178,237	184,489	155,413	195,824	281,030	120,868	121,110	101,742	94,093	135,246
Firewood tons	13,219	13,796	14,566	13,692	13,220	26,697	27,927	33,327	29,711	28,978
Railway Sleepers No.	13,696	11,501	19,966	19,332	19,482	5,298	4,623	7,690	7,940	7,937
Shingles No.	1,283,100	880,750	759,850	773,100	1,288,650	7,388	4,907	4,391	4,556	7,749
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	7,450	10,804	9,315	11,416	14,423
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	1,486	4,056	1,352	597	1,440
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	1,478,365	1,221,753	1,116,937	1,519,647	1,894,671
Class III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.										
Matches gross of boxes	12,410	6,880	6,630	8,640	8,860	6,453	3,578	3,190	4,226	4,141
Oils—Essential (of Limes) gals.	730	1,166	892	597	732	44,728	65,014	32,967	25,092	23,569
Spirits—non potable—										
Bay Rum liq. gals.	62	146	590	690	614	105	211	640	898	922
Lime Rum liq. gals.	97	556	2,233	3,617	4,438	116	1,201	4,843	7,796	11,404
Starch and Farine lbs.	826	...	500	21,319	3,675	22	...	35	536	110
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	3,546	8,426	3,344	9,368	6,138
Total Class III.	...	...	...	...	...	54,970	78,430	45,019	47,916	51,287
Class IV.—Animals, not for food—										
Asses No.	6	8	15	1	3	50	65	105	8	20
Horses No.	2	47	17	19	13	180	1,341	668	634	390
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	61	103	40	24	156
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	291	1,509	713	666	556
Class V.—Bullion and Coin—										
Bullion—Raw Gold ozs.	19,988	27,075	28,797	33,313	35,857	381,594	633,247	675,296	845,494	926,526
Raw Silver ozs.	...	...	...	...	928	...	...	...	...	384
Total Class V.	...	...	...	...	...	381,594	633,247	675,296	845,494	926,910
Total Exports Domestic Produce—Values	...	...	...	...	...	10,349,936	9,689,043	8,882,065	10,642,677	11,699,999

(7) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of British Guiana, classified according to groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Class I. Food, Drink & Tobacco.						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter glns.	3,032	7,077	7,162	6,688	6,602	2,805	6,115	6,155	5,750	5,667
Butter lbs.	3,100	31	600	2,115	287	857	9	109	468	83
Butter Substitutes lbs.	260	960	780	160	280	45	165	125	15	26
Fish—										
Smoked or Dried cwt.	1,724	2,628	692	576	700	8,467	12,767	3,319	2,815	3,702
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Meal—										
Flour, (wheaten) bags	5,364	5,283	3,717	5,384	4,032	22,118	21,583	13,820	23,454	17,423
Rice tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse—										
Dholl lbs.	151,496	152,684	123,363	66,793	107,137	4,685	4,163	3,409	2,049	3,270
Spirits—										
Whisky glns.	398	384	700	1,252	159	2,358	2,042	3,950	6,223	921
Sugar—										
Unrefined tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Molasses glns.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—										
Unmanufactured—In leaf lbs.	3,269	1,912	8,648	931	728	463	337	1,632	199	83
Manufactured—										
Cigarettes lbs.	143	270	4	371	181	185	519	10	458	274
Other kinds lbs.	72	26	22	17	100	157	24	30	39	140
Vegetables—										
Onions lbs.	53,021	43,929	36,840	35,650	82,535	1,665	917	684	690	1,722
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	23,954	17,540	11,976	20,265	22,873
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	67,769	66,181	45,219	62,425	56,184
Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.										
Gums—										
Balata lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber—										
Lumber—Undressed feet	21,027	250	17,972	706	...	1,426	14	1,138	57	...
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	8,043	4,136	4,561	8,316	1,677
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	9,469	4,150	5,699	8,373	1,677
Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	7,589	3,800	2,639	5,975	7,916
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	731	527	430	623	1,126	2,458	2,979	3,480	2,440	3,770
Cotton Manufactures—										
Piece Goods yds.	491,586	864,165	633,679	531,750	496,707	41,669	64,218	42,802	38,196	36,520
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	3,368	5,586	2,228	966	1,593
Electrical Apparatus—										
Other than Dental Appliances.	...	...	...	...	...	1,583	1,290	1,845	1,008	3,909
Films, cinematograph value	...	...	...	...	...	7,876	13,042	13,421	20,175	28,719
Haberdashery & Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	330	565	976	584	1,643
Hats, Caps and other Headgear.	...	...	...	...	...	350	1,595	647	1,239	611
Jute Manufactures—										
Bags and Sacks, empty doz.	8,605	8,919	6,025	7,575	7,200	12,965	12,141	8,356	10,375	9,424
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	9,356	11,600	9,720	14,530	16,123
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	1,557	3,210	6,437	2,833	4,149
Metals—Iron and Steel Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	7,929	2,482	11,340	16,189	6,856
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans No.	10	19	13	18	8	4,105	7,208	6,375	10,785	4,215
Motor Car, Lorry and Van, Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	633	374	1,020	861	119
Oil, Illuminating glns.	2,007	283	423	4	8	642	47	142	3	5
Paper (other than Playing Cards)	...	...	...	...	...	1,358	464	892	1,182	2,243
Silk Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	12,693	13,532	8,155	6,707	1,571
Soap, common lbs.	45,424	11,166	19,135	27,382	17,550	2,790	679	1,102	1,431	932
Perfume glns.	...	7	...	21	17	...	131	205	183	54
Wood and Timber—										
Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	7,231	7,787	2,592	2,820	889
Wool Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	4,359	3,695	1,900	3,177	2,947
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	18,569	33,449	28,931	36,499	43,640
Total Class III.	...	...	...	...	...	149,310	189,873	155,205	178,201	177,948
Class IV. Animals, [not for food—										
Cattle, horned No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horses No.	...	1	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...
Mules No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	24
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	24

(8) SUMMARY of the Amounts of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Amounts derived from the Principal Classes of Merchandise.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
A.—From Imports.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
Apparel—Under and outer Garments, including Hosiery ...	26,279 45	29,963 34	* 41,473 05	* 29,876 47	* 37,922 63
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives ...	4,082 79	3,696 91	4,385 86	6,237 05	8,325 71
Artificial Silk Manufactures (except Apparel) ...	73,694 79	68,535 49	† 46,317 16	† 38,998 00	† 41,271 98
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter ...	81,158 18	75,467 60	85,957 35	106,595 48	89,077 90
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ...	2,262 04	2,281 23	2,799 64	3,011 42	3,030 83
Blacking and Polishes ...	3,868 85	3,551 53	4,461 67	4,488 17	3,871 67
Boots and Shoes ...	32,165 64	28,243 48	50,689 55	35,674 94	39,589 54
Brooms and Brushes, household... ..	1,371 68	1,357 72	949 83	1,128 83	1,317 50
Butter and Butter Substitutes ...	13,424 53	12,871 37	14,197 04	18,588 69	15,683 89
Candles ...	1,769 95	1,456 89	1,432 33	1,836 92	1,170 26
Cement, portland ...	4,764 26	4,858 63	5,679 12	5,534 39	7,457 23
Cheese ...	3,313 54	4,083 99	5,114 96	5,464 01	6,465 60
Chemicals ...	10,817 69	11,564 43	12,217 04	11,894 32	12,305 74
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery ...	3,813 29	4,494 37	7,398 00	4,909 00	5,639 50
Cider ...	159 69	282 52	284 96	645 59	7,147 38
Coal ...	1,665 26	1,114 17	2,165 81	1,288 81	1,395 53
Cocoa ...	7,434 35	11,331 56	11,327 32	12,360 06	10,479 29
Confectionery ...	5,583 47	6,365 86	7,607 83	8,596 97	13,223 09
Cordage and Twine ...	7,590 95	8,365 09	7,204 74	7,659 05	7,052 35
Cork Manufactures ...	1,314 23	1,868 88	844 37	1,888 46	514 90
Cotton Manufactures (except Apparel) ...	134,835 60	143,268 46	121,483 62	130,169 66	122,392 78
Outlery ...	1,926 03	2,410 13	4,368 60	2,598 82	4,215 50
Electrical Goods and Apparatus ...	8,985 46	12,604 43	* 20,508 72	* 34,063 41	* 30,708 22
Feeding—Stuffs for Animals ...	926 46	1,688 90	* 2,706 82	* 3,830 97	* 4,495 85
Fish ...	41,724 64	44,381 22	42,237 82	49,239 88	47,500 77
Fruit, and Nuts used as Fruit ...	14,099 86	16,496 32	20,630 34	22,334 03	18,005 66
Glass and Glassware ...	5,824 78	8,276 25	10,611 04	9,485 97	10,634 22
Grain, Flour and Pulse ...	229,764 06	251,270 93	276,929 91	260,267 02	247,499 58
Greases and Fats ...	2,640 54	3,516 37	3,455 91	2,569 71	4,093 82
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	11,728 55	9,935 65	8,054 00	7,555 84	7,743 85
Hardware ...	26,119 00	31,547 85	† 10,235 33	† 9,771 52	† 10,891 83
Hats, Caps and other Headgear... ..	16,859 02	19,145 61	17,993 25	17,374 26	17,728 09
Jams and Jellies ...	2,010 52	2,519 63	2,230 58	2,399 63	2,130 10
Jute Manufactures ...	6,517 91	6,002 38	6,828 65	4,777 28	8,009 77
Lard and Lard Substitutes ...	2,249 73	2,564 33	3,945 45	1,218 01	1,129 06
Leather and manufactures of ...	2,081 42	1,788 53	* 3,156 63	* 2,977 90	* 3,163 40
Lime, all kinds, except Manurial Lime ...	1,970 03	1,785 72	1,683 63	1,623 33	2,066 74
Linen and Hemp Manufactures (except Apparel and Cordage) ...	4,174 79	4,572 47	4,392 66	3,750 35	3,942 67
Machinery ...	5,453 92	8,085 41	† 7,248 64	† 10,529 61	† 14,538 96
Manures, Manufactured ...	7,654 63	8,299 93	7,590 95	9,695 80	9,343 54
Carried forward ...	813,403 63	862,116 08	880,300 18	892,899 64	883,176 95

* More items classified under this head from 1934.

† Less items classified under this head from 1934.

(8) SUMMARY of the Amounts of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Amounts derived from the Principal Classes of Merchandise.—Contd.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.			1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
A.—From Imports.—Contd.			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	...	...	813,403 63	862,116 08	888,300 18	892,899 64	883,176 95
Matches	...	...	2,351 38	2,293 94	3,361 69	3,485 03	3,058 26
Mests	...	...	20,138 34	25,718 84	29,110 11	39,908 79	26,348 62
Medicines and Drugs	...	...	22,819 24	21,698 80	21,374 84	24,616 32	26,113 83
Metals	...	...	31,635 14	35,540 00	* 53,968 30	* 66,487 57	* 68,046 85
Milk, condensed	...	...	4,792 53	6,236 37	9,888 55	8,116 90	8,099 15
Musical Instruments	...	...	3,515 68	3,661 48	4,714 17	3,689 17	4,217 23
Oils—							
Edible	...	...	24,365 84	23,431 71	26,333 59	19,209 54	11,848 22
Raw and mainly unmanufactured	...	...	7,101 74	8,347 81	7,053 17	10,441 89	9,780 40
Refined—Fuel, distilled, including gas oil and intermediate oils	...	...	4,779 77	4,573 49	5,391 33	5,440 21	5,846 21
Refined—Illuminating	...	...	137,480 99	140,014 52	139,610 38	131,313 69	139,049 05
do. —Lubricating	...	...	20,833 59	22,459 32	20,891 18	26,599 20	31,519 88
do. —Motor Spirit	...	...	157,939 64	171,666 48	186,296 57	188,384 28	205,940 47
Painters Colours and Materials	...	...	5,285 40	5,737 36	4,222 84	4,960 12	5,186 63
Paper Manufactures	...	...	22,236 68	22,204 08	24,432 75	26,110 88	23,197 47
Perfumery, Cosmetics and Toilet Requisites (except perfumed spirits and soap)	...	...	6,478 00	7,367 42	7,723 17	9,521 17	10,516 84
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	...	...	825 34	1,559 47	1,362 19	1,650 97	1,731 20
Plate and Plated Ware	...	...	1,656 10	1,867 37	1,350 40	1,279 73	1,559 60
Rubber Manufactures (except apparel and tyres and tubes)	...	...	1,474 98	1,777 78	1,558 17	1,735 67	1,361 00
Salt	...	...	13,733 40	16,147 86	18,369 16	18,666 20	17,858 37
Seeds, other than for propagation	...	...	9,981 02	8,419 79	9,387 58	8,463 33	9,105 34
Silk Manufactures (except apparel)	...	...	144 37	915 36	† 3,165 83	† 7,144 51	† 11,048 66
Soap	...	...	18,745 44	18,935 43	21,645 52	23,908 15	23,565 02
Spices	...	...	3,677 73	3,140 22	5,030 19	4,455 73	3,856 81
Spirits—Potable	...	...	72,025 75	80,083 02	81,734 53	84,085 32	85,193 39
do. —Other	...	...	3,301 10	4,883 27	3,799 79	3,563 92	4,314 33
Stationery, other than paper	...	...	5,231 93	4,446 57	3,717 35	3,314 77	4,144 96
Sugar	...	...	3,002 93	3,015 64	2,710 17	2,973 76	3,500 32
Tar and Pitch	...	...	2,906 79	3,507 29	1,948 74	2,739 99	2,833 94
Tea	...	...	18,637 40	21,066 44	17,527 98	25,323 53	21,763 59
Tobacco and Snuff	...	...	472,460 53	498,537 76	488,908 03	510,088 48	508,752 09
Toys and Games	...	...	4,912 20	6,089 28	6,077 33	6,392 50	6,807 84
Umbrellas and Parasols	...	...	1,384 96	1,449 96	2,275 33	2,033 00	2,295 00
Vegetables	...	...	64,082 09	70,740 50	74,545 82	71,437 88	76,431 74
Vehicles—Road, including parts, tyres and tubes	...	...	42,146 57	52,227 54	* 60,780 32	* 46,064 72	* 60,338 62
Wines	...	...	13,120 73	12,426 99	12,139 51	12,168 04	14,180 17
Wood and Timber and Manufactures of	...	...	11,893 85	16,805 42	17,196 63	17,402 99	25,682 72
Woollen Manufactures (except apparel)	...	...	18,745 95	22,182 71	† 19,527 35	† 27,006 17	† 25,325 66
Other Goods	...	...	33,436 70	37,233 39	50,011 26	60,476 91	58,197 37
Total from Imports	...	...	2,103,085 45	2,251,216 76	2,337,442 00	2,393,617 67	2,431,784 45
B.—From Exports							
Gold	...	...	5,723 91	9,498 71	10,129 45	12,682 46	13,897 88
Diamonds	...	...	32,480 22	26,107 86	21,089 11	20,519 96	20,214 65
Bauxite	...	...	7,482 75	3,969 29	4,772 05	9,958 66	15,451 98
Balata	...	...	2,237 91	1,912 94	1,054 48	602 22	...
Lumber	...	...	179 00	173 71	154 36	210 45	...
Timber	...	...	1,813 02	1,822 65	1,526 13	808 47	...
Charcoal	...	...	786 73	679 74	636 94	406 02	...
Firewood	...	...	490 45	418 91	499 90	225 70	...
Shingles	...	...	110 82	73 60	65 86	26 64	...
Other Articles	...	...	638 30	780 80	758 52	671 58	469 72
			51,833 11	45,428 21	40,736 80	46,112 18	50,034 23
			(b) 290 92	(c) 239 55	(d) 343 15	(e) 175 22	(a) 332 04
Total from Exports	...	...	52,124 03	45,188 66	41,079 95	46,237 38	50,366 27
Grand Total	...	...	2,155,209 48	2,296,405 42	2,378,521 95	2,439,905 05	2,482,150 72

(a) Less duty collected in 1931 on 1932 exports and plus duty collected in 1932 on 1933 exports.
 (b) Less duty collected in 1932 on 1933 exports and plus duty collected in 1933 on 1934 exports.
 (c) Less duty collected in 1933 on 1934 exports and plus duty collected in 1934 on 1935 exports.
 (d) Less duty collected in 1934 on 1935 exports and plus duty collected in 1935 on 1936 exports.
 (e) Less duty collected in 1935 on 1936 exports and plus duty collected in 1936 on 1937 exports.

* More items classified under this head from 1934.
 † Less items classified under this head from 1934.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL								
In Bottle	doz.		doz.		32c. per doz.*	doz.		16c. per doz.*
United Kingdom	14	16	...	...	...	14	16	...
France	37	116	37	116	...	...	...	...
Portugal	3	8	3	8	...	...	...	...
Total	54	140	40	124	16 67	14	16	2 96
In Splits	doz.		doz.		16c. per doz.*	doz.		8c. per doz.*
United Kingdom	2,430	2,765	...	...	...	2,430	2,765	...
Canada	190	198	...	...	...	190	198	...
Total	2,620	2,963	...	...	...	2,620	2,963	272 38
ANIMALS LIVING, FOR FOOD								
Horned Cattle	No.		No.		\$10 each.*	No.		\$5 each.*
Bulls and Bullocks								
United Kingdom	1	396	...	...	...	1	396	...
Brazil	7	70	7	70	...	...	...	...
Total	8	466	7	70	91 00	1	396	6 50
BEER, ALE, STOUT AND PORTER								
In Bottle	glns.		glns.		60c. per liq. gln.*	glns.		48c. per liq. gln.*
United Kingdom	104,765	99,643	...	...	...	104,737	99,612	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	28	31	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	5,984	6,490	...	...	...	5,978	6,470	...
Canada (b)	...	...	6	10	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies	7	7	...	...	...	7	7	...
Irish Free State	123	251	...	...	...	123	251	...
Denmark	251	221	251	221	...	...	...	...
Germany	1,034	1,012	1,034	1,012	...	...	...	...
Holland	4,875	4,366	5,186	4,715	...	...	...	...
Holland (b)	...	...	10	14	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	251	248	247	243	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	4	5	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	117,290	112,228	6,766	6,251	5,240 46	110,845	106,340	69,167 41
In Bulk	glns.		glns.		57c. per liq. gln.*	glns.		45c. per liq. gln.*
United Kingdom	24,855	6,538	...	...	...	24,855	6,538	...
Canada	222	209	...	...	...	222	209	...
Total	25,077	6,747	...	...	...	25,077	6,747	14,670 03
BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES								
Unsweetened and in barrels or boxes not containing small internal packages	lbs.		lbs.		\$1.20 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		60c. per 100 lbs.*
British West Indies	3,190	200	...	...	...	3,190	200	...
Total	3,190	200	...	...	...	3,190	200	24 87
Unsweetened and in Tins	lbs.		lbs.		\$4.00 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		\$2.00 per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	3,092	1,007	...
United Kingdom (a)	4,579	1,167	1,500	168	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	14	2	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	13,544	3,105	...	...	...	13,536	3,102	...
Canada (b)	...	...	8	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies	88	33	...	...	...	88	33	...
Irish Free State	4,274	1,569	...	...	...	4,274	1,569	...
United States of America	2,849	534	449	84	...	...	...	...
Total	25,334	6,408	1,971	257	23 35	20,990	5,711	545 69

(a) Free being Government Imports. (b) Free under various laws and conditions.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES—CONTD.					\$3.00 per 100 lbs.*			\$4.00 per 100 lb.*
All other kinds	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	...		...		(a) ...	43,737	11,898	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	42,899	11,985	113	55	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	386	132	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	(b) ...	281	34	...
Canada (b) ...	356	73	95	39	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	24	8	...
Irish Free State	...	...	...	...	...	2,132	673	...
Irish Free State (b) ...	2,140	676	8	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	340	75	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	429	124	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	...	...	25	3	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	56	31	...	...	...	...
Total	46,275	12,979	1,458	466	88 96	45,154	12,613	2,347 96
BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES					\$4.50 per 100 lbs.*			\$1 50 per 100 lbs.*
Butter	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	...		...		(a) ...	57,232	12,339	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	57,444	12,386	200	45	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	12	2	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	11,283	3,469	...
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	45,406	11,559	...
Irish Free State	...	...	...	...	...	376,740	70,656	...
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	108,688	27,619	...
New Zealand (b) ...	108,702	27,622	14	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
France	...	...	300	80	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	100	45	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	47	17	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	...	...	27	5	...	...	...	...
Total	600,049	125,839	700	197	27 72	599,349	125,642	11,687 15
Ghee					\$2.00 per 100 lbs.*			\$1.00 per 100 lbs.*
British India	...		...		...	18,989	3,925	...
British West Africa	...		...		...	835	134	...
Total	19,824	4,059	...	...	...	19,824	4,059	267 70
Phalkaghi					\$1.00 per 100 lbs.*			50c. per lbs.*
British India	...		...		...	58,662	5,466	...
Holland	...		24,080	2,065	...	...	...	...
Total	82,742	7,531	24,080	2,065	313 04	58,662	5,466	381 29
Other butter substitutes					\$1.00 per 100 lbs.*			50c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	...		...		...	278,900	25,297	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	281,380	25,663	2,480	366	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	92,629	12,795	...	...	...	...
Total	374,009	38,458	95,109	13,161	1,204 17	278,900	25,297	1,812 82
CHEESE					\$4.50 per 100 lbs.*			\$1.50 per 100 lb.*
United Kingdom	...		...		(a) ...	7,829	1,619	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	9,205	1,798	1,376	179	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	(a) ...	107,682	16,536	...
Canada (a) ...	108,132	16,597	450	61	(a) ...	...	...	...
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	167,383	23,955	...
France	...	...	184	56	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	15,714	2,890	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	282	81	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	300	29	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...
Total	301,205	45,530	18,061	3,297	949 61	282,894	42,110	5,515 98
CIDER AND PERRY					48c. per gln.*			24c. per gln.*
In Bottle	glns.		...		(b) ...	glns.		...
United Kingdom	...		...		(b) ...	22,718	30,746	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	22,726	30,757	7	11	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	1	2	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	22,726	30,759	8	13	...	22,718	30,746	7,087 97

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
CIDER AND PERRY—CONTD.					40c. per gln.*			20c. per gln.*
In bulk	glns.		glns.			glns.		
United Kingdom ...	199	288	...	...	...	228	330	...
Total ...	199	288	...	...	...	228	330	59 41
COCOA					24c. per lb.*			8c. per lb.*
Raw	lbs.		lbs.	lbs.		lbs.		
British West Indies ...	16	1	...	...	...	16	1	...
Venezuela ...	14	1	14	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	30	2	14	1	4 47	16	1	1 66
Prepared	lbs.		lbs.		24c. per lb.*	lbs.		8c. per lb.*
United Kingdom ...	96,872	13,983	...	...	...	96,152	13,672	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	4,239	248	720	311	(a)...	4,239	248	...
Canada ...	69	11	...	...	...	69	11	...
British West Indies ...	9	2	9	2	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...	72	10	72	10	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	101,261	14,264	801	323	25 26	100,460	13,931	10,447 90
COFFEE					16c. per lb.*			8c. per lb.*
Raw	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
British West Indies ...	50	3	...	...	...	50	3	...
Total ...	50	3	...	...	...	50	3	5 20
Roasted or Ground	lbs.		lbs.		16c. per lb.*	lbs.		8c. per lb.*
United Kingdom ...	75	25	...	...	...	75	25	...
Canada ...	480	113	...	...	...	480	113	...
British West Indies ...	4	4	...	...	...	4	4	...
British East Africa ...	124	68	...	...	...	124	68	...
Total ...	683	210	...	...	...	683	210	71 02
CONFECTIONERY	lbs.		lbs.		60 per cent. ad val.	lbs.		20 per cent. ad val. or 5c. per lb.
United Kingdom ...	346,174	61,833	...	...	...	345,504	61,725	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	2,729	909	198	83	(b) ...	2,720	904	...
Canada ...	20	1	9	5	(b) ...	20	1	...
Hong-Kong ...	6,720	715	...	...	...	6,720	715	...
Irish Free State ...	2,469	260	1,651	167	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	25	14	25	14	...	...	...	...
France ...	3,562	545	1,028	155	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	2,643	526	2,641	525	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	2	1	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	364,332	64,803	5,554	980	534 40	355,054	63,345	12,688 69
FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS					10c. per lb.*			5c. per lb.*
Fodder	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ...	163,573	2,282	...	...	...	163,573	2,282	...
United States of America ...	9,071	114	9,071	114	...	...	...	...
Total ...	172,644	2,396	9,071	114	11 79	163,573	2,282	106 29
Oilcakes and Oilmeal	lbs.		lbs.		14c. per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		7c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom ...	19,144	416	...	...	...	12,744	282	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	54,115	862	6,400	134	(a) ...	54,115	862	...
Canada ...	13,500	171	...	...	...	13,500	171	...
British West Indies ...	890,125	13,540	887,000	13,495	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	976,884	14,989	893,400	13,829	1,614 02	80,359	1,315	73 15
Bran, Pollard and Schumaker Feed	lbs.		lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		25c. per 100 lbs.*
Canada ...	109,556	1,915	...	...	...	103,056	1,796	...
Canada ...	3,106	61	3,106	61	...	6,500	119	Free
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	112,662	1,976	3,106	61	20 19	109,556	1,915	334 90

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS—CONTD.								
Seeds, feeding	lbs.		lbs.		2c. per lb.*	lbs.		1c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	277	32	...	...	...	277	32	...
British India	202	8	...	...	...	202	8	...
Holland	78,105	4,505	78,105	4,505	...	...	...	...
United States of America	100	10	100	10	...	...	...	...
Total	78,684	4,555	78,205	4,515	2,033 32	479	40	6 21
Grain, feeding	lbs.		lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		25c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	23,144	570	...	...	...	23,144	570	...
Canada	52,398	1,443	...	...	...	52,300	1,441	...
Total	75,542	2,013	...	...	...	75,444	2,011	245 15
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	13,664	305	...	...	...	13,664	305	...
Total	13,664	305	...	...	...	13,664	305	50 83
FISH								
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	lbs.		lbs.		\$3.00 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		\$1.50 per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	8,776	1,221	...	...	...	8,776	1,221	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	335,006	43,224	...
Canada (a)	337,450	43,484	2,296	242	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada (b)	...	...	22	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	480	87	480	87	...	...	...	...
Newfoundland	168	106	...	...	...	168	106	...
China	136	25	136	25	...	...	...	...
France	64	66	64	66	...	...	...	...
Holland	1,330	238	1,330	238	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	16,599	1,493	16,593	1,491	(b) ...	...	...	...
Norway	10,544	1,868	10,544	1,868	...	...	...	...
Portugal	10,413	1,957	10,413	1,957	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	2,338	419	2,338	419	...	...	...	...
United States of America	71,337	14,195	71,337	14,195	...	...	...	...
United States of Soviet Russia	45	100	45	100	...	...	...	...
Total	459,680	65,259	116,604	20,693	4,417 82	343,860	44,561	4,471 31
Mackerel and Salmon, pickled	brls. of 200 lbs.		brls. of 200 lbs.		\$3.00 per brl.*	brls. of 200 lbs.		\$1.00 per brl.*
Canada	2,565	17,997	...	...	...	2,565	17,997	...
Total	2,565	17,997	...	...	...	2,565	17,997	3,334 50
Other kinds, pickled	brls. of 200 lbs.		brls. of 200 lbs.		\$1.50 per brl.*	brls. of 200 lbs.		50c. per brl.*
Canada	182	1,291	...	...	...	182	1,291	...
Total	182	1,291	...	...	...	182	1,291	117 97
Smoked or Dried	cwts.		cwts.		50c. per cwt.*	cwts.		3c. per cwt.*
Morocut	663	4,447	663	4,447	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	663	4,447	663	4,447	431 43	...	...	...
Other kinds	cwts.		cwts.		\$2.25 per cwt.*	cwts.		75c. per cwt.*
United Kingdom	14,605	68,471	...	...	...	14,529	65,097	...
Canada	18,740	88,624	...	...	...	18,740	88,624	...
Hong-Kong	5	177	5	177	...	...	...	...
Newfoundland	976	4,491	...	...	...	976	4,491	...
China	3	97	3	97	...	...	...	...
Holland	2	12	2	12	...	...	...	...
Japan	6	209	6	209	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	1	10	1	10	...	...	...	...
United States of America	390	10,037	390	10,037	...	...	...	...
Total	34,728	170,123	407	10,542	1,190 36	34,245	158,212	33,389 02

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
FISH—CONTD.					\$2.25 per cwt.*			76c. per cwt.*
Fresh	cwts.		cwts.			cwts.		
Other kinds	147	2,413	...	...	...	147	2,413	...
Canada	2	17	2	17	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	149	2,430	2	17	5 35	147	2,413	143 01
FRUIT AND NUTS USED AS FRUIT					\$1.50 per brl. of 160 lbs.*			50c. per brl. of 160 lbs.*
Fruit, Fresh	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Apples	85	3	...	...	...	85	3	...
United Kingdom	124,758	6,050	...	...	...	124,758	6,050	...
Canada	1,240	102	...	...	...	1,240	102	...
New Zealand	20,851	1,708	20,851	1,708	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	146,934	7,863	20,851	1,708	255 86	126,083	6,155	512 11
Limes	lbs.		lbs.		Free			
British West Indies	280	5	280	5	...	...	...	...
Total	280	5	280	5	...	...	...	...
Oranges	lbs.		lbs.		Free			
British West Indies	546,389	6,190	546,389	6,190	...	...	...	...
Total	546,389	6,190	546,389	6,190	...	...	...	...
Grape Fruit	lbs.		lbs.		Free			
British West Indies	4,498	75	4,498	75	...	...	...	...
United States of America	88	7	88	7	...	...	...	...
Total	4,586	82	4,586	82	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.		Free			
Canada	56	4	56	4	...	...	...	...
British West Indies	8,434	151	8,434	151	...	...	...	...
United States of America	92,763	10,574	92,763	10,574	...	...	...	...
Total	101,253	10,729	101,253	10,729	...	...	...	...
Fruit, dried	lbs.		lbs.		2c. per lb.*	lbs.		1c. per lb.*
Currents	62,377	4,870	...	...	...	62,377	4,870	...
Australia	17,156	1,050	17,156	1,050	...	...	...	...
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	79,533	5,920	17,156	1,050	446 05	62,377	4,870	810 87
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.		\$3.00 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		\$150 per 100 lb.*
United Kingdom	12,403	1,727	...	...	...	12,355	1,719	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	48	8	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	169	28	...	...	...	169	23	...
Australia	6,629	960	...	...	...	6,629	960	...
British India	190	9	...	...	...	190	9	...
Hong-Kong	570	59	190	10	...	380	49	...
Union of South Africa	50	10	...	...	...	50	10	...
China	290	57	290	57	...	...	...	...
France	4,792	750	4,792	750	...	...	...	...
Greece	29	3	29	3	...	...	...	...
Iraq	22,761	767	22,761	767	...	...	...	...
Spain	748	114	748	114	...	...	...	...
Turkey	1,863	230	1,863	230	...	...	...	...
United States of America	104,191	7,290	102,941	7,225	...	...	...	...
Total	154,685	12,004	133,662	9,164	5,210 86	19,773	2,775	335 54
Fruit, canned or preserved	lbs.		lbs.		\$3.00 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		\$1.50 per 100 lbs.*
Pineapples	41	5	...	...	...	41	5	...
Canada	...	...	90	8	...	...	...	...
United States of America	90	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	131	13	90	8	3 50	41	5	79

*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
FRUIT AND NUTS USED AS FRUIT—CONTD.								
Fruit, canned or preserved—Contd.					\$3 per 100 lbs.*			\$1.50 per 100 lbs.*
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	16,422	2,994	20	5	(b) ...	16,402	2,989	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	38,684	4,930	15	3	(b) ...	38,669	4,927	...
Canada (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	961	118	...	...	...	961	118	...
British West Indies	27	3	...	...	...	27	3	...
Hong-Kong	1,021	123	462	48	...	569	75	...
China	669	118	669	118	...	...	...	...
France	5,904	1,520	5,904	1,520	...	...	...	...
Greece	56	14	56	14	...	...	...	...
Japan	318	33	318	33	...	...	...	...
Portugal	633	53	633	53	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	69	10	69	10	...	...	...	...
Spain	609	259	609	259	...	...	...	...
United States of America...	16,511	1,614	16,498	1,600	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b) ...	...	...	7	7	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	81,874	11,789	25,250	3,670	983 03	56,618	8,112	1,104 31
Nuts used as Fruit								
Peanuts	lbs.		lbs.		2c. per lb.*	lbs.		1c. per lb.*
Canada	38	8	...	...	...	38	8	...
British India	556,604	21,291	...	...	...	556,604	21,291	...
Total	556,642	21,299	...	...	...	556,642	21,299	7,236 31
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.		2c. per lb.*	lbs.		1c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	1,110	565	...	...	...	1,110	563	...
British India	703	65	...	...	...	703	65	...
British West Indies	454	170	...	...	...	454	170	...
Brazil	658	83	658	83	...	...	...	...
China	130	23	130	23	...	...	...	...
France	56	20	56	20	...	...	...	...
Holland	25	7	25	7	...	...	...	...
Spain	9,328	1,544	9,328	1,544	...	...	...	...
Syria	2,760	270	2,760	270	...	...	...	...
United States of America...	26,544	2,374	26,544	2,374	...	...	...	...
Total	41,768	5,121	39,501	4,321	1,026 98	2,267	800	29 45
FRUIT JUICES					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Other kinds	glns.		glns.			glns.		
United Kingdom	66	350	...	...	...	66	330	...
Canada	76	431	...	...	...	76	431	...
United States of America	81	162	81	162	...	...	...	...
Total	223	923	81	162	54 00	142	761	126 84
GRAIN, FLOUR AND PULSE								
Grain					50c. per 100 lbs.*			25c. per 100 lbs.*
Corn	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Union of South Africa	100,800	1,281	...	...	...	100,800	1,281	...
Venezuela	3,888	43	3,888	43	...	...	...	...
Total	104,688	1,324	3,888	43	25 29	100,800	1,281	327 60
Oats	lbs.		lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		25c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	19,680	363	...	...	...	19,680	363	...
Canada	1,943,596	31,417	...	...	...	1,938,956	29,641	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	104,000	1,760	Free.
British India	368	7	...	...	...	368	7	...
Total	1,963,644	31,787	...	...	...	1,963,004	31,771	6,041 76
Rice	lbs.		lbs.		\$1 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*
Dutch Guiana	689	11	689	11	...	...	...	...
Total	689	11	689	11	8 97	...	...	...
Barley	lbs.		lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		25c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	328	29	...	...	...	328	29	...
Germany	100,540	2,187	100,540	2,187	...	...	...	...
Holland	431,118	9,929	431,118	9,929	...	...	...	...
Total	531,986	12,146	531,658	12,116	3,456 74	328	29	1 05

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GRAIN, FLOUR AND PULSE—CONTD.								
Grain—Contd.	lbs.		lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		25c. per 100 lbs.*
Other kinds								
United Kingdom	2,776	57	...	...	...	2,776	57	...
Turkey	200	8	200	8	...	...	...	...
United States of America	100	7	100	7	...	...	...	...
Total	3 076	72	300	15	1 94	2,776	57	9 02
Flour and Meal	bags of 196 lbs.		bags of 196 lbs.		\$1.39 per bag of 196 lbs.†	bags of 196 lbs.		\$1.00 per bag of 196 lbs.†
Flour								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	79,205	344,789	...
United Kingdom (a)	79,944	348,907	180	1,783	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	3	15	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	93,584	458 637	...	...	...	93,166	456,454	...
Germany	401	1,560	301	1,168	...	...	...	...
Total	173,929	809,104	484	2,966	523 62	172,361	801,243	215,450 94
Cornmeal	bags of 196 lbs.		bags of 196 lbs.		\$1.39 per bag of 196 lbs.*	bags of 196 lbs.		\$1.00 per bag of 196 lbs.*
United Kingdom	1,965	6,586	...	...	...	1,965	6,586	...
Canada	25	109	...	...	...	25	109	...
Total	1,990	6,695	...	...	...	1,990	6,695	2,587 52
Oatmeal	lbs.		lbs.		\$1.00 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom	15,394	1,829	...	...	...	15,394	1,829	...
Total	15,364	1,829	...	...	...	15,394	1,829	100 05
Other Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.		lbs.		\$1.00 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	45,274	4,564	1,120	62	(a) ...	44,154	4,502	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	266,960	9,905	...	...	...	266,960	9,905	...
British Malaya	274,462	10,082	...	...	...	279,462	10,082	...
Hong-Kong	3,030	208	2,890	199	...	140	9	...
China	2,100	192	2,100	192	...	...	...	...
Holland	800	31	800	31	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	325	25	325	25	...	...	...	...
United States of America	10,109	1,418	10,109	1,448	...	...	...	...
Total	608 060	26,456	17,344	1,957	210 38	590,716	24,493	3,839 57
Pulse	lbs.		lbs.		50c. per 100 lb.*	lbs.		25c. per 100 lb.*
Dholl								
British India	996,903	29,497	...	...	...	980,842	28,989	...
Total	996,903	29,497	...	...	...	980,842	28,989	3,187 72
Beans, Peas and Lentils	lbs.		lbs.		50c. per 100 lb.*	lbs.		25c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	2,721,815	73,780	19	1	(b) ...	2,693,372	72,987	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	336,869	8,954	300	20	(a) ...	320,199	8,755	...
Canada (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India	448	12	...	...	...	448	12	...
British West Indies	134,483	2,718	...	...	...	134,483	2,718	...
Hong-Kong	200	7	100	5	...	100	2	...
Belgium	4,480	139	4,480	139	...	...	...	...
China	230	12	230	12	...	...	...	...
Chili	2,240	104	2,240	104	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	173,205	4,700	172,105	4,662	...	...	...	...
France	18,288	663	18,288	663	...	...	...	...
Haiti	1,848	74	1,848	74	...	...	...	...
Holland	2,376	100	2,376	100	...	...	...	...
Madagascar	704	37	704	37	...	...	...	...
Morocco	25,388	1,062	25,388	1,082	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	918	51	918	51	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1,326	105	1,326	105	...	...	...	...
Total	3,414 818	92,538	230,322	7,055	1,495 10	3,148,602	84,474	10,232 81

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax(b) Free under various laws and conditions.
†—Plus 25% Surtax.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
HONEY	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
Canada	162	30	48	14	(a) ...	114	16	...
Canada (a) ...	1,550	57	1,550	57	...	...	...	...
Haiti	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,712	87	1,598	71	19 00	114	16	2 67
JAMS AND JELLIES	lbs.		lbs.		18c. per lb.*	lbs.		6c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	27,316	3,756	3,720	548	(a) ...	23,548	3,199	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	48	9	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	3,007	449	...	...	...	3,007	449	...
Canada	43	10	...	...	...	43	10	...
British West Indies	5	2	5	2	...	...	...	...
Holland	195	20	195	20	...	...	...	...
Japan	37	4	37	4	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	20	10	20	10	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	30,623	4,251	4,026	593	55 46	26,598	3,658	2,074 64
LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES					\$7.20 per 100 lbs.*			\$2.40 per 100 lbs.*
Lard	lbs.		lbs.		(a) ...	lbs.		...
United Kingdom (a) ...	3,600	656	3,600	656	...	...	...	...
Canada	25,991	3,703	...	...	...	25,991	3,703	...
United States of America	3,400	537	3,400	537	...	...	...	...
Total	32,991	4,896	7,000	1,193	318 24	25,991	3,703	810 82
MEATS					\$3 per 100 lbs.*			\$1.50 per 100 lbs.*
Fresh, including Poultry and Game (dead)	lbs.		lbs.		...	lbs.		...
United Kingdom	5,661	1,271	...	...	...	5,661	1,271	...
Canada	1,277	227	...	...	...	1,277	227	...
Australia	889	87	...	...	...	889	87	...
New Zealand	18,824	2,363	...	...	...	18,824	2,363	...
Argentina	5,433	687	5,433	687	...	...	...	...
Roumania	8	2	8	2	...	...	...	...
Total	32,092	4,637	5,441	689	212 21	26,651	3,948	519 48
Canned	lbs.		lbs.		\$3 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		\$1.50 per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	11,436	2,663	1,992	317	(a) ...	9,424	2,343	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	20	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	3,338	1,296	...	...	...	3,298	1,290	...
Canada	360	45	360	45	...	...	...	...
Australia	380	31	...	...	...	380	31	...
Irish Free State	3	1	...	...	...	3	1	...
New Zealand	75,095	7,620	75,095	7,620	...	...	...	...
Argentina	175	85	175	85	...	...	...	...
Brazil	42	8	42	8	...	...	...	...
China	1,274	397	1,274	397	...	...	...	...
Denmark	38	81	38	81	...	...	...	...
France	3,885	1,059	3,855	1,053	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland	130	24	130	24	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	8,974	2,437	8,943	2,431	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	31	6	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of Soviet	6	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
Russia	3,480	427	3,480	427	...	...	...	...
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	108,616	16,180	95,471	12,509	3,642 48	13,105	3,665	255 47
Beef, and Pork, salted and pickled	brls. of 200 lbs.		brls. of 200 lbs.		\$3 per brl. of 200 lbs.*	brls. of 200 lbs.		50c. per brl. of 200 lbs.
United Kingdom	1,432	23,438	...	...	...	1,432	23,438	...
Canada	1,949	35,898	...	...	...	1,949	35,898	...
Argentina	2,745	42,942	2,743	42,904	(b) ...	...	...	...
Argentina (b) ...	...	...	2	38	...	...	...	...
Brazil	1,130	15,473	1,130	15,473	...	...	...	...
Holland	26	309	26	309	...	...	...	...
United States of America	892	17,963	892	17,963	...	...	...	...
Uruguay	120	1,764	120	1,764	...	...	...	...
Total	8,295	137,787	4,913	78,451	12,769 15	3,382	59,338	2,198 50

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$	lbs.	\$	\$
MEATS—CONTD.					\$1.00 per 100 lbs.*			\$2.00 per 100 lbs.*
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.					
United Kingdom	15,044	5,045	1,840	424	(a) ...	13,204	4,621	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	5,075	1,276	...	...	...	5,075	1,276	...
Canada	40	11	40	11	...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	44,823	7,184	44,823	7,184	...	...	...	...
Argentina	32,053	5,516	32,053	5,516	...	...	...	...
Brazil	27,897	5,069	27,897	5,069	...	...	...	...
Denmark	273	62	273	62	...	...	...	...
Holland	94	18	94	18	...	...	...	...
Lithuania	15,515	4,347	15,515	4,347	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	140,814	28,528	122,535	22,631	6,276 09	18,279	5,897	475 24
MILK, CONDENSED					15 per cent. ad val.			5 per cent. ad val.
Prepared from whole milk	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	485,191	43,978	6,300	714	(a) ...	478,811	43,247	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	32	14	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	6,514	711	207	90	...	6,307	621	...
Canada	210	23	210	23	...	...	...	...
Australia	307,535	17,670	84	4	(b) ...	307,451	17,666	...
Irish Free State	224	15	...	...	...	224	15	...
Irish Free State (b) ...	13,710	1,286	13,710	1,286	...	...	...	...
New Zealand	400,651	30,250	400,651	30,250	...	...	...	...
Denmark	24,680	1,829	24,680	1,829	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,238,715	93,762	415,874	34,210	5,021 70	792,793	61,549	3,977 45
OILS, EDIBLE					26c. per glr.*			13c. per gln.*
Mustard and Olive	glns.		glns.			glns.		
United Kingdom	330	658	...	...	...	329	658	...
British India	3,505	2,966	...	...	...	3,825	3,249	...
Palestine	369	657	339	594	...	...	...	...
France	30	66	30	66	...	...	...	...
Holland	93	152	93	152	...	...	...	...
Italy	50	96	50	96	...	...	...	...
Portugal	380	649	380	649	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	3	4	3	4	...	...	...	...
Spain	324	499	324	499	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	4	9	4	9	...	...	...	...
Total	5,088	5,756	1,223	2,069	413 21	4,154	3,907	702 18
Other kinds	glns.		glns.		\$1.20 per gln.*	glns.		60c. per gln.*
United Kingdom	13,608	8,842	...	...	...	13,760	8,930	...
Total	13,608	8,842	...	...	...	13,760	8,930	10,732 83
POULTRY AND GAME (LIVING)					Free			
Poultry								
Canada	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	53	...	53	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	54	...	54	...	...	...	...
Total	...	115	...	115	...	...	...	...
Game					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
British West Indies	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...
Venezuela	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
Total	...	8	...	4	1 33	...	4	67
PICKLES, SAUCE AND CONDIMENTS					\$1.20 per gln.*			60c. per gln.*
United Kingdom	glns.		glns.			glns.		
Canada	1,587	4,424	...	...	...	1,587	4,424	...
Canada (b) ...	375	983	2	3	(b) ...	373	980	...
British India	10	35	...	...	...	10	35	...
Hong-Kong	292	74	...	...	...	292	74	...
United States of America ...	29	131	29	131	...	...	...	...
Total	2,293	5,647	31	134	44 83	2,262	5,513	1,696 37

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
PROVISIONS, UNENUMERATED					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	45,678	...	2,672	(a) ...	...	42,965	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	34	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada ...	2,122	...	...	...	...	...	2,094	...
British India ...	129	...	...	...	...	...	129	...
British West Indies ...	186	...	...	...	...	...	186	...
Ceylon ...	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
Hong-Kong ...	32	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Belgium ...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
China ...	119	...	...	119	...	...	...	...
Czecho Slovakia ...	16	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...	13	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	159	...	...	159	...	...	...	...
Haiti ...	330	...	...	330	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	55	...	...	62	...	...	...	...
Iran ...	16	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	253	...	...	253	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	141	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Switzerland (b) ...	...	...	...	9	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	14,399	...	14,387	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b) ...	...	...	...	12	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	63,669	...	18,156	5,143 00	...	45,401	7,566 83
SALT					\$3.00 per ton.*			\$1.50 per ton.*
Coarse or Rock	tons.		tons.			tons.		
United Kingdom ...	41	804	...	...	...	41	804	...
British India ...	4	187	...	...	...	4	187	...
British West Indies ...	506	3,707	...	...	...	506	3,707	...
Dutch West Indies ...	168	990	168	990	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1	117	1	117	...	...	...	...
Total ...	720	5,805	169	1,107	655 20	551	4,698	1,074 57
Fine, not imported in small internal packages	lbs.		lbs.		\$1.00 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom ...	2,511,488	18,035	...	...	...	2,477,488	17,826	...
Total ...	2,511,488	18,035	...	...	...	2,477,488	17,826	16,103 68
Fine, packed in small internal packages	lbs.		lbs.		\$1.50 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		75c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom (a) ...	3,692	221	1,120	27	(a) ...	2,572	194	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3,692	221	1,120	27	...	2,572	194	24 92
SEEDS, OTHER THAN FOR PROPAGATION	lbs.		lbs.		2c. per lb.*	lbs.		1c. per lb.*
United Kingdom ...	3,028	156	...	...	...	3,028	156	...
British India ...	25,953	1,540	...	...	...	25,953	1,540	...
British Malaya ...	69,031	4,366	...	...	...	69,031	5,366	...
Hong-Kong ...	250	44	250	44	...	...	...	...
Malta ...	3,171	321	...	...	...	3,171	321	...
Brazil ...	56	5	56	5	...	...	...	...
China ...	113	24	113	24	...	...	...	...
France ...	1,100	37	1,100	37	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	7,315	325	7,315	325	...	...	...	...
Morocco ...	297,977	12,425	289,324	12,087	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	1,462	191	1,462	191	...	...	...	...
Total ...	409,456	19,434	299,620	12,713	7,790 06	101,183	7,383	1,315 28
SPICES								
Ginger (raw) and Tumeric	lbs.		lbs.		2c. per lb.*	lbs.		1c. per lb.*
British East Africa ...	125	24	...	...	...	125	24	...
British India ...	97,220	5,060	...	...	...	97,220	5,060	...
British West Africa ...	48,703	6,220	...	...	...	48,703	6,220	...
British West Indies ...	4,750	739	...	...	...	4,750	739	...
China ...	28	7	28	7	...	...	...	...
Haiti ...	307	12	307	12	...	...	...	...
Total ...	151,133	12,062	335	19	8 70	150,798	12,043	1,960 33

(a) Free being Government Imports.

*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTINUED.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
SPICES—CONTINUED.								
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.		4c. per lb.*	lbs.		2c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	4,304	2,012	...	...	...	4,304	2,012	...
Canada	110	31	...	...	...	110	31	...
British West Indies	8,275	811	...	...	...	7,960	761	...
Ceylon	101	27	...	...	...	101	27	...
China	28,868	1,591	29,855	1,654	...	...	...	...
France	10	3	10	3	...	...	...	...
Japan	96	12	96	12	...	...	...	...
United States of America	156	18	156	18	...	...	...	...
Total	41,620	4,608	30,117	1,687	1,566 09	12,375	2,831	321 69
SPIRITS AND STRONG WATERS								
Brandy	liq. glns.		liq. glns.		\$4.25 per liq. gln.*	liq. glns.		\$3.32 per liq. gln.*
Not overproof								
France	1,922	8,537	1,993	8,768	...	...	...	...
Portugal	71	206	130	379	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	12	43	12	43	...	...	...	...
Total	2,005	8,785	2,125	9,190	11,739 46	...	...	...
Overproof	prf. glns.		prf. glns.		\$5.50 per prf. gln.*	prf. glns.		\$4.57 per prf. gln.*
France	63	128	123	253	...	...	...	...
Total	63	128	123	253	878 02	...	...	...
Gin	liq. glns.		liq. glns.		\$4.75 per liq. gln.*	liq. glns.		\$4.28 per liq. gln.*
Not overproof								
United Kingdom	869	2,412	...	...	...	925	2,560	...
Holland	2,586	6,901	3,025	7,738	...	...	...	...
Total	3,455	9,313	3,025	7,738	18,079 20	925	2,560	5,145 23
Rum	prf. glns.		prf. glns.		\$10.00 per prf. gln.*	prf. glns.		\$5.00 per prf. gln.*
Not overproof								
British West Indies	9	34	...	...	...	24	147	...
Total	9	34	...	...	...	24	147	157 72
Overproof	prf. glns.		prf. glns.		\$10.00 per prf. gln.*	prf. glns.		\$5.00 per prf. gln.*
British West Indies	13	29	...	...	...	13	29	...
Total	13	29	...	...	...	13	29	81 96
Whisky	liq. glns.		liq. glns.		\$4.97 per liq. gln.*	liq. glns.		\$4.56 per liq. gln.*
Not overproof								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	7,675	39,633	...
United Kingdom (a)	7,197	38,216	42	258	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	5	37	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7,199	38,225	47	295	...	7,675	39,633	44,898 69
Overproof	prf. glns.		prf. glns.		\$6.17 per prf. gln.*	prf. glns.		\$5.70 per prf. gln.*
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	33	366	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	33	366	244 47
Absolute Alcohol	prf. glns.		prf. glns.		\$10.00 per prf. gln.*	prf. glns.		\$5.00 per prf. gln.*
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	11	32	...
United Kingdom (a)	25	70	20	57	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	25	70	20	57	...	11	32	73 94
Bitters	liq. glns.		liq. glns.		\$5.60 per liq. gln.*	liq. glns.		\$5.13 per liq. gln.*
United Kingdom	4	26	...	...	...	4	26	...
British West Indies	206	1,509	...	...	...	96	743	...
Total	210	1,535	...	...	...	100	769	668 38

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
SPIRITS AND STRONG WATERS—CONTD.								
Cordials and Liqueurs	liq. glns.		liq. glns.		\$5.60 per liq. gln.*	liq. glns.		\$5.13 per liq. gln.*
United Kingdom	16	178	...	...	...	16	178	...
Denmark	4	29	4	29	...	...	...	...
France	80	735	95	826	...	...	...	...
Holland	16	139	16	139	...	...	...	...
Total	166	1,081	115	994	838 57	16	178	107 72
Falerum	prf. glns.				\$10 per prf. gln.*	prf. gla.		\$5 per prf. gln.*
British West Indies	25	178	...	...	...	41	252	...
Total	25	178	...	...	...	41	252	268 35
Flavouring Essences	liq. glns.		liq. glns.		\$5.60 per liq. gln.	liq. glns.		\$5.13 per liq. gln.*
United Kingdom	178	3,117	...	...	...	176	3,095	...
Holland	2	28	4	47	...	...	...	...
United States of America	6	112	6	112	...	...	...	...
Total	186	3,257	10	169	63 99	176	3,098	1,175 75
Unenumerated (potable)	prf. glns.		prf. glns.		\$10 per prf. gln.*	prf. glns.		\$5 per prf. gln.*
United Kingdom	32	327	...	...	...	26	275	...
Total	32	327	...	...	...	26	275	171 94
SUGAR AND MOLASSES								
Sugar, unrefined	lbs.		lb.		\$6 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		\$3 per 100 lbs.*
British West Indies	237	8	...	...	...	237	8	...
Dutch Guiana	1,250	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	20	1	20	1	...	...	...	...
Total	1,507	34	20	1	1 56	237	8	9 23
Sugar, refined	lbs.		lbs.		\$6 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		\$3 per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	68,863	1,943	30,800	811	(a) ...	38,063	1,132	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	51,413	1,437	...	...	...	51,413	1,437	...
Total	120,276	3,380	30,800	811	...	89,476	2,569	3,489 53
Glucose	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	408	133	...	...	...	408	133	...
Total	408	133	...	...	...	408	133	22 16
TEA	lbs.		lbs.		32c. per lb.*	lbs.		16c. per lb.*
British India	52,712	23,444	400	154	(a) ...	50,919	22,905	...
British India (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	52,261	23,040	400	154	(a) ...	50,448	22,274	...
Ceylon (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	1,350	157	1,510	232	...	...	...	...
China	123	68	123	68	...	...	...	...
Total	106,446	46,709	2,433	608	679 32	101,367	45,179	21,084 27
TOBACCO								
Unmanufactured	lbs.		lbs.		60c. per lb.*	lbs.		50c. per lb.*
In leaf 25% to 38% moisture, in packages containing not less than 400 lbs.								
Canada	7,016	1,423	...	...	...	2,596	538	...
United States of America	213,843	21,675	195,268	19,722	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	10	2	...	...	...	...
Total	220,859	23,098	195,278	19,724	152,307 48	2,596	538	1,687 40

(a) Free being Government Imports. (b) Free under various laws and conditions.
*—Duty of 5 per cent. ad val. in force from January to 19th November.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
TOBACCO—CONTD.								
Unmanufactured—Contd.								
In leaf less than 25% moisture, in packages containing not less than 400 lbs.	lbs.		lbs.		96c. per lb.*	lbs.		86c. per lb.*
Canada	8,162	1,614	...	...	...	12,880	2,364	...
British East Africa	...	...	...	...	...	113	33	...
British India	9,350	1,632	...	...	...	11,482	1,877	...
Southern Rhodesia	39,796	5,762	...	...	...	15,023	2,494	...
Union of South Africa	7,147	624	...	...	...	8,038	738	...
United States of America	126,695	29,697	134,215	31,996	...	...	...	...
Total	191,150	39,329	134,215	31,996	167,500 28	44,736	7,496	52,250 78
In leaf less than 25% moisture, in packages containing less than 400 lbs.	lbs.		lbs.		\$1.06 per lb.*	lbs.		96c. per lb.*
British West Africa	30	8	...	...	...	30	8	...
Dutch East Indies	167	65	25	10	...	...	...	...
United States of America	16	7	16	7	...	...	...	...
Total	213	80	41	17	56 50	30	8	37 44
Manufactured								
Cigars	lbs.		lbs.		\$3.00 per lb.*	lbs.		\$2.10 per lb.*
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	85	246	...
United Kingdom (b)	87	251	2	2	(b) ...	...	...	...
British India	25	10	...	...	...	25	10	...
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	373	1,460	...
British West Indies (a)	388	1,490	3	14	(a) ...	...	...	...
Holland	2	12	2	12	...	...	...	...
United States of America	4	16	4	16	...	...	...	...
Total	506	1,779	11	44	25 07	483	1,716	1,317 09
Cigarettes—Manufactured in the British Empire from a blend of Empire and Foreign grown Tobacco								
United Kingdom	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
{ Empire Leaf	182	292	...	...	...	160	238	\$1.83 per lb.*
{ Foreign Leaf	249	358	...	...	...	211	276	\$2.20 per lb.*
Total	431	650	...	...	...	371	514	982 76
Cigarettes—Manufactured in the British Empire entirely from Foreign grown Tobacco								
United Kingdom	lbs.		lbs.		\$3.00 per lb.*	lbs.		\$2.20 per lb.*
United Kingdom (a)	6,250	12,416	216	455	(a) ...	6,122	12,326	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	1	2	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	6,250	12,416	217	457	...	6,122	12,326	17,507 65
Cigarettes—Manufactured in Foreign Countries								
United States of America	lbs.				\$3.00 per lb.*	lbs.		
...	164	172	59	64	...	...	...	...
Total	164	172	59	64	231 91	...	...	...
Other kinds—Manufactured in the British Empire entirely from Empire grown Tobacco								
United Kingdom	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		\$1 18 per lb.*
...	175	216	...	...	...	145	170	...
Total	175	216	...	...	...	145	170	222 43
Other kinds—Manufactured in the British Empire from a blend of Empire and Foreign grown Tobacco								
United Kingdom	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
{ Empire Leaf	935	765	...	...	...	1,085	904	\$1.18 per lb.*
{ Foreign Leaf	5,095	4,183	...	...	...	6,010	5,041	\$1.55 per lb.*
Total	6,030	4,948	...	...	...	7,095	5,945	13,774 55

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
TOBACCO—CONTD.								
Manufactured—Contd.								
Other kinds—Manufactured in the British Empire entirely from Foreign Grown Tobacco	lbs.		lbs.		\$2.60 per lb*	lbs.		\$1.55 per lb*
United Kingdom	47,271	64,874	322	395	(a)	50,042	70,817	...
United Kingdom (a)	5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	47,276	64,879	327	400	16 41	50,042	70,817	100,834 34
VEGETABLES								
FRESH								
Potatoes	lbs.		lbs.		80c. per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		40c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	73,308	1,192	...	...	...	73,308	1,192	...
Canada	4,403,381	79,683	...	...	...	4,351,941	78,734	...
British West Indies	344,870	5,125	...	...	...	344,870	5,125	...
Cyprus	2,450	78	...	...	...	2,450	78	...
Irish Free State	70,000	1,248	...	...	...	70,000	1,248	...
Holland	2,332,733	34,577	2,067,715	30,935	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	61,906	1,732	61,906	1,732	...	...	...	...
United States of America	46,565	1,115	44,165	1,074	...	...	...	...
Total	7,335,205	124,720	2,173,786	33,731	22,607 03	4,812,561	86,377	25,180 75
Onions	lbs.		lbs.		\$1 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	1,500	45	1,500	45	(a)	...	...	...
Canada	370,744	8,158	...	...	...	363,794	8,112	...
Bermuda	7,070	212	...	...	...	7,070	212	...
British West Indies	1,080	34	...	...	...	1,080	34	...
Cyprus	247,062	5,798	...	...	...	245,942	5,775	...
Argentina	113,057	3,292	114,558	3,205	...	...	...	...
Egypt	323,355	7,049	307,365	6,744	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	447,194	7,627	...	...	...	...
Holland (a)	485,699	8,632	900	38	(a)	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	397,896	10,814	396,064	10,775	...	...	...	...
United States of America	4,413	94	4,413	94	...	...	...	...
Total	1,956,876	44,123	1,271,994	28,528	16,504 68	622,886	14,133	4,048 73
Garlic	lbs.		lbs.		80c. per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		40c. per 100 lbs.*
Argentina	1,336	118	1,336	118	...	...	...	...
Chili	36,026	2,539	34,927	2,454	...	...	...	...
Egypt	12,615	672	12,615	672	...	...	...	...
Holland	63,748	4,597	58,109	4,163	...	...	...	...
Hungary	11,200	576	11,200	576	...	...	...	...
Mexico	165,776	9,784	162,352	9,551	...	...	...	...
United States of America	25,186	1,868	22,972	1,522	...	...	...	...
Total	315,888	20,154	303,611	19,056	3,156 36	...	...	...
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.		80c. per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		40c. per 100 lbs.*
Canada	280,024	9,691	...	...	...	279,424	9,669	...
Bermuda	9,403	367	...	...	...	9,403	367	...
British West Indies	42,347	1,296	...	...	...	42,347	1,296	...
China	100	8	100	8	...	...	...	...
United States of America	8,513	683	8,513	683	...	...	...	...
Total	340,387	12,045	8,613	691	89 56	331,174	11,332	1,722 26
Dried, canned or preserved	lbs.		lbs.		\$2 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		\$1 per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	18,698	1,815	...	...	...	18,298	1,787	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	400	28	(a)	...	...	...
Canada	29,351	2,419	...	...	...	29,351	2,419	...
Hong-Kong	3,905	389	1,324	165	...	2,581	224	...
Belgium	9,568	843	9,568	843	...	...	...	...
China	1,983	393	1,983	393	...	...	...	...
France	309	96	309	96	...	...	...	...
Holland	11,565	956	11,565	956	...	...	...	...
Japan	118	91	118	91	...	...	...	...
Portugal	58,684	4,762	62,434	5,040	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	1,750	154	1,750	154	...	...	...	...
Spain	164	17	164	17	...	...	...	...
United States of America	5,010	696	5,706	778	...	...	...	...
Total	141,105	12,631	95,381	8,561	2,469 45	50,230	4,430	652 92

(a) Free being Government Imports. (b) Free under various laws and conditions.
*—2 per cent. Ad valorem.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
VENEGAR	glns.		glns.		20c. per gln.*	glns.		10c. per gln.*
United Kingdom ...	685	474	...	...	...	684	472	...
Canada ...	51	36	...	...	...	51	36	...
Holland ...	1,732	861	1,732	861	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	148	48	148	48	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,616	1,419	1,830	909	488 78	735	508	95 57
WINES								
SPARKLING	glns.		glns.		\$2.25 per liq. gln.*	glns.		\$1.32 per liq. gln.*
France ...	1,009	7,126	930	6,556	...	...	...	...
France (a) ...	...	...	2	15	(a) ...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	62	374	60	367	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions ...	38	189	38	189	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,109	7,689	1,030	7,117	3,011 16	...	...	...
STILL								
In bottle, containing not more than 26% of proof spirit	glns.		glns.		\$1.27 per liq. gln.*	glns.		90c. per liq. gln.*
United Kingdom ...	978	4,681	...	...	...	992	4,998	...
Australia ...	72	283	...	...	...	46	179	...
France ...	604	2,027	529	1,727	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	94	349	96	364	...	...	...	...
Germany (b) ...	...	...	2	4	(b) ...	...	...	...
Italy ...	196	480	149	378	...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	524	2,332	460	1,921	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions ...	16	55	27	106	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	448	2,341	419	2,098	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,932	12,548	1,681	6,598	4,227 64	1,038	5,177	1,440 00
In bulk, containing not more than 30% of proof spirit	glns.		glns.		80c. per liq. gln.*	glns.		52c. per liq. gln.
United Kingdom ...	1,820	1,898	...	...	...	1,754	1,739	...
Canada ...	84	150	...	...	...	167	231	...
Irish Free State ...	...	...	...	...	...	40	171	...
France ...	186	218	186	218	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	135	72	135	72	...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	903	1,108	786	1,087	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions ...	615	1,201	539	993	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	2,696	2,292	2,187	2,249	...	...	...	...
Total ...	6,439	6,929	3,813	4,619	4,010 88	1,961	2,141	1,490 49

SUMMARY—CLASS I.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.									
	TOTAL IMPORTS.	General Tariff.	Preferential Tariff.	Other Free Imports.			TOTAL.	REVENUE COLLECTED.	
		Duty Paid.	Duty Paid.	(a)	(b)	Ordinarily Free.			
		Value.	Value.	Free.	Government.	Exempt from Duty under various laws and conditions.	Value.		
UNITED KINGDOM ...	\$ 1,081,500	\$...	\$ 1,075,967	\$...	\$ 10,518	\$ 383	\$...	\$ 1,086,868	\$ 472,364 29
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	1,213,638	1,762	1,195,613	1,879	659	78	6,496	1,206,477	311,621 97
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	499,185	480,781	...	...	53	116	10,636	491,585	484,538 33
TOTAL ...	2,794,323	482,543	2,271,580	1,879	11,230	577	17,121	2,784,930	1,268,524 59

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
ASPHALT	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
British West Indies ...	442,104	4,881	...	...	...	442,104	4,881	Free
Total ...	442,104	4,881	...	...	...	442,104	4,881	...
COAL					50c. per ton.*			25c. per ton.*
Other than bituminous	tons.		tons.			tons.		
United Kingdom ...	3,554	27,287	...	...	...	3,554	27,287	...
Germany ...	152	1,044	152	1,044	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	218	1,675	218	1,675	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3,924	30,006	370	2,719	240 39	3,554	27,287	1,155 14
GLUESTOCK					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Fish Glue	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Venezuela ...	20	1	20	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	20	1	20	1	33	...	...	...
GUS AND RESIN S					\$1.00 per 200 lbs.*			50c. per 200 lbs.*
Rosin	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Holland ...	2 208	87	2,208	87	...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	3,756	145	3,756	145	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	4,380	156	3,880	140	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b) ...			500	16	(b) ...	...	...	Free
Total ...	10,344	388	10,344	388	63 97	...	...	...
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	1,091	174	...	...	...	867	146	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	224	28	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada ...	5	2	...	...	...	5	2	...
British India ...	979	151	209	32	...	770	119	...
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ...	992	111	992	111	...	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies ...	1,243	291	1,243	291	...	...	...	...
Greece ...	33	22	33	22	...	...	...	...
Persia ...	243	42	243	42	...	...	...	...
Total ...	4,586	793	2,944	526	166 00	1,642	267	44 50
LIME, UNENUMERATED	tons.		tons.		\$2 per ton.*	tons.		\$1 per ton.*
United Kingdom ...	1,190	25,524	...	...	...	1,187	25,449	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	3	75	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies ...	403	5,955	...	...	...	403	5,955	...
Total ...	1,593	31,479	3	75	...	1,590	31,404	2,066 74
MANURES — UNMANUFACTURED					5 per cent. ad val.			2 per cent. ad val.
Manurial Lime	tons.		tons.			tons.		
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,742	28,140	...
British West Indies (a) ...	3,786	28,453	40	280	(a) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies (b) ...	...	...	4	33	(b) ...	...	...	Free
Total ...	3,786	28 453	44	313	...	3,742	28,140	562 80
OILS, FATS AND GREASES—UNMANUFACTURED								
Oils					32c. per 100 glns.*			16c. per 100 gln.*
Crude Petroleum (including residual oils) in bulk	glns.		glns.			glns.		
British West Indies ...	886,706	31,950	...	...	...	886,706	31,950	...
Total ...	886,706	31,950	...	...	...	886,706	31,950	1,844 34
Crude Petroleum (including residual oils) in packages	glns.		glns.		50c. per 100 glns.*	glns.		25c. per 100 gln.*
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,196	793	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	2,898	836	702	93	(a) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,644	456	...
British West Indies ...	33,011	3,468	...	...	...	7,992	828	Free
British West Indies (a) ...	...	...	15,375	2,184	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	272	63	272	63	...	...	...	...
Total ...	36,181	4,417	16,349	2,340	1 77	19,832	2,077	38 45

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
—CONTD.								
OILS, FATS AND GREASES—UNMANUFACTURED—CONTD.								
Cod Liver Oil	glns.		glns.		33½ per cent. ad val.	glns.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	785	754	80	86	(a) ...	705	673	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	555	500	555	500	...	...	...	...
United States of America	64	82	64	82	...	...	...	...
Total	1,404	1,341	699	668	194 00	705	673	112 17
Other kinds	glns.		glns.		26c. per gln.*	glns.		13c. per gln.*
United Kingdom	45,446	26,353	634	337	(a) ...	44,898	26,066	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British West Africa	11	6	...	...	...	11	6	...
Total	45,457	26,359	634	337	...	44,909	26,072	7,589 67
Greases and Fats	lbs.		lbs.		4c. per lb.*	lbs.		2c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	66,290	3,668	426	40	(a) ...	58,852	3,238	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	7,012	349	...	...	...	...
Canada	32,609	2,004	...	...	...	32,609	2,004	...
New Zealand	1,579	106	...	...	...	1,579	106	...
United States of America	...	...	31,782	1,883	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	34,250	1,999	2,468	116	...	...	...	...
Total	134,728	7,777	41,688	2,379	1,674 81	93,040	5,398	2,419 01
PRECIOUS STONES								
Diamonds	carats.		carats.		50c. per carat.	carats.		
Brasil	26	256	26	256	...	...	...	...
Total	26	256	26	256	12 82	...	...	...
PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS								
Plants, seeds and bulbs (except oil seeds)					Free.			Free.
United Kingdom	...	243	...	243	(a) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies (a)	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
China	...	5	...	6	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	131	...	131	...	...	...	...
Total	...	401	...	401	...	...	...	...
STONES AND SLATES—UNMANUFACTURED								
British West Indies	tons.		tons.		33½ per cent. ad val.	tons.		16½ per cent. ad val.
British West Indies (a)	6,676	13,365	40	80	(a) ...	8	27	...
British West Indies (b)	...	...	6,628	13,258	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	6,676	13,365	6,668	13,338	...	8	27	4 50
SULPHUR								
Used in the Manufactures of matches	lbs.		lbs.		5 per cent. ad val.	lbs.		2 per cent. ad val.
United States of America	4,480	138	4,480	138	...	...	...	...
Total	4,480	138	4,480	138	6 90	...	...	...
SULPHUR								
United States of America	lbs.		lbs.		2 cts. per lb.*	lbs.		1c. per lb.*
...	3,733	103	3,733	103	...	...	...	...
Total	3,733	103	3,733	103	97 06	...	...	...
TAR AND PITCH (excluding natural Asphalt)								
Tar	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	160,425	2,295	...	...	(a) ...	160,425	2,295	...
British West Indies	1,368	21	...	...	...	1,368	21	...
Dutch Guiana	32,403	548	32,403	548	...	...	...	...
Sweden	24,101	721	24,101	721	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	120,596	3,717	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	120,630	3,718	34	1	...	...	...	...
Total	338,927	7,303	177,134	4,987	1,662 00	161,793	2,316	386

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quanti- ties.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quanti- ties.	Value.	Duty.	Quanti- ties.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED— CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
TAR AND PITCH—CONTD					\$1 per brl. of 200 lbs.*			50c. per brl. of 200 lbs.*
Pitch	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	185,376	2,417	185,376	2,417	(a) ...	185,376	2,417	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	1,564	...	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	46,700	1,936	46,700	1,936	...	...	...	...
Total	212,076	4,353	48,264	1,988	303 55	163,812	2,365	532 39
TEXTILES — UNMANUFAC- TURED—					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Hemp, dressed and undressed								
United Kingdom	...	6,720	...	...	(a) ...	...	6,570	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	150	(a) ..	...	...	...
Total	...	6,720	...	150	...	...	6,570	1,095 00
Wool, Raw and Waste	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	1,427	256	...	...	...	1,427	256	...
Total	1,427	256	...	...	...	1,427	256	42 67
Fibre					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Ceylon	...	106	...	...	...	...	106	...
Total	...	106	...	...	...	...	106	17 66
WAXES (other than Sealing Wax or Paraffin Wax)	lbs.				33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	112	26	...	...	...	112	26	...
Morocco	119	35	119	35	...	...	...	...
Total	231	61	119	35	11 67	112	26	4 34
WOOD AND TIMBER, UN- MANUFACTURED					\$1.25 per 1,000 ft.*			\$2.40 per 1,000 ft.*
Lumber								
Cedar	sup. ft.		sup. ft.			sup. ft.		
Venezuela	1,121	104	1,121	104	...	...	...	...
Total	1,121	104	1,121	104	6 23	...	...	...
Pitchpine—dressed	sup. ft.		sup. ft.		\$5.85 per 1,000 ft.*	sup. ft.		\$4 per 1,000 ft.*
United States of America ...	419,695	23,511	417,193	23,533	...	...	...	...
Total	419,695	23,511	417,193	23,533	3,172 45	...	...	...
Pitchpine—undressed	sup. ft.		sup. ft.		\$4.25 per 1,000 ft.*	sup. ft.		\$2.40 per 1,000 ft.*
United States of America ...	434,071	19,720	434,071	19,720	...	...	...	...
Total	434,071	19,720	434,071	19,720	2,398 37	...	...	...
Other kinds—dressed	sup. ft.		sup. ft.		\$5.85 per 1,000 ft.*	sup. ft.		\$4 00 per 1,000 ft.*
Canada	589,454	34,224	...	...	...	589,372	34,221	...
Santo Domingo	52	127	52	127	...	...	...	...
Total	589,506	34,351	52	127	46	589,372	34,221	3,061 52
Other kinds—undressed	sup. ft.		sup. ft.		\$4 25 per 1,000 ft.*	sup. ft.		\$2.40 per 1,000 ft.*
Canada	839,551	33,609	...	...	...	839,551	33,609	...
British West Indies	1,103	98	...	...	...	1,103	98	...
Dutch Guiana	321	13	321	13	...	...	...	...
Santo Domingo	60	143	60	143	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	114	4	114	4	...	...	...	...
Total	841,149	33,867	495	160	2 76	840,654	33,707	2,622 65
Timber					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Cedar	cub. ft.		cub. ft.			cub. ft.		
Dutch Guiana	318	25	318	25	...	...	...	...
Total	318	25	318	25	8 34	...	...	...

(a) Free being Government Imports.

*—Plus 30% surtax.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
CONTD.								
WOOD AND TIMBER—UNMANUFACTURED—								
CONTD.								
Timber					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Crabwood	cub. ft.		cub. ft.		...	cub. ft.		...
Dutch Guiana	65,794	2,723	65,794	2,723	...	...	...	...
Total	65,794	2,723	65,794	2,723	907 67	...	...	...
Crabwood	cub. ft.		cub. ft.		1c. per cub. ft.	cub. ft.		...
Venezuela	4,105	274	4,105	274	...	...	...	...
Total	4,105	274	4,105	274	41 05	...	...	...
Mora	cub. ft.		cub. ft.		33½ per cent. ad val.	cub. ft.		16½ per cent. ad val.
Dutch Guiana	131	9	131	9	...	...	...	...
Total	131	9	131	9	3 00	...	...	...
Other kinds	cub. ft.		cub. ft.		33½ per cent. ad val.	cub. ft.		16½ per cent. ad val.
British West Indies	40	8	...	...	...	40	8	...
Dutch Guiana	1,913	185	1,913	185	...	...	...	...
Total	1,953	193	1,913	185	61 6½	40	8	1 33
Other kinds (Logs for making Splints)	cub. ft.		cub. ft.		5 per cent. ad val.	cub. ft.		2 per cent. ad val.
Canada	16	11	...	...	...	16	11	...
Total	16	11	...	...	...	16	11	22
Match Splints	No.		No.		\$1.50 per 14,400*	No.		75c. per 14,400*
Finland	15,274,944	177	15,274,944	177	...	...	...	...
Total	15,274,944	177	15,274,944	177	2,068 47	...	...	...
For making containers for goods of local manufacture or production					5 per cent. ad val.			2 per cent. ad val.
Canada	...	1,443	...	...	...	...	1,443	...
United States of America	...	69,657	...	69,657	...	...	...	...
Total	...	71,100	...	69,657	3,482 85	...	1,443	28 86
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	...
French West Indies	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
Total	...	24	...	6	2 00	...	18	3 00
GOODS, UNMANUFACTURED, NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED					33½ per cent. ad val. and 5 per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val. and 2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	155	...	...	...	...	112	...
Canada	...	28	...	...	...	...	28	...
British India	...	47	...	...	...	...	47	...
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
British West Indies (a)	...	405	...	100	(a) ...	...	294	Free
Hong-Kong	...	19	...	...	...	...	19	...
Argentina	...	174	...	174	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	76	...	76	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana (b)	...	91	...	40	(b) ...	...	...	...
Germany	...	231	...	231	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	66	...	66	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	69	...	69	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1,361	...	807	184 09	...	511	32 06

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

SUMMARY—CLASS II.

		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.							
	TOTAL IMPORTS. Value.	General Tar. ff.	Preferential Tariff.		Other Free Imports.			TOTAL. Value.	REVENUE COLLECTED.
		Duty Paid Value.	Duty Paid Value.	Free.	(a) Govern- ment.	(b) Exempt from Duty under various laws and conditions.	Ordin- arily Free.		
UNITED KINGDOM ...	\$ 96,781	\$ 40	\$ 96,344	\$...	\$ 1,086	\$ 318	\$...	\$ 96,788	\$ 14,060 32
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	160,382	32	138,387	6,003	2,654	13 303	...	160,379	9,640 51
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	131,194	130,907	...	...	117	192	...	131,216	16,741 82
TOTAL ...	388,357	130,979	233,731	6,003	3,857	13,813	...	388,383	40,442 65

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.			
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$	
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES.									
COTTON MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)									
Piece Goods of a yardage value not exceeding 1/-	sq. yds.	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	lin. yds.	30 per cent. ad valorem	sq. yds.	lin. yds.	15 per cent. ad valorem	
United Kingdom	7,822,935	9,061,049	1,753	2,336	106	7,425,199	8,628,304	627,278	
United Kingdom (a)			75,512	76,574	10,269				
Canada	620	1,013				620	1,013	231	
Hong-Kong	17,700	23,200				17,700	23,200	2,142	
Austria	105	80	105	80	17				
Belgium	1,595	969	1,595	969	183				
China	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	380				
Japan	40,886	47,728	38,486	45,328	2,188				
Switzerland	622	574	622	574	100				
United States of America	175,843	171,544	181,600	177,413	11,217				
Total	8,069,306	9,334,157	307,673	311,274	24,460	7,443,519	8,652,517	629,651	
Piece Goods, other	sq. yds.	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	lin. yds.	33½ per cent. ad valorem	sq. yds.	lin. yds.	16½ per cent. ad valorem	
United Kingdom	102,253	96,055				101,870	95,861	21,020	
United Kingdom (a)			946	724	347				
Canada	4,065	6,614				4,065	6,614	1,996	
Belgium	15,007	9,964	15,007	9,964	2,895				
France	20	20		20	24				
Germany	15	22		15	22				
United States of America	92	92	92	92	23				
Total	121,452	112,767	16,080	10,822	3,293	105,935	102,475	23,016	
Ribbons, Trimmings and Tape					33½ per cent. ad valorem			16½ per cent. ad valorem	
United Kingdom		286						286	
France		3			3				
Total		289			3			286	
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad valorem			16½ per cent. ad valorem	
United Kingdom		96,765			5,829			81,219	
United Kingdom (a)					8,605				
United Kingdom (b)								Free	
Canada		259						259	
British India		22						22	
Hong-Kong		250						245	
Austria		216			216				
Belgium		307			307				
China		12			12				
Czechoslovakia		88			128				
Czechoslovakia (b)					7				
Dutch Guiana		39			39				
France		704			704				
Germany		469			469				
Japan		12,667			12,567				
Japan (b)					42				
Switzerland		723			723				
United States of America		475			426				
United States of America (b)					49				
Total		112,996			30,123			81,745	
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)					33½ per cent. ad valorem			16½ per cent. ad valorem	
Piece Goods	lin. yds.		lin. yds.			lin. yds.			
United Kingdom	209,282	86,897				163,040	78,787		
United Kingdom (a)									
Dutch Guiana	13	3			3				
France	259	106			106				
Japan	61,919	33,947			33,177				
Poland	660	180			180				
Total	272,133	121,133			37,114			13,131	

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.			
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$		\$
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES—CONTD.									
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)—CONTD.					33½ per cent. ad val.				16½ per cent. ad val.
Other kinds									
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,119	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	6,220	...	1,064	(a)...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	37	(b)...	...	...	...	...
British India	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	92	...
Belgium	...	359	...	359	...	...	...	...	...
China	...	54	...	54	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	49	...	89	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	6,784	...	1,613	170 66	...	...	5,211	868 56
SILK MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)					33½ per cent. ad val.				16½ per cent. ad val.
Piece Goods	lin. yds.		lin. yds.			lin. yds.			
United Kingdom	1,591	695	...	...	...	1,591	695	...	...
Hong-Kong	94	35	36	18	...	58	17	...	...
China	58,830	11,134	50,131	9,681	...	...	...	...	...
France	205	122	205	122	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	17	18	17	18	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	132,513	21,524	137,763	21,649	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	23	6	23	6	...	...	...	...	...
Total	193,273	33,530	188,175	31,494	10,498 00	1,649	712	118 66	
Ribbons, Trimmings and Tape					33½ per cent. ad val.				16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	64	...	...	...	...	64	...	...
Belgium	...	153	...	153	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	224	...	160	53 34	...	64	10 66	
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad val.				16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	449	...	...	...	...	424	...	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	25	(a)...	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	560	...	...	...	...	560	...	...
Japan	...	566	...	566	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	46	...	46	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1,621	...	637	204 00	...	984	164 00	
ARTIFICIAL SILK MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)					33½ per cent. ad val.				16½ per cent. ad val.
Piece Goods	sq. yds. lin. yds.		sq. yds. lin. yds.			sq. yds. lin. yds.			
United Kingdom	679,178 742,922	110,956	...	...	...	680,963 751,898	111,857	...	...
Canada	12,001 12,002	2,729	...	...	...	12,001 12,002	2,729	...	...
Belgium	174 125	76	174 125	76	...	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	1,061 1,061	74	1,061 1,061	74	...	...	...	...	...
France	91,359 92,078	15,229	84,773 85,234	14,060	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	35,039 35,143	7,163	35,040 35,144	7,163	...	...	...	...	...
Hungary	12,049 12,190	2,597	12,049 12,190	2,597	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	58,632 58,915	9,960	62,766 63,049	8,811	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	122,843 123,010	15,179	121,443 121,610	15,323	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	4,151 4,143	1,342	4,151 4,143	1,342	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	16,316 16,110	3,825	19,181 18,873	4,016	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,032,803 1,097,699	169,130	330,638 331,531	53,462	17,820 65	702,964 763,900	114,586	19,097 6	
Ribbons, Trimmings and Tape					33½ per cent. ad val.				16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	1,016	...	...	...	...	1,016	...	...
France	...	1,464	...	1,464	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1,149	...	731	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	1,121	...	1,121	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	563	...	569	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	5,319	...	3,885	1,295 00	...	1,016	169 33	

(a) Free being Government Imports. (b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP—"A" TEXTILES—CONTD.								
ARTIFICIAL SILK MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)—CONTD.					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Other kinds								
United Kingdom	...	4,356	...	...	...	...	4,346	...
Canada	...	20	...	...	...	...	20	...
France	...	213	...	213	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	108	...	108	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	458	...	586	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	5,506	...	5,506	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	72	...	72	...	...	...	...
Total	...	10,733	...	6,485	2,161 67	...	4,366	727 66
CORDAGE AND TWINE					\$3 00 per 100 lbs.*			\$1 00 per 100 lbs.*
Cordage	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (a)	267,302	21,099	12,181	1,129	(a) ...	256,126	20,072	...
United States of America	441	117	441	117	...	...	...	...
Total	267,743	21,216	12,622	1,246	17 29	256,126	20,072	3,329 62
Twine	lbs.		lbs.		4c. per lb.*	lbs.		2c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (a)	83,966	22,392	1,584	263	(a) ...	82,382	22,129	...
Canada	17,697	3,957	...	...	...	17,697	3,957	...
British India	35,970	2,695	...	...	...	35,970	2,695	...
Japan	1,068	289	1,068	289	...	...	...	...
United States of America	2,169	576	2,169	576	...	...	...	...
Total	140,870	29,909	4,821	1,128	168 30	136,049	28,781	3,537 23
JUTE MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT CORDAGE AND TWINE)					5 per cent. ad val.			2 per cent. ad val.
Bags and Sacks (empty)	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom	708	1,155	...	...	...	708	1,155	...
Canada	42	46	...	...	...	42	46	...
British India	225,620	305,742	...	...	...	224,495	304,256	...
British West Indies	17,301	15,969	17,301	15,969	...	...	...	...
United States of America	146	106	146	106	...	...	...	...
Total	243,817	323,018	17,447	16,075	803 75	225,245	305,457	6,109 14
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,558	...
United Kingdom	...	5,721	...	...	...	...	77	2% ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	Free
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	50	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	84	...	...	...	...	84	16½% ad val.
British India	...	126	...	...	...	...	126	...
Belgium	...	325	...	325	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	77	...	77	...	...	...	...
Total	...	6,333	...	452	134 00	...	5,933	962 88
LINEN AND HEMP MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF FLAX OR HEMP MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS, IF KNOWN AS "LINENS" (EXCEPT APPAREL AND CORDAGE)					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,196	...
United Kingdom	...	28,715	...	...	...	...	154	Free
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	6,117	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	258	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	148	...	...	...	...	148	...
China	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia (b)	...	8	...	8	(b) ...	...	...	...
France	...	47	...	47	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	510	...	510	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	59	...	54	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	5	(b) ...	...	...	...
United State of Soviet Russia	...	33	...	23	...	...	...	...
Total	...	29,537	...	7,049	220 34	...	22,488	3,722 33

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES—CONTD.					30 per cent. ad val. and 30% plus additional duties.			15 per cent. ad val.
APPAREL								
Under Garments (not hosiery) and Outer Garments								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,436	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	Free
United Kingdom (a)	...	64,528	...	3,417	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	363	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	13,334	...	200	(b) ...	...	13,129	15% ad val.
British India	...	4,298	...	...	...	...	4,298	...
British West Indies	...	114	...	98	(b) ...	...	16	...
British West Indies (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	...	28,381	...	6	(b) ...	...	27,791	...
Hong-Kong (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	...	46	...	46	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...
China	...	70	...	67	...	...	...	...
China (b)	...	...	...	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
Dutch Gu'ana	...	26	...	16	...	...	...	...
Dutch Gu'ana (b)	...	...	...	10	(b) ...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	31	...	31	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	174	...	36	...	...	...	...
Hungary	...	56	...	56	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	3,403	...	...	...	...
Japan (a)	...	4,115	...	155	(a) ...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	...	...	...	7	(b) ...	...	...	...
Poland	...	71	...	71	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	688	...	589	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	13	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	115,953	...	8,610	3,092 46	...	105,789	15,850 50
Boots and Shoes, including Bootes, Overshoes, Slippers and Sandals of all descriptions—Made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except where the outer part of the uppers, apart from the stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic).	dos. prs.		dos. prs.		50 per cent. ad val. plus 24c. per pair.	dos. prs.		16 1/2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	745	3,048	...
United Kingdom (a)	536	2,369	1	50	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	7	43	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	1,975	13,715	...
Canada (a)	2,042	14,235	20	184	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada (b)	...	...	8	44	(b) ...	...	...	...
British India	...	2,816	...	7	(b) ...	2,352	7,131	...
British India (b)	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
British Malaya	...	48	...	...	...	59	350	...
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong (b)	9,639	27,916	1	2	(b) ...	9,655	27,957	...
Czechoslovakia	...	794	794	4,775	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	15,945	58,025	835	5,105	4,673 11	14,786	52,201	8,700 16
Other kinds	dos. prs.		dos. prs.		30 per cent. ad val. and 30% plus additional duty.	dos. prs.		10 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	12,347	169,287	...
United Kingdom (a)	12,499	171,409	24	516	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	62	899	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	132	1,022	...
Canada (b)	138	2,104	3	55	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	225	...	...	...	175	526	...
Hong-Kong	...	306	...	...	...	306	1,586	...
Brazil	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
China	...	1	1	7	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	964	964	10,971	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	9	1	2	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	31	4	31	...	...	...	...
Total	14,147	186,784	1,060	12,483	8,877 18	12,960	173,391	13,339 04

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES—CONTD.								
APPAREL—CONTD.					30% ad val. plus 36c. per pair			15 per cent. ad val.
Gloves, all kinds	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
United Kingdom	260	1,213	2	9	(b) ...	258	1,204	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	27	90	17	66	...	...	...	...
Total	287	1,303	19	75	48 24	258	1,204	180 60
Haberdashery soft and Millinery					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,871	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	5,274	...	188	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	97	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	141	...	...	...	...	141	...
Austria	...	136	...	136	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	76	...	76	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
France	...	91	...	91	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	471	...	167	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	944	...	825	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	...	...	...	33	(b) ...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	1,269	...	1,269	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	257	...	253	...	...	...	...
Total	...	8,694	...	3,170	950 67	...	5,012	835 34
Hats, Caps and other Headgear	doz		doz.		30 per cent. ad val.	doz.		15 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	17,132	74,350	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2	43	Free
United Kingdom (a)	17,316	76,325	191	1,641	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	80	564	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	127	1,277	...	...	...	127	1,277	...
British India	150	2,039	...	...	...	150	2,039	...
British West Indies	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	...
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	...	...	66	182	...
Hong Kong (b)	68	195	2	13	(h) ...	...	...	...
Austria	...	...	7	101	...	...	...	...
Austria (b)	8	118	1	17	(b) ...	...	...	...
Ecuador	32	134	32	134	...	...	...	...
Germany	12	137	12	137	...	...	...	...
Haiti	1	22	1	22	...	...	...	...
Italy	153	440	333	1,156	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	17,089	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	5,980	17,395	5,855	...	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	55	93	12	38	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	55	93	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	228	1,649	182	1,431	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	24,131	99,826	6,764	22,453	6,049 02	17,478	77,903	11,679 07
Hosiery								
Stockings and Hose								
Of Cotton					30 per cent. ad val.			10 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	2,079	2,736	...
United Kingdom (a)	2,134	2,801	24	45	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	1	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	689	1,389	...	...	...	689	1,389	...
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	...	...	5,555	3,217	...
Hong-Kong (b)	5,767	3,379	2	1	(b) ...	...	...	...
Germany	1	8	1	8	...	...	...	...
Japan	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8,582	7,578	28	57	2 40	8,323	7,342	734 20
Of Silk	doz. prs.		doz. prs.		16½% ad val. plus 18c. per pair	doz. prs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	33	155	...	...	...	32	151	...
Canada	1,216	7,310	...	...	...	1,216	7,310	...
Hong-Kong	350	286	...	...	...	350	286	...
Total	1,599	7,751	...	...	...	1,598	7,747	1 291 16

(b) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES—CONTD.								
APPAREL—CONTD.								
Hosiery—Contd.					16½ per cent. ad val. plus 12c. per pair			
Stockings and Hosiery—Contd.								
Of Artificial Silk	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
United Kingdom	8,971	12,522	...	...	...	7,510	11,211	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	1,508	1,508	15% ad val.
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	1	5	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	954	2,599	...	...	...	871	2,343	16½% ad val.
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	83	258	15% ad val.
Hong-Kong	4,488	3,553	...	...	...	3,612	2,852	16½% ad val.
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	...	...	550	482	15% ad val.
Czechoslovakia	21	59	21	59	...	...	...	...
Germany	108	456	59	277	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1	5	1	5	...	...	...	...
Total	14,543	19,194	82	346	172 51	14,202	18,654	3,071 53
Of Wool	doz. prs.		doz. prs.			doz. prs.		
United Kingdom	655	1,482	...	...	...	647	1,272	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	107	208	15% ad val.
Canada	45	76	...	...	...	45	76	16½% ad val.
Total	700	1,558	...	...	...	699	1,556	255 87
Underwear								
Of Cotton	doz.		doz.		30 per cent. ad val.	doz.		15 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	4,284	8,288	...
United Kingdom	4,356	8,544	71	250	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	1	6	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	910	2,875	...	...	...	910	2,875	...
Hong-Kong	10,988	12,032	...	...	...	10,738	11,728	...
China	1	24	1	24	...	...	...	...
Japan	45,575	33,808	33,124	25,857	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	...	...	1	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	61,830	57,283	33,198	26,140	7,764 30	15,932	22,891	3,433 65
Of Silk	doz.		doz.		30 per cent. ad val. plus 36c. ea.	doz.		15 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	13	93	...	...	...	13	93	...
Total	13	93	...	...	...	13	93	13 95
Of Artificial Silk	doz.		doz.		30 per cent. ad val.	doz.		15 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	3,082	6,824	...	...	...	3,045	6,713	...
Canada	1,332	2,659	...	...	...	1,318	2,661	...
Hong-Kong	307	429	...	...	...	307	429	...
Japan	1,302	1,183	905	862	...	...	...	...
Total	6,023	11,095	905	862	258 60	4,670	9,803	1,470 45
Of Wool	doz.		doz.		30 per cent. ad val.	doz.		15 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	405	3,455	...	...	...	399	3,407	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	6	48	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	405	3,455	6	48	...	399	3,407	511 06
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES, UNENUMERATED								
United Kingdom	...	2,049	...	...	33½ per cent. ad val.	...	1,986	16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	63	(a) ...	...	...	...
British India	...	572	...	...	...	...	572	...
France	...	48	...	48	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2,669	...	111	16 00	...	2,558	426 33

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS.								
IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF								
Rivets, Clinches, Wire and Wire Manufactures	cwt.		cwt.		33½ per cent. ad val.	cwt.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	1,967	12,153	55	406	(a) ...	1,893	11,535	...
United Kingdom (a) ...			19	182	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	287	1,835	1	91	(b) ...	286	1,744	...
Canada (b) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	1,009	3,447	1,009	3,447	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland	3	96	3	96	(b) ...	...	...	...
Japan	153	650	144	536	(b) ...	...	...	...
Japan (b) ...			9	114	(b) ...	...	...	...
Sweden	11	100	11	100	...	...	...	...
United States of America	10	93	10	93	...	...	...	...
Total	3,440	18,374	1,261	5,068	1,392 00	2,179	13,309	2,218 18
Nails and Spikes, other than horse-shoe nails	cwt.		cwt.		50c. per cwt.*	cwt.		25c. per cwt.*
United Kingdom	1,492	6,465	184	650	(a) ...	1,308	5,815	...
United Kingdom (a) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	4,662	12,998	2	41	(a) ...	4,660	12,957	...
Canada (a) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	1	11	1	11	...	...	...	...
Germany	1,530	3,834	1,530	3,834	...	...	...	...
Total	7,685	23,308	1,717	4,536	995 15	5,968	18,772	1,939 71
Bolts, Nuts, Washers and Chains	cwt.		cwt.		80c. per cwt.*	cwt.		40c. per cwt.*
United Kingdom	2,510	14,242	253	1,693	(a) ...	2,257	12,549	...
United Kingdom (a) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	136	1,059	...	...	(a) ...	136	1,059	...
Canada (a) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	111	394	111	394	...	...	...	...
United States of America	3	79	3	79	...	...	...	...
Total	2,760	15,774	367	2,166	118 43	2,393	13,608	1,244 62
Hoop	cwt.				30c. per cwt.*	cwt.		15c. per cwt.*
United Kingdom	801	1,863	...	...	...	801	1,863	...
Belgium	10	39	10	39	...	...	...	...
Germany	4	14	4	14	...	...	...	...
Total	815	1,916	14	63	5 45	801	1,863	156 27
Galvanized in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated	cwt.		cwt.		\$1 per cwt.*	cwt.		50c. per cwt.*
United Kingdom	25,814	96,211	351	1,222	(a) ...	25,463	94,989	...
United Kingdom (a) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	25,814	96,211	351	1,222	...	25,463	94,989	16,550 91
Black in bars, rods, sheets or plates (other than boiler plates)	cwt.		cwt.		60c. per cwt.*	cwt.		30c. per cwt.*
United Kingdom	10,376	28,973	2,940	7,861	(a) ...	7,436	21,112	...
United Kingdom (a) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	462	1,123	321	769	(a) ...	141	354	...
Canada (a) ...			...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	312	2,440	305	1,948	...	...	...	...
Germany	528	1,057	528	1,057	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1	14	1	14	...	...	...	...
Total	11,679	33,607	4,095	11,649	650 50	7,577	21,466	2,965 06
Punt-plates and Cane-carrier Chains	cwt.		cwt.		7½ per cent. ad val.	cwt.		Free
United Kingdom	7,350	51,727	...	...	...	7,350	51,727	...
Canada	117	3,860	...	...	...	117	3,860	...
United States of America	10	846	10	846	...	...	...	...
Total	7,477	56,433	10	846	63 45	7,467	55,587	Nil

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Under Preferential Tariff.		
						Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—CONTINUED.								
IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF—CONTINUED.								
Tins, Drums and similar containers					5 per cent. ad val.			2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	15,612	...	...	...	...	15,612	...
Canada	...	177	...	...	...	...	177	...
British West Indies	...	98	...	...	...	...	98	...
United States of America	...	861	...	861	...	...	...	...
Total	...	16,748	...	861	43 05	...	15,987	317 74
Railway and Tramway materials	tons.		tons.		7½ per cent. ad val.	tons.		Free.
United Kingdom	271	12,509	288	12,090	(a)	3	419	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	19	1,405	...	...	...	19	1,405	...
Belgium	3	173	3	173	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	1	12	1	12	...	...	...	...
Germany	59	2,162	59	2,162	...	...	...	...
Holland	1	17	1	17	...	...	...	...
United States of America	10	1,630	10	1,630	...	...	...	...
Total	364	17,908	342	16,084	299 55	22	1,824	Nil
House, Office, Cabinet or Store furniture					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	33,574	...	...	...	...	31,615	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	Free
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	1,536	(a)	...	...	...
Canada	...	17,076	...	...	...	...	16,989	16½% ad val.
Canada (b)	...	...	...	30	(b)	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	90	...	90	...	...	...	...
France	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	273	...	273	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	105	...	105	...	...	...	...
Poland	...	276	...	276	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	223	...	223	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	3,319	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	3,791	...	192	(a)	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	280	(b)	...	...	...
Total	...	55,411	...	6,327	1,429 67	...	49,789	8,100 66
Hollow-ware (for household, industrial, etc. use)					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	20,012	...	...	...	...	19,921	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	81	(a)	...	...	...
Canada	...	50	...	...	...	...	50	...
Austria	...	53	...	53	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	415	...	415	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	98	...	98	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	23,766	...	23,174	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	55	...	2	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	10,574	...	10,575	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	...	...	...	13	(b)	...	...	...
Poland	...	92	...	92	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	65	...	65	...	...	...	...
Total	...	55,180	...	34,568	11,491 33	...	19,971	3 328 50
Buckets, Pails and Tubs	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	875	2,603	2% ad val.
United Kingdom	4,787	11,363	...	...	...	3,900	8,634	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	12	126	(a)	...	...	...
Canada	13	58	1	13	33½% ad val.	12	...	45½% ad val.
United States of America	1	5	1	5	dc.	...	...	do.
Total	4,801	11,426	14	144	6 00	4,787	11,282	1,498 56

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—CONTD.								
IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF—CON.					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Other kinds								
United Kingdom	28,766	...
United Kingdom	2,047	Free.
United Kingdom (a)	...	48,220	...	16,646	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	621	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	8,032	...	...	...	...	8,032	16½% ad val.
British West Indies	...	300	...	...	...	...	300	...
Germany	...	236	...	236	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	317	...	285	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	55	(b) ...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	126	...	126	...	...	...	...
United States of America...	303	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	856	...	183	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	342	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	58,067	...	18,797	316 67	...	39,145	6,183 00
NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF								
Aluminium Manufactures								
United Kingdom	...	1,788	...	...	...	...	733	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom	1,055	2% ad val.
Canada	80	16½% ad val.
Canada (b)	...	679	...	...	...	...	582	2% ad val.
Germany	...	171	...	171	33½% ad val.	...	...	...
Japan	...	44	...	38	33½% ad val.	...	...	...
United States of America...	436	33½% ad val.	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	1,639	...	82	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	1,121	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	4,321	...	1,865	215 00	...	2,450	168 24
Brass and Alloys of Copper					33½% ad val.			
United Kingdom	181	Free
United Kingdom	...	9,320	...	1,566	(a) ...	...	7,440	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom (a)	133	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)
Canada	...	277	...	...	...	...	277	16½% ad val.
British India	...	1,252	...	...	...	...	1,252	...
Hong-Kong	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
China	...	58	...	58	...	...	...	...
France	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	321	...	321	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	1,384	...	1,384	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	...
United States of America...	...	368	...	238	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	130	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	13,039	...	3,889	686 67	...	9,150	1,494 83
Copper and Manufactures of Copper					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	2,294	...
United Kingdom	...	3,667	...	...	...	...	13	Free.
United Kingdom (a)	1,370	(a) ...	...	...	...
Germany	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
United States of America...	...	135	...	34	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	101	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	3,814	...	1,517	15 33	...	2,297	380 66
Lead and Manufactures of Lead					33½% and 5% ad val.			
United Kingdom	1,829	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom	...	2,362	...	...	...	...	31	2% ad val.
United Kingdom (a)	502	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	2,362	...	502	...	...	1,860	306 46
Mercury	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		16½% ad val.
Czechoslovakia	...	150	...	75	70 33½% ad val.	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	75	70 33½% ad val.	...	...	...
Spain	...	1,743	...	787	873 33½% ad val.	...	...	...
Spain	...	1,689	...	956	816 7½% ad val.	...	...	...
Total	...	1,893	1,893	1,893	380 78	...	...	Nil.

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP, "B"—METALS—CONTD.								
NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF—CONTD.								
Tin and Manufactures of Tin	lbs.				33½ per cent. ad val.			
United Kingdom	1,509	2% ad val.
United Kingdom	7,384	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom (a)	...	9,019	...	103	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	23	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	16½% ad val.
Austria	...	130	...	130	...	...	...	...
China	...	106	...	106	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1,697	...	1,689	...	...	...	...
Germany	8	5% ad val.	...	...	...
Japan	...	64	...	64	...	...	...	...
United States of America	339	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	360	...	19	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	2	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	11,392	...	2,483	776 40	...	8,909	1,363 52
Zinc and Manufactures of Zinc					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	640	...	262	...	...	378	...
United States of America	...	106	...	106	...	...	...	...
Total	...	746	...	368	122 67	...	378	63 00
Other kinds, including white metal alloys					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	4,329	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	4,544	...	215	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	72	...	...	...	...	72	...
Belgium	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...
Finland	...	10	...	10	(b) ...	...	...	...
Germany	...	16	...	16	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	308	...	298	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	15	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	87	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	257	...	28	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	142	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	5,215	...	819	136 33	...	4 401	733 50
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Cutlery								
United Kingdom	...	6,067	...	...	...	...	6,030	...
Canada	1,247	...
Canada (b)	...	1,270	...	23	(b) ...	...	...	...
France	...	83	...	83	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	6,188	...	6,006	...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	15	(b) ...	...	...	...
Japan	...	2,549	...	2,474	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	445	...	445	...	...	...	...
Total	...	16,602	...	9,046	3,002 67	...	7,277	1,212 83
Hardware (other than furniture, hollow-ware and office machinery)					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	22,516	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	22,996	...	309	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	2,357	...	...	...	...	2,363	...
Austria	...	718	...	718	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	682	...	682	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	8,108	...	8,287	...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	88	(b) ...	...	...	...
Japan	...	1,742	...	1,661	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	28	(b) ...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	1,465	...	1,465	...	...	...	...
United States of America	7,413	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	7,722	...	270	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	62	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	45,786	...	20,986	6,742 00	...	24,899	4,149 83

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—CONT.								
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—CONTD.								
Implements and Tools and parts thereof					5 per cent. ad val.			Free
Agricultural								
United Kingdom	...	31,813	...	...	(a) ...	...	34,118	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	420	...	...	(a) ...	...	420	...
Canada	...	159	...	159	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1,653	...	1,653	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	37,045	...	2,041	90 60	...	34,538	Nil
Other kinds					5 per cent. ad val.			Free
United Kingdom	...	31,159	...	...	(a) ...	...	29,773	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	1,386	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	2,483	...	...	(a) ...	...	2,376	...
Canada (a)	...	...	...	107	(a) ...	...	...	...
British India	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...
Austria	...	163	...	163	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	22	...	11	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	40	...	40	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
France	...	26	...	26	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	3,661	...	3,661	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	104	...	104	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	264	...	264	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	165	...	165	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	16,987	...	16,715	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	...	...	272	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of Soviet Russia	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...
Total	...	55,110	...	22,934	1,058 45	...	32,165	Nil
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except electrical)								
Photographic								
Films, cinematograph	lin. ft.		lin. ft.		Free			
United Kingdom	547,642	1,435	547,642	1,435	...	...	...	...
British India	118,206	270	118,206	270	...	...	...	...
United States of America	10,632,701	26,655	10,632,701	26,655	...	...	...	...
Total	11,298,549	28,360	11,298,549	28,360	...	...	...	...
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	4,529	...	...	(a) ...	...	3,017	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	1,319	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	193	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	1,103	...	...	...	...	1,103	...
Belgium	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	489	...	489	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	5,900	...	5,779	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	121	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	12,036	...	7,916	2,094 33	...	4,120	686 66
Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	5,481	...	...	(a) ...	...	1,027	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	3,069	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	1,385	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	28	...	...	...	...	6	...
Canada (b)	...	...	...	22	(b) ...	...	...	...
Finland	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
France	...	31	...	31	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	68	...	68	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	493	...	493	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	2,423	...	613	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	...	...	109	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	1,701	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	8,531	...	7,498	239 67	...	1,033	172 16

(a) Free being Government Imports. (b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—CONTINUED.								
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—CONTINUED.								
Clocks and Watches								
Clocks	No.		No.		33½ per cent. ad val.	No.		16½ per cent. ad val.
Complete								
United Kingdom ...	33	359	1	17	...	32	342	...
Canada ...	380	574	...	...	...	380	574	...
Germany ...	...	...	5,932	2,905	...	...	...	...
Germany (b) ...	5,941	2,917	9	12	(b) ...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	1,315	972	...	...	...	...
Japan (b) ...	1,367	1,116	6	5	(b) ...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	72	53	72	53	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	43	59	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b) ...	47	65	4	6	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total ...	7,840	5,084	7,382	4,029	1,335 34	412	916	152 66
Parts					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Germany ...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	13	...	13	4 34	...	...	...
Watches	No.		No.		33½ per cent. ad val.	No.		16½ per cent. ad val.
Complete								
Canada ...	...	186	...	...	...	192	158	...
Canada (b) ...	209	186	17	28	(b) ...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong ...	6	33	6	33	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	375	194	...	...	...	...
Germany (b) ...	386	206	11	12	(b) ...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	1,593	1,208	1,593	1,208	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	120	242	120	242	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,314	1,875	2,122	1,717	559 00	192	158	26 34
Parts					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
British West Indies ...	...	94	...	...	...	...	94	...
Total ...	...	94	...	...	...	...	94	15 67
ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Electro-medical Apparatus								
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	2,694	...	2,625	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	11	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	183	...	183	(b) ...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	64	...	64	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b) ...	...	11	...	11	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,952	...	2,894	Nil	...	58	9 67
Electric wires and cables, insulated								
United Kingdom ...	...	14,418	...	...	...	...	112	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,790	Free
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	516	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	54	...	...	...	...	54	16½% ad val.
United States of America ...	...	1,318	...	433½ ad val.	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	1,314	7½ ad val.	...	...	...
Total ...	...	15,790	...	1,834	99 89	...	13,956	27 66
Electric cooking and heating apparatus					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	680	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	726	...	90	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	6	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9	...
Germany ...	...	32	...	32	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	2,152	...	2,152	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,919	...	2,280	728 00	...	639	106 50

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B" METALS—CONTD.								
ELECTRIC GOODS AND APPARATUS—CONTD.								
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad val.			
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,984	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	Free.
United Kingdom (a)	...	27,075	...	13,721	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	664	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,460	16½% ad val.
Canada	...	3,711	...	...	...	...	13	Free.
Canada (a)	...	...	...	238	(a) ...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	...	...	...	45	...	...	4,629	16½% ad val.
Hong-Kong (b)	...	4,676	...	2	(b) ...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...
France	...	215	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1,719	...	1,637	...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	...	...	...	32	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland	...	657	...	657	...	...	...	...
Hungary	...	91	...	91	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	3,016	...	2,959	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	...	...	...	4	(b) ...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	371	...	371	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	73,334	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	75,685	...	929	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	1,220	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	117,245	...	95,983	26,391 00	...	20,786	3,345 50
MACHINERY								
Agriculture	tons		tons		7½ per cent. ad val.	tons		Free.
United Kingdom	156	72,768	...	...	...	156	72,768	...
Canada	1	109	...	...	...	1	109	...
Holland	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...
Holland (b)	3	874	...	749	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	6,270	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	13	7,031	...	761	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	173	80,782	16	7,905	479 62	157	72,877	Nil.
Electrical	tons		tons		7½ per cent. ad val.	tons		Free.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (a)	104	48,626	...	145	(a) ...	103	48,481	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada (a)	5	1,558	...	335	(a) ...	4	1,223	...
Sweden	1	689	...	689	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	1	710	...	710	...	...	...	...
United States of America	8	14,751	...	14,117	...	...	...	...
Total	119	66,314	11	15,976	1,162 20	107	49,704	Nil.
Marine	tons		tons		7½ per cent. ad val.	tons		Free.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (a)	13	14,966	...	1,504	(a) ...	9	9,367	...
Canada	1	459	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	1	2,858	...	2,858	...	1	459	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	6,046	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	12	6,183	...	137	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	27	24,466	14	10,545	667 80	10	9,826	Nil.
Mining	tons		tons		7½ per cent. ad val.	tons		Free.
United Kingdom	163	39,723	...	...	...	163	39,723	...
Canada	24	10,406	...	...	...	24	10,406	...
Holland	...	...	...	1,557	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	76,594	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	135	81,687	...	4,644	...	...	...	...
Total	324	133,375	136	82,725	5,856 08	187	50,129	Nil.

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—CONTD.								
MACHINERY—CONTD.					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Office								
United Kingdom	...	742	...	...	149	...	593	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,268	...
Canada	...	2,114	...	...	...	...	154	Free
Canada (a)	...	...	...	140	(a) ...	...	...	...
Germany	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	340	...	340	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	3,153	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	3,422	...	202	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	6,642	...	4,008	1,172 33	...	2,015	310 17
Printing					7½ per cent. ad val.			Free
United Kingdom	...	24,036	...	...	...	...	24,036	...
Canada	...	46	...	...	...	...	46	...
British West Indies	...	51	...	...	...	...	51	...
Czechoslovakia	...	83	...	83	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	168	...	168	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	2,796	...	2,796	...	...	...	...
Total	...	27,180	...	3,047	228 53	...	24,133	Nil
Rice	tons.		tons.		7½ per cent. ad val.	tons.		Free
United Kingdom	6	3,240	...	...	...	6	3,240	...
Canada	1	66	...	...	...	1	66	...
Dutch Guiana	2	122	2	122	...	...	...	...
Sweden	1	89	1	89	...	...	...	...
United States of America	5	4,525	5	4,525	...	...	...	...
Total	15	8,042	8	4,736	355 20	7	3,396	Nil
Sugar	tons.		tons.		7½ per cent. ad val.	tons.		Free
United Kingdom	1,399	295,518	...	...	...	1,399	295,518	...
Canada	1	395	...	...	...	1	395	...
France	1	346	1	346	...	...	...	...
Germany	1	199	1	199	...	...	...	...
United States of America	34	15,861	34	15,861	...	...	...	...
Total	1,436	312,319	36	16,406	1,230 45	1,400	295,913	Nil
Sewing Machines	No.		No.		7½ per cent. ad val.	No.		Free
United Kingdom	1,019	40,836	...	...	...	1,007	40,411	...
Austria	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	4	19	4	19	...	...	...	...
Germany	121	1,622	121	1,622	...	...	...	...
United States of America	24	1,000	24	1,000	...	...	...	...
Total	1,169	43,493	149	2,641	198 08	1,007	40,411	Nil
Sewing Machine Parts					7½ per cent. ad val.			Free
United Kingdom	...	5,165	...	...	...	...	5,165	...
Germany	...	804	...	804	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	233	...	246	...	...	...	...
Total	...	6,202	...	1,050	78 75	...	5,165	...
Water and Sewerage	tons.		tons.		7½ per cent. ad val.	tons.		Free
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (a)	16	906	1	320	(a) ...	8	386	...
Total	16	906	1	320	...	8	386	Nil

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—CONTD.								
MACHINERY—CONTD.								
Other kinds	tons		tons			tons		
United Kingdom	...		...		...	15	3,535	168% ad val.
United Kingdom	152	52,451	...		...	135	46,674	Free.
United Kingdom (a)	...		2	2,252	(a) ...	...	9,973	Free.
Canada	26	9,973	...		...	26	...	...
Belgium	1	498	1	498	7½% ad val.	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	1	56	1	56	7½% ad val.	...	...	...
Germany	56	12,421	36	9,171	7½% ad val.	...	...	...
Germany	...		1	19,331	7½% ad val.	...	...	...
Japan	1	88	1	88	33% ad val.	...	...	...
Sweden	1	819	1	819	7½% ad val.	...	...	...
United States of America	...		28	13,903	7½% ad val.	...	...	...
United States of America	31	15,191	1	320	33% ad val.	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...		1	923	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	269	91,496	73	28,048	1,975 78	176	60,172	587 50
Accessories and Appliances, unclassifiable under the above heads					7½ per cent. ad val.			Free.
United Kingdom	...	23,204	...	1,590	(a) ...	...	23,614	...
United Kingdom (a)	...		...	...	...	...	1,941	...
Canada	...	1,941	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	143	...	154	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	4,604	...	2,989	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...		...	1,366	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	34,902	...	6,109	236 47	...	28,555	Nil.
VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT)								
Aircraft								
Parts					Free.			
United States of America	...	3,628	...	3,628	...	...	...	...
Total	...	3,628	...	3,628	...	...	...	...
Railway and Tramway					7½ per cent. ad val.			Free.
United Kingdom	...	29,220	...	24,228	(a) ...	...	4,992	...
United Kingdom (a)	...		...	...	...	...	887	...
Canada	...	1,162	...	275	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada (a)	...		...	4,464	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	4,464	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	34,846	...	23,967	334 80	...	5,879	Nil.
Road					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Bicycles and Tricycles	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom	3,287	57,134	...	...	(a) ...	3,253	56,505	...
United Kingdom (a)	...		6	168	...	...	...	...
Canada	76	375	...	...	...	76	375	...
Dutch Guiana	2	7	2	7	...	...	...	...
Japan	520	3,900	518	3,777	...	...	...	...
United States of America	9	69	9	69	...	...	...	...
Total	3,894	61,385	536	4,021	1,284 33	3,329	56,880	9,480 00
Bicycle and Tricycle Parts					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	13,933	...	85	(a) ...	...	13,848	...
United Kingdom (a)	...		...	5,714	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	5,734	...	16	(b) ...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	...		...	892	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	892	...	6,529	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	6,556	...	1,401	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	1,401	...	39	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	28,555	...	14,676	4,858 33	...	13,848	2,308 00

(a) Free being Government imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—CONTD.								
VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT)—CONTD.								
Road—Continued								
Motor Cycles	No.		No.		40 per cent. ad val.	No.		20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	14	2,320	3	644	(a) ...	13	1,775	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1	24	1	24	...	...	...	...
Total ...	15	2,344	4	668	9 60	13	1,775	355 00
Motor Cycle Parts					40 per cent. ad val.			20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	571	...	83	(a) ...	...	427	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	5	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	571	...	88	...	...	427	85 40
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans	No.		No.		40 per cent. ad val.	No.		20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	159	102,972	8	7,981	(a) ...	149	93,732	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	...	...	...	...	32	21,855	...
Canada (a) ...	38	26,224	...	...	(a) ...	1	815	Free
Canada (a) ...	...	...	5	3,554	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	3	1,468	3	1,468	...	...	...	...
Total ...	200	130,664	16	13,003	587 20	182	116,402	23,117 46
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts					40 per cent. ad val.			20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	13,897	...	972	(a) ...	...	12,839	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	28	(b) ...	...	51	Free
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	6,659	...	708	(a) ...	...	5,951	20% ad val.
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	319	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	319	...	32	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	32	...	212	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	360	...	11,660	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	12,429	...	728	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	33,696	...	14,659	4,889 14	...	18,841	3,758 00
Other Motor Vehicles	No.		No.		40 per cent. ad val.	No.		20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	1	3,333	...	...	...	1	3,333	Free
Total ...	1	3,333	...	...	...	1	3,333	...
Other Motor Vehicle Parts					40 per cent. ad val.			20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	478	...	172	(a) ...	...	306	Free
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	478	...	172	...	...	306	...
Other Road Vehicles					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	3,066	...	...	...	...	3,066	...
Canada ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	...
Total ...	...	3,076	...	...	...	...	3,076	512 67
Other Road Vehicle Parts					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	611	...	32	(a) ...	...	579	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	739	...	160	42 66	...	579	96 50

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—CONTD.								
VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS AND AIRCRAFT)—CONTD.								
Road—Continued.								
Rubber Tyres and Tubes For Motor Cars and Motor Cycles					40 per cent. ad val.			20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	17,661	...	...	(a) ...	...	14,943	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	2,666	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,795	...
Canada	...	13,073	...	...	...	...	362	Free.
Canada (a)	...	...	...	916	(a) ...	...	...	...
France	...	174	...	174	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	1,935	...	1,742	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	...	...	193	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	32,860	...	5,691	766 40	...	27,100	5,347 60
For Cycles					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	15,160	...	...	(a) ...	...	15,480	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	41	(a) ...	...	...	...
Japan	...	587	...	691	...	...	...	...
Total	...	15,747	...	732	230 33	...	15,480	2,580 00
Ships and Boats	No.		No.		33½ per cent. ad val.	No.		16½ per cent. ad val.
British West Indies	1	20	...	...	...	1	20	...
Dutch Guiana	2	2,312	2	2,312	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1	115	1	115	...	...	...	...
Total	4	2,447	3	2,427	809 00	1	20	3 34

SUMMARY—CLASS III—GROUP "B"—METALS.

	IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								TOTAL.	REVENUE COLLECTED.
	TOTAL IMPORTS.	General Tariff.	Preferential Tariff.		Other Free Imports.					
		Value.	Duty Paid Value.	Duty Paid Value.	Free.	(a) Government.	(b) Exempt from Duty under various laws and conditions.	Ordinarily Free.		
UNITED KINGDOM	\$ 1,423,553	\$ 279	\$ 545,074	\$ 754,018	\$ 112,363	\$ 3,254	\$ 1,435	\$ 1,416,423	\$ 90,495 34	
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	142,292	95	99,045	34 977	7,083	213	270	141,683	16,978 87	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	477,184	421,973	...	...	6,495	11,786	30,283	470,537	88,818 13
TOTAL	2,043,029	422,347	644,119	788,995	125,941	15,253	31,988	2,028,643	196,292 34	

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—COMTD. GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
Coke	tons.		tons.			tons.		50c. per ton.*
United Kingdom	126	2,248	6	66	(a) ...	120	2,182	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	126	2,248	6	66	...	120	2,182	77 71
Patent Fuel	tons.		tons.					
United Kingdom (a)	3,400	23,320	3,400	23,320	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	3,400	23,320	3,400	23,320	...	...	...	...
POTTERY, GLASS, ETC. BRICKS AND TILES					7½ per cent. ad val.			\$2.00 per 1,000*
Bricks	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom	447,142	20,068	...	...	...	155,320	6 680	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	3,000	87	(a) ...	288,822	13,289	Free
United States of America	3,060	1,341	3,060	1,341	...	...	...	...
Total	450,202	21,407	6,060	1,428	100 58	444,142	19,979	403 84
Tiles	No.		No.		33½ per cent. ad val.	No.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	4,860	337	...	...	...	1,320	95	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	2,000	87	(a) ...	1,640	155	Free
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British West Indies	14,824	1,261	...	...	...	14,800	1,258	...
British West Indies (b)	...	...	24	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
Japan	2,280	88	2,280	88	...	...	...	...
Norway	1,000	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	23,964	1,736	4,304	178	29 33	17,660	1,508	225 50
China ware, Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	9,964	...	...	...	...	8,863	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	646	(a) ...	...	257	Free
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	198	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	417	...	...	...	...	192	...
Canada (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	Free
British West Indies	...	428	...	...	...	...	428	...
China	...	68	...	68	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	183	...	183	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1,303	...	1,354	...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	...	...	...	16	(b) ...	...	...	...
Japan	...	9,907	...	9,737	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	...	...	...	66	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	324	...	324	...	...	...	...
United States of Soviet Russia	...	611	...	611	...	...	...	...
Total	...	23,205	...	13,103	4,059 09	...	9,965	1,580 50
Glass and Glassware					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Glass-bottles, lamps, lamp-chimneys and table glassware								
United Kingdom	...	8,792	...	...	...	...	7,098	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	787	(a) ...	...	† 377	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	30	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	490	...	...	...	...	392	...
Canada (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	† 84	...
Austria	...	167	...	167	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	1,115	...	1,115	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	852	...	852	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	132	...	132	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	11,117	...	10,044	...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	...	...	...	34	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland	...	578	...	578	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	3,156	...	3,076	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	...	...	...	15	(b) ...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	118	...	103	...	...	...	...
Sweden (b)	...	...	...	15	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	2,301	...	2,211	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	...	...	69	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	21	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	23,818	...	19,249	6,092 67	...	8,451	1,267 56

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.
†—2 per cent. ad valorem.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—CONTD.								
GLASS AND GLASSWARE—CONTD.					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Other kinds								
United Kingdom	...	5,841	...	...	...	...	4,624	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	Free
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	1,165	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	116	...	...	...	...	116	...
Belgium	...	2,930	...	2,930	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	275	...	275	...	...	...	...
France	...	339	...	339	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	2,275	...	2,261	...	...	...	...
Germany (a)	...	...	...	14	(a) ...	...	...	...
Japan	...	1,270	...	1,218	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	487	...	429	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	...	...	58	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	13,533	...	8,689	2,484 00	...	4,792	790 00
Cement, Portland	brls.		brls.		\$1.05 per brl. of 400 lbs.*	brls.		25c. per brl. of 400 lbs.*
United Kingdom	...	49,368	...	...	...	11,383	28,522	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	656	1,602	Free
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	8,294	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	10,790	...	517	1,298	3,708	9,492	...
Germany	...	2,921	...	1,870	2,921	...	...	...
Total	26,428	63,079	10,681	23,463	2,552 55	15,747	39,616	4,904 76
Stones and Slates, manufactured					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	1,161	...	...	...	...	1,156	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	5	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	32	...	...	...	...	32	...
China	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	126	...	126	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	182	...	182	...	...	...	...
Total	...	1,528	...	340	111 67	...	1,188	198 00
Pipes, Clay, for smoking					5 per cent. ad val.			
Tobacco	gross		gross		...	gross		
Germany	584	393	584	393	...	...	...	...
Total	584	393	584	393	19 65	...	...	...
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND DYES								
Chemicals								
Acetic Acid, containing 66% and upwards of the real acid	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		12c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	...	706	...	...	...	4,984	677	...
United Kingdom (a)	5,204	...	220	29	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	5,204	706	220	29	...	4,984	677	777 56
Acetic Acid, containing less than 66% and more than 10% of the real acid	gins.		gins.			gins.		60c. per gin.*
United Kingdom	5	13	...	...	...	5	13	...
Total	5	13	...	...	...	5	13	3 88
Calcium Carbide	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		80c. per 100 lbs.*
Canada	76,000	3,389	...	...	...	76,000	3,389	...
Total	76,000	3,389	...	...	...	76,000	3,389	790 40

(a) Free being Government Imports. (b) Free under various laws and conditions.
 *—Plus 30% Surtax.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND DYES—CONTD.								
CHEMICALS					5 per cent. ad val.			2 per cent. ad val.
Vermín Killers and Insecticides								
United Kingdom	...	3,475	...	47	(a) ...	...	3,474	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	17	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	34	...	...	...	...	34	...
Canada	...	102	...	33	...	...	69	...
Hong-Kong	...	409	...	409	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	855	...	855	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	1,580	...	1,580	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	6,455	...	2,941	143 85	...	3,577	71 54
Unenumerated					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	52,735	...	4,646	(a) ...	...	38,452	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	9,748	(b) ...	...	815	Free
United Kingdom (b)	...	191	...	...	...	...	191	...
Canada	...	6,732	...	277	(a) ...	...	6,436	...
British West Indies	...	...	...	19	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies (a)	...	78	...	78	...	...	...	...
British West Indies (b)	...	896	...	896	...	...	...	...
Argentina	...	57	...	57	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	2,328	...	2,298	...	...	...	...
France	...	23	...	42	(a) ...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1,554	...	1,533	...	...	...	...
Germany (a)	...	...	...	27	(b) ...	...	...	...
Greece	...	1,447	...	1,565	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	13	...	13	(a) ...	...	...	...
Holland (b)	...	3,596	...	591	(a) ...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	415	(b) ...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of Soviet Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	69,662	...	24,794	3,006 33	...	45,894	7,513 17
Medicines and Drugs								
Opium, Extract of United Kingdom	lbs.	...	lbs.	...	\$24 per lb.*	lbs.	...	\$12 per lb.*
Total	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	11 45
Opium, Official tincture of United Kingdom	liq. glns.	...	liq. glns.	...	\$1.60 per liq. gln.*	liq. glns.	...	80c. per liq. gln.*
Total	4	30	...	...	...	14	92	14 69
Opium, including mixtures and preparations thereof United Kingdom	lbs.	...	lbs.	...	\$12 per lb.*	lbs.	...	\$6 per lb.*
Total	1	8	...	...	...	1	10	9 27
Spirituuous Compounds being medicines composed of preparations recognised by the British Pharmacopoeia as being used in compounding medicines only	liq. glns.	...	liq. glns.	...	\$1.20 per liq. gln.*	liq. glns.	...	60c. per liq. gln.*
United Kingdom	1,163	3,826	...	285	(a) ...	919	3,363	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	10	49	...	...	...	10	49	...
Total	1,173	3,875	79	285	...	929	3,412	724 26

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND DYES—CONTD.								
MEDICINES AND DRUGS—CONTD.								
Spirituous medicinal compounds not being preparations recognised by the British Pharmacopoeia, containing more than 50% of proof spirit	prf. glns.		prf. glns.		\$3.10 per prf. gln.*	prf. glns.		\$2.50 per prf. gln.*
United Kingdom	187	929	...	...	...	176	900	...
Canada	24	454	...	...	...	24	454	...
United States of America	7	51	7	51	...	...	...	...
Total	218	1,434	7	51	28 07	200	1,354	651 77
Spirituous medicinal compounds not being preparations recognised by the British Pharmacopoeia, containing not more than 50% of proof spirit					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	208	...	41	(a) ...	...	140	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	208	...	41	...	...	140	23 33
Quinine and Quinine Salts	oss.		oss.		Free.			
United Kingdom	11,302	7,954	6,866	4,793	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	4,436	3,161	(a) ...	...	...	...
Gerrany	140	1,563	140	1,563	...	...	...	...
Holland	5,080	2,548	5,080	2,548	...	...	...	...
United States of America	16	66	16	66	...	...	...	...
Total	16,538	12,131	16,538	12,131	...	...	...	...
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	56,637	...	8,366	(a) ...	...	47,797	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	592	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,599	...
Canada (a)	...	18,694	...	168	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada (b)	...	...	...	19	(b) ...	...	...	...
Australia	...	116	...	...	...	...	116	...
British India	...	287	...	...	...	...	287	...
British West Indies	...	326	...	...	...	...	326	...
Hong-Kong	...	142	...	142	...	...	...	...
Union of South Africa	...	53	...	...	...	...	53	...
Belgium	...	246	...	246	...	...	...	...
Brazil	...	174	...	76	...	...	...	...
Brazil (b)	...	...	...	99	(b) ...	...	...	...
China	...	319	...	319	...	...	...	...
France	...	443	...	391	...	...	...	...
France (b)	...	...	...	52	(b) ...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	4,214	...	...	...	...
Germany (a)	...	5,438	...	24	(a) ...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	...	...	...	1,321	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland	...	196	...	194	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	127	...	169	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	877	...	692	...	...	...	...
Japan (a)	...	...	...	70	(a) ...	...	...	...
Norway	...	73	...	73	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	85	...	85	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	139	...	114	...	...	...	...
Switzerland (a)	...	...	...	25	(a) ...	...	...	...
Turkey	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	33,583	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	34,178	...	26	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	531	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of Soviet Russia	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...
United States of Soviet Russia (a)	...	61	...	20	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of Soviet Russia (b)	...	...	...	2	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	118,629	...	51,577	13,454 67	...	67,178	11,196 33

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED								
Paints, including colours and pigments	cwt.		cwt.		12 per cent. ad val.	cwt.		6 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	6,697	55,705	...
United Kingdom (a)	7,339	61,951	546	4,639	(.)	87	1,434	Free
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	9	123	(b)	...	...	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	265	6,252	...
Canada (a)	279	6,661	9	265	(a)	...	...	...
Canada (b)	...	...	5	144	(b)	...	...	...
Belgium	17	50	17	50	...	...	...	...
Germany	1	4	1	4	...	...	...	...
Italy	2	14	2	19	...	...	...	...
Japan	27	480	27	480	...	...	...	...
Siam	7	11	7	11	...	...	...	...
United States of America	53	1,788	53	1,788	...	...	...	...
Total	7,725	70,964	676	7,523	282 24	7,049	63,441	3,717 3
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,744	(a)	...	5,753	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	7,528	...	2	(b)	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	...
Canada	...	391	...	195	...	...	...	...
Canada (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
British India	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	666	...	575	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...
Total	...	8,608	...	2,607	191 67	...	5,972	995 33
OILS, FATS, RESINS—MANUFACTURED CANDLES								
Tallow	lbs.		lbs.		2c. per lb.*	lbs.		1c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	15,409	2,030	1,379	171	(a)	14,030	1,859	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	15,409	2,030	1,379	171	...	14,030	1,859	183 34
Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.		10c. per lb.*	lbs.		5c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	15,042	1,984	...	...	...	15,042	1,984	...
United States of America	78	12	78	12	...	...	...	...
Total	15,120	1,996	78	12	10 14	15,042	1,984	977 73
Oils, refined					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Essential (other) and perfumed								
United Kingdom	...	833	...	...	...	...	731	...
Canada	...	184	...	...	...	...	184	...
Australia	...	20	...	...	...	...	20	...
British India	...	26	...	...	...	...	26	...
British West Indies	...	192	...	...	...	...	192	...
Ceylon	...	26	...	...	...	...	26	...
China	...	31	...	31	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	47	...	47	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	643	...	643	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	115	...	115	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	180	...	300	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	26	...	26	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	42	...	37	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2,365	...	1,204	401 33	...	1,179	196 50
Fuel, distilled, including Gas Oil and Intermediate Oils	glns.		glns.		\$1.50 per 100 glns.*	glns.		75c. per 100 glns.*
Canada	50	24	...	...	...	50	24	...
British West Indies	648,959	49,143	47,955	4,083	(a)	599,577	44,940	...
British West Indies (a)	...	...	...	...	...	1,427	120	Free
Total	649,009	49,167	47,955	4,083	...	601,054	45,084	5,846 21

(a) Free being Government Imports.

*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
OILS, FATS, RESINS—MANUFACTURED—CONTD.								
Oils, refined—Contd.					29c. per gln.†			25c. per gln.†
Illuminating	glns.		glns.			glns.		
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	444,212	59,808	...
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	431	47	Free
British West Indies (a) ...	...	...	27,838	2,951	(a) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies (b) ...	...	...	93	10	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	642	122	642	122	...	...	...	...
Total ...	490,041	62,600	28,573	3,063	232 79	444,643	59,855	138,816 26
Lubricating	lbs.		lbs.		4c. per lb.*	lbs.		2c. per lb.*
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	623,494	26,113	...
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	10,369	564	Free
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	57,621	5,500	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada ...	163,482	7,619	2,040	61	(a) ...	181,442	7,558	...
Canada (a) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British West Indies ...	25,948	946	...	...	(a) ...	25,948	946	...
Germany ...	30,245	1,030	20,223	734	(a) ...	...	...	...
Germany (a) ...	...	...	10,022	296	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	181,397	10,607	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (a) ...	206,680	11,676	27,951	1,109	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b) ...	...	...	45	11	(b) ...	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	91	4	91	4	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,120,990	53,687	238,390	18,322	10,436 94	821,253	35,181	21,082 94
Motor Spirit—Aviation	glns.		glns.		Free			
British West Indies ...	...	...	2,600	364	...	...	...	...
British West Indies (a) ...	35,000	5,362	10,050	1,413	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	15,750	3,456	220	44	...	...	...	...
Total ...	50 750	8,818	12,870	1,821	...	...	...	...
Motor Spirit—Other	glns.		glns.		24c. per gln.*	glns.		20c. per gln.*
United Kingdom ...	14	39	...	...	...	14	39	...
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	790,752	93,403	...
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,324	800	Free
British West Indies (a) ...	931,242	111,356	186,780	15,901	(a) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies (b) ...	...	...	831	109	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	1,094	321	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b) ...	1,179	343	265	50	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total ...	932,435	111,738	138,970	16,381	341 32	797,090	94,242	205,599 15
Other kinds	glns.		glns.		25c. per gln.*	glns.		13c. per gln.*
United Kingdom ...	6,927	5,826	16	12	...	6,795	5,806	...
Canada ...	3	18	...	...	...	3	18	...
British India ...	308	248	...	...	...	308	248	...
United States of America ...	142	126	147	153	...	...	...	...
Total ...	7,280	6,218	163	165	55 04	7,106	6,072	1,200 99
Soap					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Toilet	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	49,544	9,808	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	49,903	9,945	144	28	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	...	...	...	...	20,966	3,768	...
Canada (b) ...	21,084	3,780	118	22	(b) ...	...	...	...
British India ...	10	5	...	...	...	10	5	...
France ...	13	11	13	11	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	498	110	660	156	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	5,216	514	4,084	418	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	6,231	1,713	6,133	1,664	...	...	...	...
Total ...	82,955	16,078	11,052	2,289	746 33	70,520	13,571	2,261 83

(a) Free being Government Imports.
†—Plus 25% Surtax.(b) Free under various laws and conditions.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
OILS, FATS, RESINS—MANUFACTURED—CONTD.								
SOAP—CONTD.								
Common	lbs.		lbs.		\$1.50 per 100 lb.*	lbs.		75c. per 100 lb.*
United Kingdom	...		...		(a) ...	2,026,316	112,166	...
United Kingdom (a)	2,029,239	112,331	2,811	152	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	212	13	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	1,000	68	...	...	...	1,000	68	...
Irish Free State	2,188	122	...	...	...	2,188	122	...
France	112	14	112	14	...	...	...	...
United States of America	39,389	1,996	39,389	1,996	...	...	...	...
Total	2,071,928	114,531	42,524	2,175	770 32	2,029,404	112,366	19,786 54
Turpentine, Spirits of	glns.		glns.		36c. per gln.*	glns.		18c. per gln.*
United Kingdom	1,882	810	...	...	(a) ...	1,792	754	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	40	29	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	247	184	...	...	...	247	184	...
British North Borneo	227	82	...	...	...	227	82	...
British West Indies	630	261	...	...	...	630	261	...
Sweden	129	81	129	81	...	...	...	...
United States of America	332	194	324	190	...	...	...	...
Total	3,447	1,612	493	300	212 19	2,896	1,281	677 67
Varnish and Polish, not containing spirits	glns.		glns.		18c. per gln.*	glns.		9c. per gln.*
United Kingdom	2,176	1,430	...	...	(a) ...	1,914	1,331	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	212	52	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	3,678	3,206	...	...	...	3,678	3,206	...
United States of America	195	312	195	312	...	...	...	...
Total	6,049	4,948	407	364	45 72	5,592	4,537	654 27
Varnish and Polish, containing spirits	glns.		glns.		\$1.00 per gln.*	glns.		50c. per gln.*
United Kingdom	820	1,453	...	...	...	820	1,453	...
Canada	115	245	...	...	...	115	245	...
United States of America	10	54	10	54	...	...	...	...
Total	945	1,752	10	54	12 83	935	1,698	607 68
Wax, paraffin (used in the manufacture of matches)	lbs.		lbs.		5 per cent. ad val.	lbs.		2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	34,145	1,360	...	...	...	34,145	1,360	...
Total	34,145	1,360	...	...	Nil	34,145	1,360	27 20
Wax, paraffin (for other uses)	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	196	20	...	...	...	196	20	...
Total	196	20	...	...	Nil	196	20	3 33
LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF								
Leather, undressed	lbs.		lbs.		15c. per lb.*	lbs.		5c. per lb.*
United Kingdom	12,075	3,479	...	...	...	12,075	3,479	...
Australia	975	253	...	...	...	975	253	...
France	136	79	136	79	...	...	...	...
Total	13,186	3,811	136	79	26 52	13,050	3,732	848 26
Leather, dressed	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	1,568	1,759	...	...	(a) ...	1,575	1,844	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	90	49	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	14	26	...	...	...	14	26	...
Germany	70	164	70	164	...	...	...	...
United States of America	374	633	374	633	...	...	...	...
Total	2,026	2,482	534	846	265 67	1,589	1,870	311 67

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quanti- ties.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quanti- ties.	Value.	Duty.	Quanti- ties.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF—CONTD.								
Leather manufactures, except Boots and Shoes					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Saddlery and Harness								
United Kingdom	...	2,050	...	...	...	...	2,050	...
United States of America	...	44	...	44	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2,094	...	44	14 67	...	2,050	341 67
Trunks, Bags and Valises					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	1,513	...	...	...	...	1,426	...
Canada	...	110	...	...	...	...	110	...
Hong-Kong	...	348	...	...	...	...	348	...
Germany	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	305	...	243	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	94	...	94	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2,382	...	349	116 33	...	1,894	314 00
Other kinds					33½% and 5% ad val.			16½% and 2% ad val.
United Kingdom	...	2,985	...	430	(a) ...	...	2,561	...
United Kingdom (a)	22	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)
Hong-Kong	...	47	...	...	...	...	47	...
Japan	...	1,343	...	1,456	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	185	...	185	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4,660	...	2,093	517 53	...	2,608	407 09
PAPER MANUFACTURES								
Playing Cards					32c. per pack*			16c. per pack*
United Kingdom	...	8,061	...	...	...	...	8,133	...
Canada	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Holland	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Total	...	8,075	...	12	4 99	...	8,135	620
Printing Paper					5 per cent. ad val.			2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	32,772	...	...	...	...	32,769	...
Canada	...	8,761	...	...	...	...	8,761	...
British Malaya	...	1,430	...	...	...	...	1,430	...
Belgium	...	424	...	424	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	391	...	391	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	1,434	...	1,434	...	...	...	...
Finland	...	277	...	277	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	492	...	492	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	1,076	...	1,076	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	75	...	75	...	...	...	...
Latvia	...	357	...	357	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	275	...	275	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	3,275	...	3,275	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	398	...	398	...	...	...	...
Total	...	51,437	...	8,474	423 70	...	42,960	859 20

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "O"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
PAPER MANUFACTURES —CONTD.					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Other kinds								
United Kingdom	60,659	...
United Kingdom	101	Free
United Kingdom (a)	...	77,121	...	9,213	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	7,068	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	13,521	...
Canada (a)	...	17,412	...	430	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada (b)	3,060	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	88	...	...	...	...	55	...
British West Indies (b)	33	(b) ...	...	...	...
British India (b)	...	17	...	17	(b) ...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong (b)	...	100	...	100	(b) ...	...	...	...
Austria	...	119	...	119	...	...	...	...
Belgium (b)	...	3	...	3	(b) ...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia (b)	...	19	...	19	(b) ...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	92	...	92	...	...	...	...
Estonia	...	385	...	385	...	...	...	...
Finland	...	76	...	76	...	...	...	...
France	...	3,581	...	3,573	...	...	...	...
France (b)	8	(b) ...	...	...	...
Germany	...	878	...	866	...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	63	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland	...	9,426	...	9,418	...	...	...	...
Holland (b)	7	(b) ...	...	...	...
Japan	...	961	...	825	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	136	(b) ...	...	...	...
Latvia	...	615	...	615	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	785	...	785	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	2,161	...	2,039	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	7,323	...	4,742	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	16	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	2,889	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	121,161	...	46,597	7,845 00	...	74,336	12,372 80
RUBBER MANUFACTURES					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Other kinds								
United Kingdom	2,693	...
United Kingdom	...	3,532	...	...	...	...	312	Free
United Kingdom (a)	562	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	1,679	...	...	...	...	1,679	...
Germany	...	50	...	122	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	1,126	...	1,048	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	701	...	697	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	4	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	7,138	...	2,433	622 33	...	4,684	728 67
WOOD AND TIMBER MANUFACTURES					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
House, Office, Cabinet and Store furniture								
United Kingdom	3,898	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	4,832	...	77	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	857	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	10,043	...
Canada (a)	...	10,224	...	99	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada (b)	8	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	470	...	...	...	...	276	...
British West Indies (b)	194	(b) ...	...	...	...
Bermuda (b)	...	64	...	60	(b) ...	...	...	...
Austria	...	1,142	...	1,038	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	381	...	381	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana (b)	...	25	...	25	(b) ...	...	...	...
Estonia	...	188	...	188	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	271	...	271	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	681	...	681	...	...	...	...
Poland	...	5,289	...	5,172	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	564	...	308	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	260	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	24,131	...	9,619	2,679 67	...	14,216	2,369 33

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
WOOD AND TIMBER MANUFACTURES—CONTD.								
Containers for locality manufactured goods					5 per cent. ad val.			2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	751	...	148	...	...	603	...
Canada	...	12,620	...	8	...	...	12,612	...
United States of America	...	2,642	...	2,642	...	...	...	...
Total	...	16,013	...	2,798	139 90	...	13,215	264 30
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...		...	...	...	...	2,088	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	2,319	...	126	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...		...	105	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	1,444	...	...	...	...	1,444	...
British India	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	...
Belgium	...	324	...	324	...	...	...	...
China	...	50	...	50	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	22	...	22	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	...
Finland	...	29	...	29	...	...	...	...
France	...	194	...	194	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	1,421	...	1,347	...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	...		...	5	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland	...	160	...	160	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	556	...	483	...	...	...	...
Latvia	...	28	...	28	...	...	...	...
Norway	...	587	...	587	...	...	...	...
Poland	...	289	...	289	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	1,550	...	1,524	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	285	...	165	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...		...	120	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of Soviet Russia (a)	...	9	...	9	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	9,309	...	5,591	1,742 00	...	3,550	591 67
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS								
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives								
Firearms—Guns, muzzle loading	No.		No.		\$2 each*	No.		\$1 each*
United Kingdom	84	631	...	...	...	84	631	...
Total	84	631	...	...	...	84	631	109 20
Firearms—Pistols and Revolvers	No.		No.		\$10 each*	No.		\$5 each*
United Kingdom	4	16	...	...	...	4	16	...
United States of America	14	266	14	266	...	...	...	...
Total	18	282	14	266	182 00	4	16	26 00
Firearms—Other kinds	No.		No.		33½ per cent. ad val.	No.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...		...	...	...	82	495	...
United Kingdom (a)	93	698	10	161	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...		1	42	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	32	209	...	...	...	32	209	...
Belgium	89	544	89	544	...	...	...	...
United States of America	334	2,138	334	2,138	...	...	...	...
Total	548	3,589	434	2,885	894 00	114	704	117 33
Firearms—Parts thereof					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	149	...	106	...	...	43	...
United Kingdom (a)	...		...	3	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total	...	152	...	109	1 00	...	43	7 17
Ammunition—Cartridges, loaded	No.		No.		33½ per cent. ad val.	No.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...		...	...	...	134,650	2,844	...
United Kingdom (a)	268,870	7,312	...	...	...	17,500	174	Free
United Kingdom (b)	...		106,720	4,294	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America	20,048	195	20,048	195	...	...	...	...
Total	278,918	7,507	126,768	4,489	65 00	152,150	3,018	474 00

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS —CONTD.								
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—CONTD.								
Ammunition—Cartridges unloaded	No.		No.		33½ per cent. ad val.			
Canada (a) ...	1,500	35	1,500	35	(a) ...	...	...	...
Germany ...	1,000	35	1,000	35	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	4,775	278	4,775	278	...	...	...	...
Total ...	7,275	348	7,275	348	104 33	...	...	...
Ammunition—Percussion Caps	No.		No.		8c. per 100*	No.		4c. per 100*
United Kingdom ...	14,100	52	...	...	...	10,000	8	...
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	21	Free
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	1,600	23	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	231,600	506	251,600	506	...	...	...	...
Total ...	265,700	558	253,200	529	261 66	12,500	29	5 20
Ammunition—Shot	lbs.		lbs.		4c. per lb.*	lbs.		2c. per lb.*
United Kingdom ...	10,522	714	...	...	...	10,522	714	...
United States of America ...	732	55	738	55	...	...	...	...
Total ...	11,260	769	738	55	33 36	10,522	714	273 57
Explosives—Dynamite and all other explosives for blasting purposes	lbs.		lbs.		4c. per lb.*	lbs.		2c. per lb.*
United Kingdom ...	2,250	891	...	...	...	1,250	495	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	1,000	396	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	99,750	25,133	99,750	25,133	...	...	...	...
Total ...	102,000	26,024	100,750	25,529	5,186 99	1,250	498	32 50
Explosives—Gunpowder, Rack-a-rook and fuses, for blasting purposes	lbs.		lbs.		\$1.00 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		50c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom ...	231	576	...	...	...	116	288	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	115	288	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	12,500	1,911	12,500	1,911	...	...	...	...
Total ...	12,731	2,487	12,615	2,199	162 50	116	288	75
Explosives—Gunpowder and all other explosives, not admitted for blasting purposes	lbs.		lbs.		20c. per lb.*	lbs.		10c. per lb.*
United Kingdom ...	4,123	2,462	...	...	...	2,875	2,044	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	1,248	418	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total ...	4,123	2,462	1,248	418	...	2,875	2,044	373 75
Explosives—all other—other than fireworks not admitted as explosives for blasting purposes	lbs.		lbs.		40c. per lb.*	lbs.		20c. per lb.*
United Kingdom ...	40	19	...	...	...	40	19	...
Total ...	40	19	...	...	...	40	19	10 40
Basket and Basketware					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Furniture								
United Kingdom ...	...	96	...	...	...	...	96	...
Canada ...	...	329	...	...	...	...	329	...
British West Indies ...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...
Hong-Kong ...	...	1,153	...	59	...	...	1,096	...
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	491	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,095	...	562	187 33	...	1,533	255 50

(a) Free being Government Imports.

*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
Basket and Basketware—Contd.					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Other kinds								
United Kingdom	...	57	...	...	(a) ...	...	25	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	...
Hong-Kong	...	268	...	...	...	...	268	...
Germany	...	136	...	136	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions	...	285	...	285	...	...	...	...
Total	...	753	...	453	140 33	...	300	50 00
Blue, Laundry	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	48,305	6,869	...	...	...	48,305	6,869	...
Belgium	1,120	89	1,120	89	...	...	...	...
Total	49,425	6,958	1,120	89	29 67	48,305	6,869	1,144 83
Books, printed					Free			Free
United Kingdom	...	36,524	...	32,886	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	3,633	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	706	...	706	...	...	...	...
British India	...	359	...	359	...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	77	...	77	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	83	...	83	...	...	...	...
France	...	37	...	37	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	117	...	117	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	81	...	81	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	4,621	...	4,621	...	...	...	...
Total	...	42,629	...	42,629	...	...	...	...
Brooms, and Brushes, household	doz.		doz.		33½ per cent. ad val.	doz.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	2,680	...	...	...	1,356	2,633	...
United Kingdom (a)	1,379	...	18	33	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	5	14	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	4,598	...	...	...	1,858	4,446	...
Canada (a)	1,873	...	14	146	(a) ...	...	...	...
Canada (b)	...	...	1	6	(b) ...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	311	311	177	...	...	...	...
Belgium (b)	315	185	4	8	(b) ...	...	...	...
Germany	...	159	159	137	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	45	45	42	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	57	24	57	...	...	...	...
Total	3,795	7,699	581	620	137 67	3,214	7,079	1,179 83
Cork Manufactures—used in the making of containers for locally manufactured goods	lbs.		lbs.		5 per cent. ad val.	lbs.		
United States of America	1,400	158	1,400	158	...	...	...	...
Total	1,400	158	1,400	158	7 90	...	...	...
Cork Manufactures—Other kinds	lbs.		lbs.		33½ per cent. ad val.	lbs.		16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	9,281	1,704	...	...	...	9,281	1,704	...
Germany	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
Portugal	588	213	588	213	...	...	...	...
Spain	1,241	453	1,241	453	...	...	...	...
Total	11,113	2,373	1,832	669	213 00	9,281	1,704	281 00

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS —CONTD.					33½ per cent. ad val.			
Haberdashery, hard							7,805	16½% ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	8,210	...	281	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	30	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada ...	...	2,445	...	...	...	...	2,445	...
British India ...	...	143	...	...	...	...	143	...
Austria ...	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia ...	...	3,261	...	3,253	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia (b) ...	...	...	...	8	(a) ...	...	...	...
France ...	...	491	...	491	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	2,761	...	2,736	...	...	...	...
Germany (b) ...	...	...	...	25	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	42	...	42	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	...	34	...	34	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	5,567	...	5,410	...	...	...	...
Japan (b) ...	...	...	...	42	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	684	...	684	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	23,665	...	13,063	4,225 67	...	10,393	1,732 17
Jewellery								20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	39	...	...	...	...	39	...
Total ...	...	39	...	...	...	...	39	7 80
Machinery, Belting, Boiler Packing, etc.					7½ per cent. ad val.			Free.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	26,269	...	592	(a) ...	...	25,677	...
Canada ...	...	3,036	...	...	...	...	3,036	...
Belgium ...	...	2,154	...	909	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	34	...	34	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	1,122	...	982	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a) ...	...	...	...	140	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	32,615	...	2,657	144 37	...	28,713	Nil.
Manures, Manufactured Basic Slag, Phosphates, Superphosphates	tons		tons		5 per cent. ad val.	tons		2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	10	466	...	...	...	10	466	...
Belgium ...	1,725	31,753	1,725	31,753	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	527	9,221	527	9,221	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	225	4,000	225	4,000	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,487	45,440	2,477	44,974	2,248 70	10	466	9 32
Sulphate of Ammonia (Nitrates of Lime, Potash and Soda) and Guano	tons		tons		12 per cent. ad val.	tons		2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	9,777	293,081	...	66	(a) ...	8,775	293,015	...
Canada ...	1,166	40,616	...	...	...	1,166	40,616	...
Germany ...	20	859	20	859	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9,963	334,556	22	925	103 02	9,941	333,631	6,672 62
Other kinds	tons				5 per cent. ad val.	tons		2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	3	206	...	32	(a) ...	2	174	...
Canada ...	11	530	...	...	...	11	530	...
Germany ...	138	5,916	138	5,916	...	...	...	...
Total ...	152	6,652	139	5,948	295 80	13	704	14 06

(a) Free being Government Imports.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
Matches	gross of boxes.		gross of boxes.		\$2 per gross of boxes.	gross of boxes.		\$1 per gross of boxes.
In boxes containing not more than 100 boxes each								
United Kingdom (a) ...	3,112	2,506	60	72	(a) ...	3,052	2,433	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	3,114	2,506	62	73	4 00	3,052	2,433	3,052 00
Other than in boxes	No.		No.		\$2.20 per 14,400.	No.		\$1.10 per 14,400.
United Kingdom ...	20,090	5	...	...	...	20,000	5	...
Holland ...	4,750	2	4,750	2	...	...	...	...
Total ...	24,750	7	4,750	2	.74	20,000	5	1 52
Musical Instruments, including parts and accessories					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Pianos and Organs								
United Kingdom ...	...	4,609	...	1,726	(b) ...	...	2,596	Free
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	440	...
British India ...	...	440	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	103	...	103	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Germany (b) ...	...	390	...	180	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	311	...	311	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	5,853	...	2,330	141 33	...	3,323	506 00
Other kinds					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	5,659	...	...	...	...	5,659	...
Canada ...	...	49	...	...	...	...	49	...
British India ...	...	1,573	...	...	...	...	1,573	...
Czechoslovakia ...	...	303	...	303	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	19	...	19	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	1,986	...	1,986	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	757	...	657	...	...	...	...
Sweden ...	...	29	...	29	...	...	...	...
Switzerland ...	...	23	...	23	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	4,063	...	4,054	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	14,463	...	7,071	2,367 00	...	7,231	1,213 50
Oilcloth					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	1,619	...	...	...	...	1,519	...
Canada ...	...	1,542	...	...	...	...	1,542	...
United States of America ...	...	792	...	792	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	3,953	...	792	264 00	...	3,161	526 83
Perfumery, Cosmetics, and Toilet Requisites (except perfumed spirits and soap)					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	18,378	...	22	(a) ...	...	17,872	...
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	...	...	105	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b) ...	...	3,284	...	...	...	...	3,284	...
Canada ...	...	57	...	...	...	...	48	...
British India ...	...	37	...	...	...	...	37	...
Hong-Kong ...	...	135	...	135	...	...	...	...
Austria ...	...	588	...	571	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	15	(b) ...	...	...	...
France (b) ...	...	...	...	380	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	305	...	10	(b) ...	...	...	...
Germany (b) ...	...	2,161	...	2,085	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	17,759	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	18,114	...	304	(b) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	45,059	...	21,396	6,976 67	...	21,241	3,540 17

(a) Free being Government Imports. (b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—CONTINUED.								
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS—CONTINUED.								
Pictures, prints, etc.					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	208	...	...	(b) ...	...	114	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	50	...	...	...	...	50	...
British India	...	174	...	...	...	...	174	...
Hong-Kong	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	371	...	371	...	...	...	...
Italy (b)	...	9	...	9	(b) ...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...
Total	...	834	...	496	131 00	...	338	56 33
Plate and Plated Ware					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
Nickle-plated and Chromium plated								
United Kingdom	...	1,820	...	...	(b) ...	...	1,794	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	377	...	377	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	17	...	2	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	197	...	197	...	...	...	...
Total	...	2,411	...	602	192 00	...	1,794	299 00
Electro-plated (other) and gilt					40 per cent. ad val.			20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	3,846	...	...	(b) ...	...	3,644	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	860	...	...	...	...	856	...
Germany	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4,729	...	99	9 20	...	4,500	900 00
Other kinds					40 per cent. ad val.			20 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	1,340	...	...	(b) ...	...	781	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	28	...	...	...	...	16	...
United States of America (b)	...	30	...	30	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	1,398	...	589	...	...	797	159 40
Polishes and Blacking					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	13,071	...	...	(a) ...	...	12,899	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	...	169	(b) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	269	...	...	...	...	269	...
Czechoslovakia	...	391	...	391	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	4,611	...	4,631	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	...	4	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total	...	18,351	...	5,207	1,677 00	...	13,168	2,194 67
Spirits and Strong Waters (not potable)	liq. glns.		liq. glns.			liq. glns.		50c. per liq. gln. *
Methylated								
United Kingdom	5	6	...	...	...	5	6	...
Total	5	6	...	...	...	5	6	3 25
Methanol or Naptha	liq. glns.		liq. glns.			liq. glns.		25c. per liq. gln. *
United Kingdom	489	504	...	...	...	489	504	...
Total	489	504	...	...	...	489	504	159 03
Other kinds	liq. glns.		liq. glns.			liq. glns.		
United States of America	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—C. NTD.								
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
Perfumed Spirits, including toilet preparations and dentifrices—not overproof	liq. glns.		liq. glns.		\$6.00 per liq. gln.*	liq. glns.		\$3.00 per liq. gln.*
United Kingdom	7	94	...	...	...	5	72	...
Canada	7	65	...	...	...	9	87	...
United States of America	2	45	2	45	...	...	...	...
Total	16	204	2	45	18 72	14	159	54 34
Perfumed Spirits, including toilet preparations and dentifrices—overproof	liq. glns.		liq. glns.		\$8.00 per liq. gln.*	liq. glns.		\$4.00 per liq. gln.*
United Kingdom	273	5,861	...	...	...	259	5,807	...
Canada	4	115	...	...	...	3	106	...
Belgium	3	14	3	14	...	...	...	...
France	161	2,887	169	2,982	...	...	...	...
Germany	55	1,082	55	1,082	...	...	...	...
Japan	23	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	35	376	35	376	...	...	...	...
Total	557	10,420	262	4,454	2,715 02	262	5,913	1,364 02
Starch and Farine	lbs.		lbs.		\$1.60 per 100 lbs.*	lbs.		80c. per 100 lbs.*
United Kingdom	599	45	...	...	...	599	45	...
British West Indies	1,852	84	...	...	...	1,852	84	...
France	338	20	338	20	...	...	...	...
United States of America	1,400	55	1,400	55	...	...	...	...
Total	4,189	204	1,738	75	36 15	2,451	129	25 49
Stationery, other than Paper								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	11,793	163% ad val.	...
United Kingdom	...	15,310	...	...	...	2,067	2% ad val.	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	...	1,423	(a) ...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	21	(b) ...	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	892	...	...	...	776	163% ad val.	...
Canada (a)	...	...	116	(a) ...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	3,067	2,981	33% ad val.	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	86	5% ad val.	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	163	163	5% ad val.	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	1,498	1,415	33% ad val.	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	1,637	1,593	33% ad val.	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	13	(b) ...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	22,567	...	7,811	2,008 78	...	14,636	2,136 18
Toys and Games, including Sport Goods					33% per cent. ad val.			16% per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	14,066	...	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	14,178	64	(a) ...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	48	(b) ...	...	...	...	...
Canada	...	1,797	...	...	...	1,424	...	...
Canada (b)	...	...	30	(b) ...	...	...	...	...
Australia	...	37	...	...	...	37	...	...
British India	...	52	...	...	...	52	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	146	146	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	33	33	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	3,639	3,616	...	...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	...	...	73	(b) ...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	8,032	7,581	...	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	...	...	87	(b) ...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	1,235	1,256	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	...	...	15	(b) ...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	29,219	...	12,949	4,210 67	...	15,583	2,597 17
Umbrellas and Parasols	doz.		doz.		33% per cent. ad val.	doz.		16% per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	539	4,031	...	...	...	537	4,012	...
United Kingdom (b)	...	...	2	(b) ...	...	...	...	...
Japan	1,769	4,888	1,761	4,879	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	...	...	8	(b) ...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,308	8,919	1,771	4,907	1,026 33	537	4,012	668 67

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
	Quantities.	Value.	Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff		
			Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—CONTD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS—CONTD.								
Articles ordinarily merchantable bearing an advertising device					19½ per cent. ad val.			8½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	18,954	...	...	...	...	18,955	...
Canada	...	7,841	...	...	...	...	7,916	...
Belgium	...	168	...	168	...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	75	...	75	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...
France	...	19	...	21	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	108	...	97	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	44	...	46	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	46	...	46	...	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	45	...	45	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	1,812	...	1,812	...	...	...	...
Total	...	29,121	...	2,319	386 50	...	26,881	2,240 02
Book-binding sundries, capsules for the covering of bottles, articles used in the manufacture of matches, and other miscellaneous articles					5 per cent. ad val.			2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	...	2,720	...	...	...	...	2,720	...
Canada	...	922	...	...	...	...	922	...
British West Indies	...	344	...	...	...	...	344	...
Denmark	...	139	...	139	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	48	...	48	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	134	...	134	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	316	...	316	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4,623	...	637	31 85	...	3,986	79 71
Goods manufactured, wholly or in part, not elsewhere specified					33½ per cent. ad val.			16½ per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom	36,809	...
United Kingdom	803	...
United Kingdom (a)	...	56,515	...	3,893	(a) ...	...	...	...
United Kingdom (b)	9,830	(b) ...	...	...	...
Canada	...	6,160	...	...	(t) ...	...	6,147	...
Canada (b)	13	(t) ...	...	...	...
British India	...	490	...	...	(b) ...	...	454	...
British India (b)	36	(b) ...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	154	...	...	(b) ...	...	51	...
British West Indies (b)	103	(b) ...	...	...	...
Hong-Kong	...	199	...	55	...	...	144	...
Argentina	...	69	...	69	...	...	...	...
Austria	...	673	...	673	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	103	...	66	...	...	...	...
Belgium (b)	37	(b) ...	...	...	...
China	...	79	...	64	...	...	...	...
China (b)	15	(b) ...	...	...	...
Czechoslovakia	...	1,589	...	1,580	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	958	...	39	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana (b)	20	(b) ...	...	...	...
Estonia	...	21	...	21	...	...	...	...
Finland	...	477	...	477	...	...	...	...
France	...	574	...	569	...	...	...	...
France (b)	5	(b) ...	...	...	...
Germany	...	5,843	...	6,132	...	...	...	...
Germany (b)	10	(b) ...	...	...	...
Holland	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	257	...	257	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	23,021	...	22,934	...	...	...	...
Japan (b)	46	(b) ...	...	...	...
Poland	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	...
Sweden	...	435	...	435	...	...	...	...
United States of America	9,506	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a)	...	10,676	...	74	(a) ...	...	...	...
United States of America (b)	1,048	(b) ...	...	...	...
Venezuela	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	...
Total	...	108,478	...	63,105	14,308 48	...	44,408	7,267 50

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936—Continued.

SUMMARY—CLASS III.—GROUP “C”—MISCELLANEOUS.

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.									
	TOTAL IMPORTS. value.	General Tariff.	Preferential Tariff.		Other Free Imports.			TOTAL. Value.	REVENUE COLLECTED.
		Duty Paid Value.	Duty Paid Value.	Free.	(a) Govern- ment.	(b) Exempt from Duty under various laws and conditions.	Ordin- arily Free.		
UNITED KINGDOM ...	\$ 1,182,343	\$ 160	\$ 961,299	\$ 45,603	\$ 105,724	\$ 31,401	\$ 37,679	\$ 1,181,866	\$ 121,776 68
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	433,933	309	391,402	4,228	27,436	4,350	1,142	428,867	375,121 70
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	405,547	377,830	...	...	2,646	8,362	9,140	397,978	111,849 10
TOTAL ...	2,021,823	378,299	1,352,701	49,831	135,806	44,113	47,961	2,008,711	608,747 46

SUMMARY—CLASS III.—GROUPS “A”—“C.”

IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.									
	TOTAL IMPORTS. Value.	General Tariff.	Preferential Tariff.		Other Free Imports.			TOTAL. Value.	REVENUE COLLECTED.
		Duty Paid Value.	Duty Paid Value.	Free.	(a) Govern- ment.	(b) Exempt from Duty under various laws and conditions.	Ordin- arily Free.		
UNITED KINGDOM ...	\$ 4,041,336	\$ 545	\$ 2,860,440	\$ 500,025	\$ 252,998	\$ 45,592	\$ 39,114	\$ 3,998,714	\$ 411,712 69
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	1,055,348	16,391	948,632	39,205	34,703	4,989	1,412	1,045,382	423,193 40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	1,132,077	1,034,984	...	...	9,296	20,400	39,433	1,104,103	296,875 02
TOTAL ...	6,228,761	1,051,920	3,809,122	539,230	296,997	70,981	79,949	6,148,199	1,121,781 11

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the Year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
ANIMALS, LIVING								
For Breeding								
Goats	No.		No.					
British West Indies (b) ...	1	6	1	6	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total ...	1	6	1	6	...	...	...	...
Sheep and Lambs	No.		No.					
British West Indies (b) ...	4	5	4	5	(b) ...	...	...	...
Total ...	4	5	4	5	...	...	...	...
Other, not for breeding nor for food					\$6 each.*			\$3 each.*
Dogs	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	13	173	1	10	...	12	163	...
Canada ...	1	10	...	...	...	1	10	...
British West Indies ...	1	5	...	...	...	1	5	...
Dutch Guiana ...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	1	5	1	5	...	...	...	...
Total ...	17	194	3	16	23 40	14	178	54 60
Horses (including ponies)								
Mares	No.		No.		\$10 each.*	No.		\$5 each.*
United Kingdom ...	1	200	...	...	...	1	200	...
Total ...	1	200	...	...	...	1	200	6 50
Mules	No.		No.		\$5 each.*	No.		\$2.50 each.*
Brazil ...	8	120	8	120	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	125	29,298	125	29,298	...	...	...	...
Total ...	133	29,418	133	29,418	864 50	...	...	...
Other kinds					33 1/2 per cent. ad val.			16 1/2 per cent. ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	34	...	...	...	...	34	...
British West Indies ...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...
Dutch Guiana ...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
Portuguese Possessions ...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
United States of America (a) }	...	16	...	7	(a) ...	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	130	...	84	25 67	...	46	7 67

SUMMARY.—CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD.

		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.							
	TOTAL IMPORTS. value.	General Tariff.	Preferential Tariff.		Other Free Imports.			TOTAL. Value.	REVENUE COLLECTED.
		Duty Paid. value.	Duty Paid. value.	Free.	(a) Govern- ment.	(b) Exempt from Duty under various laws and conditions.	Ordin- arily Free.		
UNITED KINGDOM ...	\$ 407	\$ 10	\$ 397	\$...	\$...	\$...	\$...	\$ 407	\$ 66 77
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES ...	38	...	27	...	...	11	...	38	9 80
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...	29,508	29,501	...	...	7	...	...	29,508	905 77
TOTAL ...	29,953	29,511	424	...	7	11	...	29,953	932 34

(a) Free being Government Imports.
*—Plus 30% Surtax.

(b) Free under various laws and conditions.

(9) GENERAL IMPORTS for the year 1936.—Continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
			Under General Tariff.			Under Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.	Quantities.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN.		\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
BULLION AND COIN.								
Bullion	Ozs. troy:		Ozs. troy		50c. per ounce			
Gold								
Venezuela	... 107	2,475	107	2,475	...	...	...	...
Total	... 107	2,475	107	2,475	53 76	...	...	...
Coin								
Silver					Free			
United Kingdom	(a) ...	2,400	...	2,400	(a) ...	...	...	...
Total	... ...	2,400	...	2,400	...	...	...	...
Copper					Free			
United Kingdom	... ...	1,920	...	1,920	...	...	...	...
Total	... ...	1,920	...	1,920	...	...	...	...

(a) Free being Government Imports.

SUMMARY—CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN.									
		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.							
	TOTAL IMPORTS.	General Tariff.	Preferential Tariff.		Other Free Imports.			TOTAL VALUE.	REVENUE COLLECTED
		Duty Paid.	Duty Paid.	Free.	(a) Govern- ment.	(b) Exempt from Duty under various laws and conditions.	Ordin- arily Free.		
	Value.	Value.	Value.						
UNITED KINGDOM	... \$ 4,320	\$...	\$...	\$...	\$ 2,400	\$...	\$ 1,920	\$ 4,320	\$...
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	... 2,475	2,475	...	...	...	...	...	2,475	53 76
TOTAL	... 6,795	2,475	...	...	2,400	...	1,920	6,795	53 76

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						
Animals living, for food	No.			\$	\$	\$
Bulls and Bullocks	...					
British West Indies	...	24		420		
Dutch Guiana	...	42		670		
Total	...	66	66	1,090		1,090
Calves	No.					
British West Indies	...	29		139		
Total	...	29	29	139		139
Sheep and Lambs	No.					
Dutch Guiana	...	1		2		
Total	...	1	1	2		2
Swine	No.					
British West Indies	...	124		531		
Dutch Guiana	...	197		591		
Total	...	321	321	1,122		1,122
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.					
In bottle						
Dutch Guiana	...	6,162			5,355	
French Guiana	...	440			312	
Total	...	6,602	6,602		5,667	5,667
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.					
Unsweetened and in tins						
British West Indies	...	300		36	...	
Dutch Guiana	...	4,543	2,400	460	450	
Total	...	4,843	7,243	496	450	946
All other kinds	lbs.					
United Kingdom	...	20		12		
British West Indies	...	2,744		343		
United States of America	...	20		5		
Total	...	2,784	2,784	360		360
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.					
Butter						
Dutch Guiana	...	227			67	
Total	...	227	227		67	67
Ghee	lbs.					
Dutch Guiana	...	60			16	
Total	...	60	60		16	16
Phalkaghi	lbs.					
Dutch Guiana	...	280			26	
Total	...	280	280		26	26
Butter Substitutes	lbs.					
British West Indies	...	22		2		
Total	...	22	22	2		2
Cheese	lbs.					
Germany	...	250			123	
Total	...	250	250		123	123
Cocoa	lbs.					
Prepared						
British West Indies	...	216		38		
Dutch Guiana	...	574		32		
Total	...	790	790		70	70

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—				\$	\$	\$
Contd.						
Coffee						
Raw lbs.						
United Kingdom	80			2		
Canada	107,491			4,709		
Bermuda	100			4		
British West Indies	167,655			6,420		
Bahamas	2,800			163		
Dutch West Indies	800			24		
French Guiana	750			20		
Holland	46,400			1,952		
Norway	36,200			1,810		
Sweden	4,000			140		
United States of America	200			8		
Venezuela	1,533			62		
Virginia Islands (U.S.A.)	200			12		
Total	368,209		368,209	15,326		15,326
Confectionery lbs.						
Canada	49			17		
British West Indies		2,056			648	
Dutch Guiana	80	3,186		10	353	
Total	129	5,242	5,371	27	1,001	1,028
Feeding-Stuffs for Animals						
Oilseeds and Oilmeal lbs.						
United Kingdom	392,000			4,900		
Canada	336			4		
British West Indies	124,768	3,125		1,271	45	
French West Indies	1,008			12		
Dutch Guiana	11,648			147		
Holland	168,000			2,100		
Total	697,760	3,125	700,885	8,434	45	8,479
Bras, Pollard and Schumaker Feed lbs.						
Dutch Guiana		100			3	
Total		100	100		3	3
Molasses tons						
United Kingdom	380			6,384		
Canada	2			42		
Total	382		382	6,426		6,426
Fish						
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.						
British West Indies		174			20	
Dutch Guiana		912			134	
Total		1,086	1,086		154	154
Mackerel and Salmon, pickled brls.						
Dutch Guiana		27			201	
Total		27	27		201	201
Smoked or Dried						
Other kinds cwt.						
British West Indies		40			235	
Dutch Guiana		640			3,375	
French Guiana		20			92	
Total		700	700		3,702	3,702
Fruit and Nuts used as fruit						
Fruit, Fresh						
Apples lbs.						
British West Indies		3,069			110	
Dutch Guiana		351			31	
French Guiana		1,063			90	
Total		4,483	4,483		231	231
Limes lbs.						
United Kingdom	360			15		
British West Indies	48,337			941		
Total	48,697		48,697	956		956

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1926, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—				\$	\$	\$
Contd.						
Fruit, and Nuts used as fruit—Contd.						
Fruit—Fresh—Contd.						
Oranges	lbs.					
British West Indies	...	33,913		831		
Total	...	33,913	33,913	831		831
Pineapples	lbs.					
British West Indies	...	17,999		325		
Total	...	17,999	17,999	325		325
Grape Fruit	lbs.					
British West Indies	...	8,834		167		
Total	...	8,834	8,834	167		167
Other kinds	lbs.					
United Kingdom	...	138		5		
British West Indies	...	83,864		743		
Dutch Guiana	...	...			13	
French Guiana	...	...			5	
Total	...	84,002	84,155	748	18	766
Fruit, Dried						
Currants	lbs.					
Dutch Guiana	...	56			6	
Total	...	56	56		6	6
Other kinds	lbs.					
Dutch Guiana	...	408			37	
Total	...	408	408		37	37
Fruit, canned or preserved						
Pineapples	lbs.					
United Kingdom	...	4,599		459		
Canada	...	40,465		3,838		
British West Indies	...	354		19		
Total	...	45,409	45,409	4,316		4,316
Nuts, used as Fruit						
Peanuts	lbs.					
Dutch Guiana	...	5,903			234	
Total	...	5,903	5,903		234	234
Coconuts	No.					
Canada	...	1,083 687		15,332		
Bermuda	...	4,521		57		
British West Indies	...	540,016		4,701		
United States of America	...	285,945		4,665		
Total	...	1,914 169	1,914,169	24,755		24,755
Fruit Juices						
Concentrated Lime Juice	glns.					
United Kingdom	...	9,825		2,422		
Total	...	9,825	9,825	2,422		2,422
Other kinds	glns.					
United Kingdom	...	4			14	
Total	...	4	4		14	14
Grain, Flour and Pulse						
Grain						
Corn (maize)	lbs.					
British West Indies	...	2,210		32		
French Guiana	...	1,600		37		
Total	...	3,810	3,810	69		69

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—				\$	\$	\$
Contd.						
Grain, Flour and Pulse—Contd.						
Grain						
Rice lbs.						
United Kingdom	404			9		
Canada	316,700			7,687		
Bahamas	40,200			876		
Bermuda	201,080			4,853		
British West Indies	32,199,319			574,839		
Dutch Guiana	5,520			85		
Dutch West Indies	282,714			6,681		
French Guiana	833,847			13,569		
French West Indies	9,861,817			153,965		
Haiti	602,675			11,804		
Portuguese Possessions	173,802			3,367		
United States of America	1,163,062			24,882		
Venezuela	12,733			261		
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.)	274,100			6,869		
Total	45,967,973		45,967,973	808,547		808,574
Paddy lbs.						
United Kingdom	225,000			2,625		
Canada	112,000			1,394		
British West Indies	494			3		
Dutch Guiana	700			5		
French Guiana	2,790			35		
French West Indies	2,800			32		
Total	343,784		343,784	4,094		4,094
Oats lbs.						
British West Indies		975			13	
Dutch Guiana		5,950			113	
French West Indies		480			14	
Total		7,405	7,405		140	140
Barley lbs.						
Dutch Guiana		978			22	
Total		978	978		22	22
Flour and Meal						
Flour (wheaten) bags of 196 lbs						
United Kingdom		22			130	
Dutch Guiana		3,439			15,104	
French Guiana		570			2,184	
United States of America		1			5	
Total		4,032	4,032		17,423	17,423
Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs						
British West Indies		8			50	
Dutch Guiana		6			23	
French Guiana		3			8	
Total		17	17		81	81
Other farinaceous preparations lbs.						
Dutch Guiana		5,319			184	
Total		5,319	5,319		184	184
Pulse						
Bholl lbs.						
Dutch Guiana		107,137			3,270	
Total		107,137	107,137		3,270	3,270
Beans, Peas and Lentils lbs.						
Dutch Guiana		102,261			2,902	
French Guiana		2,450			66	
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.)		1,100			38	
Total		105,811	105,811		3,006	3,006
Jams and Jellies lbs.						
United Kingdom	135			29		
Canada	878			194		
United States of America	89			15		
Total	1,102		1,102	238		238

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— Contd.				\$	\$	\$
Lard and Lard Substitutes						
Lard Substitutes						
British West Indies	200			14		
Total	200		200	14		14
Meats						
Fresh, including poultry and game (dead)						
British West Indies	200			14		
Total	200		200	14		14
Beef and Pork, salted or pickled						
brls. of 200 lbs.						
British West Indies		1			10	
Dutch Guiana		13			232	
French Guiana		8			131	
Total		22	22		373	373
Other kinds						
Dutch Guiana		114			18	
United States of America		30			5	
Total		144	144		23	23
Milk, Condensed						
Prepared from whole milk						
British West Indies		9,018			824	
Dutch Guiana		2,456			279	
Total		11,474	11,474		1,103	1,103
Oils, Edible						
Coconut, unrefined						
British West Indies		132			79	
Dutch Guiana		9,646			4,083	
French Guiana		24			18	
United States of America		16			11	
Total	9,818		9,818	4,191		4,191
Mustard and Olive						
Dutch Guiana		50			82	
Total		50	50		82	82
Other kinds						
British West Indies		8			8	
Total		8	8		8	8
Poultry and Game (living)						
British West Indies				22		
Total				22		22
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments						
United Kingdom	2			6		
Canada	79			200		
Total	81		81	206		206
Provisions, unenumerated						
United Kingdom				33		
Canada				69		
British West Indies				201	32	
Dutch Guiana					371	
Dutch West Indies				7		
United States of America				20		
Total				330	403	733
Salt						
Fine, not imported in small internal packages						
Dutch Guiana		165,768			1,079	
Total		165,768	165,768		1,079	1,079

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO— Contd.				\$	\$	\$
Seeds, other than for propagation lbs.						
British West Indies		4,250			20	
Dutch Guiana		11,796			565	
Total		16,046	16,046		785	785
Spices						
Ginger (raw) and Turmeric lbs.						
Dutch Guiana		5,023			245	
Total		5,023	5,023		245	245
Other kinds lbs.						
Dutch Guiana		1,674			200	
Total		1,674	1,674		200	200
Spirits and Strong Waters						
Brandy						
Not overproof liq. gals.						
British Honduras		44			209	
Dutch West Indies		33			95	
France		52			221	
United States of America		2			17	
Total		131	131		542	542
Gin						
Not overproof liq. gals.						
Dutch Guiana		46			124	
United States of America		2			5	
Total		48	48		129	129
Rum						
Not overproof prf. gals.						
United Kingdom	59			159		
Canada	6,200			9,263		
Bermuda	2			4		
British West Indies	740			1,938		
Dutch Guiana	119			303		
Dutch West Indies	697			1,353		
Holland	10			28		
Portuguese Possessions	2			4		
United States of America	984			2,750		
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.)	25			36		
Total	8,838		8,838	15,838		15,838
Overproof prf. gals.						
United Kingdom	1,073,181			508,812		
Canada	80,205			34,555		
Bermuda	31,041			9,787		
British West Indies	6,036			2,280		
Dutch West Indies	17,970			5,293		
Germany	25,611			8,882		
Holland	145			81		
French West Indies	201,269			64,321		
United States of America	14			4		
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.)	9,239			2,268		
Total	1,444,711		1,444,711	636,283		636,283
Whisky						
Not overproof liq. gals.						
Canada		14			78	
British West Indies		4			24	
Dutch Guiana		109			632	
United States of America		32			187	
Total		159	159		921	921
Bitters						
liq. gals.						
British West Indies	48			136		
Dutch Guiana		1			9	
Dutch West Indies	2			5		
Holland		78			573	
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.)	9			25		
Total	59	79	138	166	582	748

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—				\$	\$	\$
Contd.						
Spirits and Strong Waters—Contd.						
Cordials and Liqueurs liq. glns.						
United Kingdom ...	6			4		
Canada ...	4			13		
Total ...	10		10	17		17
Falernum prf. glns.						
Canada ...		2			10	
Total ...		2	2		10	10
Flavouring Essences liq. glns.						
United Kingdom ...		1			34	
Total ...		1	1		34	34
Sugar and Molasses						
Sugar, unrefined						
Dark Crystal tons.						
United Kingdom ...	67,765			2,695,987		
Canada ...	104,841			3,963,839		
British West Indies ...	3			131		
Venezuela ...	3			292		
Total ...	172,612		172,612	6,660,249		6,660,249
White Crystal tons.						
United Kingdom ...	171			9,632		
British West Indies ...	4			202		
Total ...	175		175	9,834		9,834
Yellow Crystal tons.						
United Kingdom ...	2,630			150,781		
Canada ...	3			205		
Total ...	2,633		2,633	150,986		150,986
Dark Molasses Crystal tons.						
United Kingdom ...	902			24,796		
Total ...	902		902	24,796		24,796
Yellow Molasses Crystal tons.						
United Kingdom ...	181			7,035		
Total ...	181		181	7,035		7,035
Sugar, Refined lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		50			6	
Total ...		50	50		6	6
Molasses glns.						
United Kingdom ...	3,471,328			173,565		
Canada ...	4,406,806			224,935		
Bermuda ...	100			30		
British West Indies ...	100			5		
Holland ...	41,884			6,933		
United States of America ...	249,032			14,244		
Total ...	8,168,250		8,168,250	419,712		419,712
Tea lbs.						
United Kingdom ...		2,532			1,142	
Dutch Guiana ...		886			218	
Total ...		3,418	3,418		1,360	1,360
Tobacco						
Unmanufactured						
In leaf, less than 25% moisture, in packages containing less than 400 lbs. lbs.						
United Kingdom ...		28			6	
Dutch Guiana ...		700			77	
Total ...		728	728		83	83

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—				\$	\$	\$
Contd.						
Tobacco—Contd.						
Manufactured						
Cigarettes	lbs.					
United Kingdom	...	22		...	45	
British West Indies	...	1,060		...	908	
Dutch Guiana	...	159		...	229	
Total	...	1,060	1,241	908	274	1,182
Other kinds	lbs.					
Dutch Guiana	...	100			140	
Total	...	100	100		140	140
Vegetables						
Fresh						
Potatoes	lbs.					
British West Indies	...	160			2	
Dutch Guiana	...	216,457			3,113	
French Guiana	...	285,833			4,703	
Total	...	502,450	502,450		7,818	7,818
Onions	lbs.					
British West Indies	...	1,000			23	
Dutch Guiana	...	71,560			1,533	
French Guiana	...	9,975			166	
Total	...	82,535	82,535		1,722	1,722
Garlic	lbs.					
British West Indies	...	926			79	
Dutch Guiana	...	13,232			1,090	
French Guiana	...	4,525			248	
French West Indies	...	1,300			97	
Total	...	19,973	19,973		1,514	1,514
Plantains	bunches					
British West Indies	...	44,921		12,880		
Total	...	44,921	44,921	12,880		12,880
Other kinds	lbs.					
British West Indies	...	23,687		348	114	
Dutch Guiana	...	3,254		...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	150		3	196	
French Guiana	...	4,899		...	...
Total	...	23,837	31,990	351	310	661
Vinegar	gals.					
British West Indies	...	20		4		
Total	...	20	20	4		4
Wine						
Sparkling, in bottle	gals.					
Canada	...	2			15	
Dutch Guiana	...	2			8	
Total	...	4	4		23	23
Still, in bottle	gals.					
Dutch Guiana	...	20			80	
Total	...	20	20		80	80
Still, in bulk	gals.					
British West Indies	...	4,624	131	1,847	144	
Total	...	4,624	4,755	1,847	144	1,991
TOTAL CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						
UNITED KINGDOM	...	...	...	3,587,672	1,371	3,589,043
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	...	...	...	4,894,842	2,837	4,897,679
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	344,061	51,976	396,037
Total	...	...	...	\$ 8,826,575	\$ 56,184	\$ 8,882,759

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
Bones and Horns value				\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom ...				190		
Total ...				190		190
Charcoal tons						
Bermuda ...	95			1,618		
British West Indies ...	3,447			45,779		
Total ...	3,542		3,542	47,397		47,397
Coal, other than bituminous tons						
Dutch Guiana ...		3			29	
Total ...		3	3		29	29
Gluestock—Fish Glue lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	5,073			686		
Total ...	5,073		5,073	686		686
Gums and Rosin lbs.						
Balata ...						
United Kingdom ...	164,325			37,310		
British West Indies ...	310			72		
Norway ...	11,500			3,105		
United States of America ...	40,946			7,049		
Total ...	217,081		217,081	47,536		47,536
Other kinds lbs.						
United Kingdom ...	349			17		
United States of America ...	49			10		
Total ...	398		398	27		27
Hides and Skins, raw No.						
Hides ...						
United Kingdom ...	9,905			10,886		
Germany ...	500			678		
Holland ...	623			707		
Total ...	11,028		11,028	12,271		12,271
Skins value.						
United Kingdom ...				3		
United States of America ...				98		
Total ...				101		101
Lime, unenumerated tons						
Dutch Guiana ...		6			139	
Total ...		6	6		139	139
Manures, unmanufactured tons						
Manurial Lime ...		1			7	
Dutch Guiana ...		1			27	
Total ...		1	1		27	27
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil lbs.						
Copra ...						
United Kingdom ...	769,010			23,511		
British West Indies ...	492,821			13,540		
Total ...	1,261,831		1,261,831	37,051		37,051
Oils, Fats and Greases— glns.						
Unmanufactured ...						
Oils—Other kinds ...		8			10	
British West Indies ...		8			10	
Total ...		8	8		10	10
Greases and Fats lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		108			15	
Total ...		108	108		15	15

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
Oils, Fats and Greases Unmanufactured—Contd.						
Soap Stock tons						
United Kingdom ...	9			314		
Total ...	9		9	314		314
Ores						
Bauxite tons						
United Kingdom ...	10,540			69,042		
Canada ...	68,257			375,709		
Holland ...	2,725			18,312		
United States of America ...	88,631			567,069		
Total ...	170,153		170,153	1,030,132		1,030,132
Precious Stones						
Diamonds carats						
United Kingdom ...	9,863			110,253		
Belgium ...	27,901			317,131		
Holland ...	4,712			60,314		
United States of America ...	3			26		
Total ...	42,479		42,479	487,724		487,724
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs						
Plants, Seeds and bulbs (except Oil-seeds) value						
United Kingdom ...				5		
British West Indies ...				5		
Total ...				10		10
Shells value						
United Kingdom ...				115		
Total ...				115		115
Sulphur lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		2,016			91	
Total ...		2,016	2,016		91	91
Tar and Pitch lbs.						
Tar Dutch Guiana ...		1,451			19	
Total ...		1,451	1,451		19	19
Pitch lbs.						
Dutch Guiana ...		2,937			61	
Total ...		2,937	2,937		61	61
Textiles—Unmanufactured						
Hemp, dressed and undressed value						
Dutch Guiana ...					134	
Total ...					134	134
Fibre value						
Dutch Guiana ...				15		
Total ...				15		15
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured						
Lumber						
Cedar sup. ft.						
British West Indies ...	3,249			522		
Dutch Guiana ...	584			19		
Total ...	3,833		3,833	341		341
Cashwood sup. ft.						
British West Indies ...	17,275			872		
United States of America ...	239			17		
Total ...	17,564		17,564	889		889

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$		\$
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured—Contd.						
Lumber						
Greenheart sup. ft.						
United Kingdom ...	17,775			1,367		
Canada ...	5,550			494		
Bermuda ...	16,564			1,159		
British West Indies ...	287,634			19,836		
Dutch Guiana ...	19,190			1,339		
Dutch West Indies ...	27,873			1,951		
Holland ...	7,562			530		
Portuguese Possessions ...	141			10		
United States of America ...	89,728			6,393		
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.) ...	4,249			340		
Total ...	476,266		476,266	33,419		33,419
Mora sup. ft.						
British West Indies ...	12,648			639		
Total ...	12,648		12,648	639		639
Pitchpine—dressed sup. ft.						
Dutch Guiana ...		180			19	
Total ...		180	180		19	19
Other kinds—undressed sup. ft.						
United Kingdom ...	379			24		
British West Indies ...	11,918			760		
Total ...	12,297		12,297	784		784
Timber						
Greenheart cub. ft.						
United Kingdom ...	108,235			56,179		
Bermuda ...	668			334		
British West Indies ...	10,379			5,127		
Dutch West Indies ...	3,550			2,124		
Haiti ...	8,128			3,593		
Holland ...	33,368			16,684		
Porto Rico ...	4,060			2,188		
United States of America ...	101,710			46,073		
Total ...	270,098		270,098	132,302		132,302
Mora cub. ft.						
Canada ...	840			202		
British West Indies ...	53			32		
Holland ...	1,068			465		
Total ...	1,961		1,961	699		699
Other kinds cub. ft.						
Canada ...	1,243			298		
British West Indies ...	2,256			636		
United States of America ...	5,472			1,313		
Total ...	8,971		8,971	2,247		2,247
Firewood tons.						
British West Indies ...	13,220			28,978		
Total ...	13,220		13,220	28,978		28,978
Railway Sleepers No.						
British West Indies ...	19,022			7,691		
Dutch West Indies ...	460			246		
Total ...	19,482		19,482	7,937		7,937
Shingles No.						
British West Indies ...	1,288,650			7,749		
Total ...	1,288,650		1,288,650	7,749		7,749

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured—Contd. value.						
Other kinds						
United Kingdom	...			1,924	...	
Bermuda	...			3,868	...	
British West Indies	...			7,991	1,133	
Dutch Guiana	...			115	...	
United States of America	...			525	...	
Total	...			14,423	1,133	15,556
Goods, unmanufactured, not elsewhere specified value.						
United Kingdom	...			131		
British West Indies	...			154		
Dutch West Indies	...			8		
French West Indies	...			5		
Holland	...			275		
United States of America	...			122		
Total	...			695		695
TOTAL CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
UNITED KINGDOM	311,967	...	311,967
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	523,865	1,143	525,008
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1,058,849	534	1,059,383
TOTAL	\$ 1,894,671	\$ 1,677	\$ 1,896,348
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES.						
Cotton Manufactures (except Apparel)						
Piece Goods sq. yds. & lin. yds.						
United Kingdom	...	7,777 (9,281)			533	
British West Indies	...	302,558 (354,381)			26,148	
Dutch Guiana	...	111,967 (133,045)			9,839	
Total	...	422,302 (496,707)	422,302 (496,707)		36,520	36,520
Ribbons, Trimmings and Tape value						
Dutch Guiana	...				52	
Total	...				52	52
Other kinds value						
British West Indies	...			12	481	
Dutch Guiana	1,060	
Total	...			12	1,541	1,553
Woollen Manufactures (except Apparel)						
Piece Goods lin. yds.						
British West Indies	...	6,947			2,891	
Dutch Guiana	...	4			6	
Total	...	6,951	6,951		2,897	2,897
Other kinds value						
Canada	...				50	
Total	...				50	50
Silk Manufactures (except Apparel)						
Piece Goods lin. yds.						
British West Indies	...	4,460			1,048	
Dutch Guiana	...	3,240			623	
Total	...	7,700	7,700		1,671	1,671

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES—Contd.						
Artificial Silk Manufactures (except Apparel)						
Piece Goods Sq. yds. & lln yds.						
British West Indies		30,016 (34,435)			1,419	
Dutch Guiana		2,173 (2,200)			398	
Total		32,189 (36,635)	32,189 (36,635)		1,817	1,817
Cordage and Twine						
Cordage lbs.						
British West Indies		2,466			167	
Dutch Guiana		2,041			232	
Total		4,507	4,507		399	399
Twine lbs.						
British West Indies		999			150	
Dutch Guiana		659			131	
Total		1,658	1,658		281	281
Hemp Manufactures value						
Dutch Guiana					65	
Total					65	65
Jute Manufactures						
Bags and Sacks, empty doz.						
Dutch Guiana		7,200			9,424	
Total		7,200	7,200		9,424	9,424
Other kinds value						
British West Indies					10	
Dutch Guiana					3	
Total					13	13
Apparel						
Outer and under Garments (not hosiery) value						
Canada				...	37	
British India				...	5,206	
British West Indies				24	2,130	
Dutch Guiana				14	272	
Dutch West Indies				...	10	
United States of America				...	261	
Total				38	7,916	7,954
Boots and Shoes						
Of Rubber or of Canvas with rubber soles doz. prs.						
British West Indies		512			1,265	
Dutch Guiana		487			1,420	
Total		999	999		2,685	2,685
Other kinds doz. prs.						
United Kingdom		36			391	
British West Indies		66			373	
Dutch Guiana		25			321	
Total		127	127		1,085	1,085
Haberdashery and Millinery value						
British West Indies					29	
Dutch Guiana					736	
United States of America					4	
Total					768	768
Hats, Caps and other Headgear doz.						
British West Indies		108			182	
Dutch Guiana		65			206	
Japan		16			22	
United States of America		46			201	
Total		235	235		611	611

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1926, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES—Contd.						
Apparel—Contd.						
Hosiery						
Stockings and Hose						
Of cotton						
British West Indies	doz. prs. ...	200			152	
Total	...	200	200		152	152
Of Artificial Silk	doz. pairs					
British West Indies	...	150			102	
Germany	...	50			179	
Total	...	200	200		281	281
Underwear						
Of Cotton	doz.					
British West Indies	...	1,500			1,113	
Dutch Guiana	...	3,349			2,468	
Total	...	4,899	4,899		3,581	3,581
Of Artificial Silk	doz.					
British West Indies	...	50			36	
Total	...	50	50		36	36
SUMMARY—GROUP "A"—TEXTILES.						
UNITED KINGDOM	...			...	924	924
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	...			36	42,969	43,025
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...			14	27,932	27,946
TOTAL	...			50	71,845	71,895
GROUP "B"—METALS.						
Iron and Steel Manufactures thereof						
Rivets, clinches, wire and wire manufactures	cwt.					
Dutch Guiana	...	40			239	
Total	...	40	40		239	239
Nails and Spikes, other than horse-shoe nails	cwt.					
Dutch Guiana	...	520			1,424	
Total	...	520	520		1,424	1,424
Bolts, Nuts, Washers and Chains	cwt.					
Dutch Guiana	...	24			133	
Total	...	24	24		133	133
Hoop	cwt.					
British West Indies	...	17			88	
Total	...	17	17		88	88
Galvanized, in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated	cwt.					
Dutch Guiana	...	151			605	
Total	...	151	151		605	605
Black in bars, rods, sheets or plates (other than boiler plates)	cwt.					
Dutch Guiana	...	20			92	
Total	...	20	20		92	92
House, office, cabinet or store furniture	value					
British West Indies	...				155	
Dutch Guiana	...				1,040	
Total	...				1,195	1,195

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—Contd.						
Iron and Steel Manufactures thereof —Contd.						
Hollow-ware (for household, industrial, etc., use) value						
British West Indies					25	
Dutch Guiana					1,830	
Total					1,855	1,855
Buckets, Pails and Tubs doz.						
Dutch Guiana		137			225	
Total		137	137		225	225
Other kinds value						
British West Indies				110	824	
Dutch Guiana					126	
United States of America					50	
Total				110	1,000	1,110
Non-ferrous Metals and Manufactures thereof						
Aluminium Manufactures value						
United Kingdom					123	
Total					123	123
Brass and Alloys of Brass value						
United Kingdom					2,632	
Total					2,632	2,632
Copper and Manufactures of Copper value						
United Kingdom					1,815	
Total					1,815	1,815
Lead and Manufactures of Lead value						
United Kingdom					1,818	
Total					1,818	1,818
Other kinds, including white metal alloys value						
United Kingdom					54	
Dutch Guiana					18	
Total					72	72
Cutlery, Hardware, Implements, and Instruments						
Cutlery value.						
United Kingdom					52	
Bahamas					94	
Dutch Guiana					186	
Germany					167	
Total					499	499
Hardware (other than furniture, hollow-ware and office machinery) value.						
United Kingdom					243	
Canada					208	
British West Indies					367	
Dutch Guiana					484	
Total					1,242	1,242
Implements and Tools and parts thereof						
Agricultural value.						
Dutch Guiana					1,013	
Total					1,013	1,013

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—Contd.						
Implements and Tools and parts thereof—Contd.						
Other kinds value.						
British West Indies ...					34	
Dutch Guiana ...					304	
Total ...					338	338
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except electrical)						
Photographic						
Film, cinematograph lin. ft ...						
British West Indies ...		11,034,727			27,811	
Dutch Guiana ...		314,428			778	
Panama ...		52,900			130	
Total ...		11,402,055	11,402,055		28,719	28,719
Other kinds value.						
United Kingdom ...					24	
United States of America ...					580	
Total ...					604	604
Other Scientific Instruments and appliances value.						
United Kingdom ...					1,962	
Canada ...					667	
British West Indies ...					27	
Sweden ...					1,440	
United States of America ...					165	
Total ...					4 251	4,251
Clocks and Watches						
Clocks—complete No.						
United Kingdom ...		1			104	
Total ...		1	1		104	104
Electrical Goods and Apparatus						
Other kinds value.						
United Kingdom ...					1,026	
Canada ...					50	
British West Indies ...					110	
Dutch Guiana ...					69	
French Guiana ...					8	
Holland ...					931	
United States of America ...					1,715	
Total ...					3,909	3,909
Machinery						
Agricultural value.				60	123	
British West Indies ...						
Total ...				60	123	183
Electrical value						
United Kingdom ...					160	
Total ...					160	160
Marine value						
Dutch Guiana ...					4,363	
United States of America ...					14	
Total ...					4,377	4,377
Office value						
United Kingdom ...					125	
British West Indies ...					300	
Dutch Guiana ...					61	
United States of America ...					927	
Total ...					1,411	1,411

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "B"—METALS—Contd.						
Machinery—Contd.						
Printing value						
United Kingdom ...					60	
Total ...					60	60
Rice value						
British West Indies ...					7	
Dutch Guiana ...					369	
Total ...					376	376
Sugar value						
United Kingdom ...					1,930	
Dutch Guiana ...					29	
Total ...					1,959	1,959
Sewing Machines No.						
British West Indies ...		6			134	
Dutch Guiana ...		82			2,932	
Germany ...		1			100	
Total ...		89	89		3,166	3,166
Sewing Machine Parts value						
British West Indies ...					15	
Dutch Guiana ...					227	
Total ...					242	242
Other kinds value						
United Kingdom	303	
Canada	20	
British West Indies ...				125	230	
Costa Rica	230	
Dutch Guiana ...				36	3,169	
United States of America	56	
Total ...				161	4,008	4,169
Accessories and Appliances unclassifiable under the above heads value						
United Kingdom	166	
British West Indies	75	
French Guiana ...				80	...	
Total ...				80	241	321
Vehicles (including Locomotives, Ships, and Aircraft)						
Aircraft						
Parts value						
United States of America ...					130	
Total ...					130	130
Road						
Bicycles and Tricycles No.						
United Kingdom ...		3			36	
British West Indies ...		3			42	
Dutch Guiana ...		14			267	
Total ...		20	20		345	345
Bicycle and Tricycle Parts value						
Dutch Guiana ...					279	
Total ...					279	279
Motor Cycles No.						
British West Indies ...		1			40	
Total ...		1	1		40	40

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.						
GROUP B.—METALS—Contd.						
Vehicles (including Locomotives, Ships and Aircraft)—Contd.						
Road—Contd.—						
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans No.						
United Kingdom ...		3			2,256	
British West Indies ...		2			400	
Dutch Guiana ...		2			1,259	
Panama ...		1			300	
Total ...		8	8		4,215	4,215
Motor Car, Lorry and Van parts value						
United Kingdom ...					25	
Canada ...					25	
British West Indies ...					5	
Dutch Guiana ...					64	
Total ...					119	119
Other Road Vehicles No.						
Dutch Guiana ...		2			34	
Total ...		2	2		34	34
Other Road Vehicles, Parts value						
Dutch Guiana ...					11	
Total ...					11	11
Rubber Tyres and Tubes For Motor Cars and Motor Cycles value						
United Kingdom ...					20	
Dutch Guiana ...					19	
Total ...					39	39
Rubber Tyres and Tubes For Cycles value						
Dutch Guiana ...					12	
Total ...					12	12
SUMMARY—GROUP "B."—METALS.						
UNITED KINGDOM	14,934	14,924
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES ...				295	31,816	32,111
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...				116	28,602	28,718
Total ...				\$ 411	\$ 75,342	\$ 75,753
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
GROUP "C."—MISCELLANEOUS.						
Pottery, Glass, etc.—Bricks and Tiles No.						
Dutch Guiana ...		1,200			84	
Total ...		1,200	1,200		84	84
Chinaware, Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value						
British West Indies ...					164	
Dutch Guiana ...					123	
Japan ...					5	
Total ...					292	292

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1935, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—Contd.						
Pottery, Glass, etc.—Contd.						
Glass and Glassware						
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys and table-glassware value					112	
British West Indies					175	
Dutch Guiana						
Total					287	287
Other kinds value						
Dutch Guiana					33	
Total					33	33
Cement, Portland brls. of 400 lbs.						
Dutch Guiana		27			86	
Total		27	27		86	86
Stones & Slates, manufactured value				40		
British West Indies						
Total				40		40
Chemicals, Drugs and Dyes						
Chemicals						
Acetic Acid containing 66% and upwards of the real acid lbs.						
United Kingdom		132			23	
Total		132	132		23	23
Unenumerated value						
United Kingdom					162	
British West Indies					73	
Dutch Guiana					598	
Total					833	833
Medicines and Drugs						
Other kinds value						
United Kingdom				7	27	
Canada					31	
Bermuda				48		
British West Indies				4,312	2,080	
Dutch Guiana				116	1,824	
French West Indies				32	80	
United States of America					73	
Virginia Islands (U.S.A.)				328	34	
Total				4,843	4,149	8,992
Painters' Colours and Materials, not elsewhere specified						
Paints, including colours and pigments						
Dutch Guiana		10			79	
Total		10	10		79	79
Other kinds value						
Dutch Guiana					2	
Total					2	2
Oils, Fats, Resins—manufactured						
Candles						
Tallow						
Dutch Guiana		909			125	
Total		909	909		125	125
Oils, refined						
Essential of Limes						
United Kingdom	580			22,976		
United States of America	152			5,593		
Total	732		732	28,569		28,569

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "C" MISCELLANEOUS—Contd.						
Oils, Fats, Resins—Manufactured—Contd.						
Oils, refined—Contd.						
Essential (other) and perfumed value						
United Kingdom					19	
British West Indies					233	
Total					257	257
Fuel, distilled, including gas oil and intermediate oils						
Dutch Guiana		6,140			1,011	
Total		6,140	6,140		1,011	1,011
Illumination						
Dutch Guiana		8			5	
Total		8	8		5	5
Lubricating						
British West Indies		2,476			76	
Dutch Guiana		10,638			322	
Total		13,114	13,114		398	398
Motor Spirit						
British West Indies		43			6	
Dutch Guiana		50			24	
Total		93	93		30	30
Other kinds						
Dutch Guiana		55			50	
French Guiana		16			22	
Total		71	71		72	72
Soap						
Toilet						
Dutch Guiana		694			116	
Total		694	694		116	116
Common						
British West Indies		150			10	
Dutch Guiana	2,125	17,400		73	922	
Total	2,125	17,550	19,675	73	932	1,005
Turpentine						
British West Indies		8			4	
Dutch Guiana		4			3	
Total		12	12		7	7
Varnish and Polish, not containing spirits						
Dutch Guiana		10			7	
Total		10	10		7	7
Leather and Manufactures of Leather, undressed						
British West Indies	30			6		
Total	30		30	6		6
Leather, dressed						
United Kingdom		120			74	
Total		120	120		74	74
Leather Manufactures, except Boot and Shoes						
Saddlery and Harness						
British West Indies					30	
Total					30	30

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—Contd.						
Paper Manufactures						
Other kinds value						
United Kingdom	110	
British West Indies	1,466	
Dutch Guiana ...				4	654	
Dutch West Indies	13	
Total ...				4	2,243	2,247
Rubber Manufactures						
Other kinds value						
Dutch Guiana ...					10	
Total ...					10	10
Wood and Timber Manufactures						
House, Office, Cabinet and store furniture value						
Canada ...				10	...	
British West Indies ...				352	439	
Dutch Guiana ...				39	375	
United States of America ...				26	...	
Total ...				427	814	1,241
Other kinds value						
United Kingdom ...				16	...	
Canada	30	
Bermuda	13	
British West Indies ...				44	16	
Dutch Guiana	6	
United States of America	10	
Total ...				60	75	135
Other Miscellaneous						
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives						
Fire-arms—Pistols and Revolvers No.						
United Kingdom ...		1			15	
Total ...		1	1		15	15
Fire-arms—Other kinds No.						
United Kingdom ...		1			75	
British West Indies ...		1			25	
Total ...		2	2		100	100
Ammunition—Cartridges, loaded No.						
British West Indies ...		1,100			26	
Total ...		1,100	1,100		26	26
Ammunition—Percussion Caps No.						
Dutch Guiana ...		2,000			180	
Total ...		2,000	2,000		180	180
Baskets and Basketware value						
British West Indies ...				1		
Total ...				1		1
Books, printed value						
United Kingdom ...					268	
British West Indies ...					13	
Dutch Guiana ...					11	
Total, ...					297	297
Brooms and Brushes, household doz.						
Dutch Guiana ...		6			16	
Total ...		6	6		16	16

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—Contd.						
Other Miscellaneous—Contd.						
Cork Manufactures lbs.						
Dutch Guiana		32			5	
Total		32	32		5	5
Machinery Belting, boiler packing, etc.						
Dutch Guiana					218	
Belgium					335	
Total					553	553
Manures, manufactured						
Sulphate of Ammonia tons						
Dutch Guiana		3			107	
Total		3	3		107	107
Matches						
In boxes, containing not more than 100 matches each gross of boxes						
British West Indies	8,860			4,144		
Total	8,860		8,860	4,144		4,144
Musical Instruments, including parts and accessories						
Pianos and Organs value						
United Kingdom					370	
British West Indies					240	
Dutch Guiana					575	
Total					1,186	1,186
Other kinds value						
United Kingdom					29	
British West Indies					37	
Total					66	66
Oilcloth value						
Dutch Guiana					3	
Total					3	3
Perfumery, Cosmetics and Toilet requisites (except perfumed spirits and soap) value						
United Kingdom					18	
Canada					3	
British West Indies					45	
Dutch Guiana					96	
United States of America					97	
Total					259	259
Pictures, Prints, etc. value						
Australia				50		
Total				50		50
Plate and Plated Ware						
Nickel-plated, gilt or electroplated ware value						
United Kingdom					441	
Total					441	441
Other kinds value						
United Kingdom					100	
Total					100	100
Polishes and Blacking value						
Dutch Guiana					14	
Total					14	14

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.				\$	\$	\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—Contd.						
Other Miscellaneous—Contd.						
Spirits and Strong Waters (not potable)						
Bay Rum liq. glns.						
Bermuda ...	396			603		
British West Indies ...	213			309		
United States of America ...	5			10		
Total ...	614		614	922		922
Lime Rum liq. glns.						
United Kingdom ...	2			5		
Canada ...	23			53		
Bermuda ...	92			280		
British West Indies ...	3,336			8,503		
Dutch Guiana ...	668			1,603		
Dutch West Indies ...	264			820		
French West Indies ...	46			124		
United States of America ...	3			8		
Virgin Islands (U.S.A.) ...	4			8		
Total ...	4,438		4,438	11,404		11,404
Perfumed Spirits, including toilet preparations and dentifrices—over-proof liq. glns.						
Dutch Guiana ...		16			46	
United States of America ...		1			8	
Total ...		17	17		54	54
Other kinds, non-potable liq. glns.						
British West Indies ...	46			18		
Dutch Guiana ...		2			8	
Total ...	46	2	48	18	8	26
Starch and Farine lbs.						
British West Indies ...	2,775			65		
French Guiana ...	900			45		
Total ...	3,675		3,675	110		110
Stationery, other than paper value						
United Kingdom ...					8	
British West Indies ...					137	
Brazil ...				50		
Dutch Guiana ...					194	
Japan ...					33	
United States of America ...					32	
Total ...				50	404	454
Toys and Games, including sports goods value						
United Kingdom ...					9	
British West Indies ...					180	
Dutch Guiana ...					61	
United States of America ...					12	
Total ...					262	262
Umbrellas and Parasols value						
Dutch Guiana ...					180	
Total ...					180	180
Goods, manufactured, wholly or in part, not elsewhere specified value						
United Kingdom ...				58	5,962	
Canada ...				17		
British West Indies ...				13	3,306	
British East Africa ...					240	
British West Africa ...					120	
Dutch Guiana ...				6	590	
Dutch West Indies ...				11	23	
Holland ...					50	
United States of America ...					505	
Venezuela ...					3,615	
Total ...				105	14,411	14,516

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALU.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
SUMMARY—CLASS III.—GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS.						
UNITED KINGDOM ...				23,062	7,710	30,772
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ...				18,863	9,165	28,033
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...				8,896	13,886	22,782
TOTAL ...				50,826	\$ 30,761	\$ 81,587
TOTAL CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
UNITED KINGDOM ...				23,062	23,568	46,630
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS ...				19,199	83,970	103,169
FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...				9,026	70,420	79,446
TOTAL ...				\$ 51,287	\$ 177,948	\$ 229,235
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD.						
Other, not for breeding nor for food						
Asses	No.					
British West Indies ...	3			20		
Total ...	3		3	20		20
Dogs	No.					
British West Indies ...		1			24	
Total ...		1	1		24	24
Horses	No.					
British West Indies ...	8			250		
Dutch Guiana ...	5			130		
Total ...	13		13	380		38

(10) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing the Export of Domestic Produce.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of final destination.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD—				\$	\$	\$
Contd.						
Other, not for breeding nor for food—						
Contd.						
Other kinds value						
Canada	...			100		
British West Indies	...			13		
United States of America	...			43		
Total	...			156		156
TOTAL CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD.						
UNITED KINGDOM	...			...	...	...
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	...			383	24	407
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...			173	...	173
TOTAL	...			\$ 556	\$ 24	\$ 580
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN.						
Bullion						
Gold	oz. troy					
United Kingdom	...	35,509	93	917,109	2,550	
Brazil	...	255	...	6,984	...	
Holland	...	63	...	1,647	...	
Sweden	...	2	...	46	...	
United States of America	...	28	...	740	...	
Total	...	35,857	93	926,526	2,550	929,076
Silver	oz. troy					
United Kingdom	...	928		384		
Total	...	928	928	384		384
Coin						
Gold	value					
United Kingdom	...				929	
Total	...				929	929
Silver	value					
British West Indies	...				14,400	
Total	...				14,400	14,400
TOTAL CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN.						
UNITED KINGDOM	...			917,493	3,479	920,972
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	...			...	14,400	14,400
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...			9,417	...	9,417
Total	...			\$ 926,910	\$ 17,879	\$ 944,789
GRAND SUMMARY OF EXPORTS.						
UNITED KINGDOM	...			4,840,184	23,403	4,868,592
OTHER BRITISH COUNTRIES	...			5,438,299	102,374	5,540,663
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...			1,421,536	122,930	1,544,466
TOTAL	...			\$ 11,699,999	\$ 253,712	\$ 11,953,711

(11) STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Merchandise shipped as Stores during the Year 1936.

ARTICLES.	Unit of Quantity.	DOMESTIC PRODUCE.		FOREIGN PRODUCE.		TOTAL.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.							
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.	...	\$...	66	\$ 61	66	\$ 61
Coffee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raw	lbs.	5,544	300	...	...	5,544	300
Grain, Flour and Pulse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice	lbs.	83,160	1,771	...	...	83,160	1,771
Flour and Meal	bags of	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour (wheaten)	196 lbs.	...	...	5	32	5	32
Spirits and Strong Waters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brandy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not overproof	liq. gals.	...	...	2	17	2	17
Gin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not overproof	liq. gals.	...	...	26	77	26	77
Rum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not overproof	prf. gals.	402	1,111	...	...	402	1,111
Overproof	prf. gals.	166	68	...	...	166	68
Whisky	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Not overproof	liq. gals.	...	...	78	447	78	447
Sugar and Molasses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—unrefined	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White Crystal	tons.	1	96	...	...	1	96
Yellow Crystal	tons.	1	62	...	...	1	62
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cigarettes	lbs.	...	...	42	70	42	70
Other Manufactured Tobacco	lbs.	...	...	72	92	72	92
Vegetables	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potatoes	lbs.	...	...	5,760	113	5,760	113
Onions	lbs.	...	...	90	3	90	3
Total Class I.	...	...	\$ 3,408	...	\$ 912	...	\$ 4,320
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than bituminous	tons.	...	...	50	371	50	371
Oils, Fats and Resins—unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil—Crude petroleum (in bulk)	gals.	...	...	70,536	2,101	70,536	2,101
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lumber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch Pine—undressed	sup. ft.	...	...	256	27	257	27
Firewood	tons.	12	37	...	...	12	37
Total Class II.	...	...	\$ 37	...	\$ 2,499	...	\$ 2,536
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Cordage and Twine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage	lbs.	...	...	2,019	195	2,019	195
Oils, Fats and Resins—manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils, refined	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lubricating	lbs.	...	...	3,656	213	3,656	213
Motor Spirit—Aviation	gals.	...	...	25,535	4,853	25,535	4,853
Motor Spirit—Other	gals.	...	...	43	6	43	6
Other Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits and Strong Waters (not potable)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bay Rum	liq. gals.	53	79	...	...	53	79
Lime Rum	liq. gals.	79	214	...	...	79	214
Total Class III.	...	...	\$ 293	...	\$ 5,267	...	\$ 5,560
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	\$ 3,738	...	\$ 8,678	...	\$ 12,416

(12) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into British Guiana during the year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing Countries of Origin.

Country of Origin.	IMPORTS.					
	BULLION.		SPECIE.		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GOLD.						
Venezuela	107	2,475	...	...	107	2,475
Total Gold	107	2,475	...	...	107	2,475
SILVER.						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2,400	...	2,400
Total Silver	...	..	...	2,400	...	2,400
NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.						
United Kingdom	...	...	..	1,920	...	1,920
Total Nickel, Bronze, &c.	...	...	...	1,920	...	1,920

(13) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie, Domestic and Other Exported from British Guiana during the Year ended 31st December, 1936, distinguishing Countries of Final Destination.

Countries of Final Destination.	EXPORTS.									
	Domestic Produce.			Other than Domestic Produce.			Total.			
	Bullion.		Specie.	Bullion.		Specie.	Bullion.		Specie.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GOLD.										
United Kingdom	35,509	\$ 917,109	...	93	\$ 2,550	...	35,602	\$ 919,659	...	\$ 929
Brazil	255	6,984	...	...	...	...	255	6,984	...	...
Holland	63	1,647	...	...	...	...	63	1,647	...	...
Sweden	2	46	...	...	...	...	2	46	...	...
United States of America	28	740	...	...	...	...	28	740	...	...
Total Gold	35,857	926,526	...	93	2,550	...	35,950	929,076	...	929
SILVER.										
United Kingdom	928	384	...	...	...	...	928	384	...	...
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,400
Total Silver	928	384	...	...	...	...	928	384	...	14,400
NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.										
Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel, Bronze, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December. 1932 to 1936.**

UNITED KINGDOM.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Imports therefrom.</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aerated and Mineral Waters, natural and artificial doz.	2,871	2,625	2,434	2,253	2,444	3,456	3,193	2,830	2,605	2,781
Apparel										
Outer and under Garments (not hosiery) value	...	...	...	...	...	59,006	62,330	52,423	57,716	64,526
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	8,815	11,296	11,334	10,371	13,035	139,923	169,243	146,993	124,424	173,798
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	33,401	29,192	* 6,378	* 3,999	* 5,274
Hats, Caps & other Head-gear value	...	...	...	...	...	74,286	70,645	65,751	71,587	76,325
Hosiery, underwear value	...	...	...	...	...	not available	14,532	16,025	18,916	...
Bags & Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton doz.	94,495	53,700	500	...	708	145,843	75,717	369	...	1,155
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter glns.	127,232	118,794	132,854	162,021	129,629	121,135	104,441	118,604	136,748	106,181
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	42,581	38,115	39,815	47,424	47,478	13,645	11,896	11,053	12,085	13,152
Blacking and Polishes value	...	...	...	...	...	14,585	13,010	14,818	13,931	13,071
Blue lbs.	31,010	53,368	72,394	79,786	48,305	3,445	6,776	9,758	11,264	6,869
Books, printed value	...	...	...	...	...	32,005	34,826	37,403	36,805	36,524
Bricks and Tiles No.	384,587	506,835	285,864	383,386	452,002	22,941	22,621	13,246	17,257	20,403
Brooms and Brushes doz.	1,004	1,467	1,045	729	1,379	2,433	3,073	2,100	1,495	2,680
Butter & Butter Substitutes										
Butter lbs.	361,518	416,173	123,689	74,007	57,444	92,074	89,869	25,620	15,120	12,386
Butter Substitutes lbs.	89,654	92,376	104,546	312,032	281,380	14,351	12,897	12,752	28,400	25,663
Candles lbs.	35,889	33,635	35,547	43,675	30,451	5,306	4,531	4,843	5,760	4,014
Carriages, Carts and Waggon										
Motor Cars, Lorries & Vans No.	158	185	159	119	159	99,106	123,733	100,814	69,379	102,972
Motor Car, Lorry and Van parts value	...	...	...	...	...	7,762	13,941	11,977	9,578	13,897
Bicycles and Tricycles No.	960	1,255	1,911	1,990	3,287	19,341	25,618	37,062	36,040	57,134
Bicycle & Tricycle parts value	...	...	...	...	...	11,874	19,371	23,907	14,629	13,933
Cement brls.	15,364	14,624	40,372	17,267	20,333	44,795	37,483	80,122	65,512	49,368
Cheese lbs.	102,509	109,957	7,173	16,054	9,205	16,670	14,294	1,380	2,692	1,798
Chemicals value	...	...	...	...	...	57,590	67,514	58,971	61,236	56,210
Chinaware or Porcelain										
Earthenware & Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	10,941	15,231	12,801	9,408	9,964
Cider and Perry glns.	514	906	912	2,107	22,924	1,027	1,678	1,681	3,226	31,045
Coal, Coke, etc. tons	9,491	7,400	10,484	8,846	7,080	71,990	56,492	77,844	66,705	52,855
Cocoa lbs.	70,531	107,221	104,130	98,498	96,872	12,112	15,045	15,844	15,935	13,983
Confectionery lbs.	93,152	134,122	192,994	223,487	346,174	23,656	29,063	35,295	40,844	61,833
Cordage and Twine										
Cordage cwt.	2,769	2,814	2,916	3,144	2,387	22,125	20,482	21,160	24,330	21,099
Twine lbs.	126,615	105,614	91,226	89,733	83,966	29,856	23,378	22,093	23,742	22,392
Cotton Manufactures										
Piece Goods l. yds.	7,604,134	8,189,940	6,135,164	9,232,797	9,177,104	596,604	611,233	483,938	690,707	689,593
Hosiery, socks and stockings value	...	...	...	...	...	2,998	5,678	6,719	3,504	2,801
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	81,778	73,622	98,578	104,121	97,051
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	5,566	5,242	4,642	5,153	6,067
Electrical Apparatus										
Other than Electric Dental Appliances value	...	...	...	...	...	14,376	17,785	22,688	28,215	42,219
Fish										
Canned lbs.	38,321	42,894	28,746	25,439	8,776	6,314	6,656	3,998	3,138	1,221
Smoked or dried cwt.	29,246	23,815	24,936	20,056	14,605	145,064	118,181	119,297	97,804	66,471
All other sorts brls.	20	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Nuts—										
Fruit—Dried value	...	...	...	...	...	31	349	19	4	3
Fruit—Fresh lbs.	110,746	86,087	8,507	10,160	12,403	13,692	8,204	1,058	1,480	1,727
Nuts used as fruit lbs.	369,958	430,635	1,320	956	1,110	19,317	20,762	4,469	4,408	565
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	14,364	14,028	15,131	15,504	14,633
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof										
Flour (wheat) bags	101,194	105,641	119,107	114,375	79,944	416,827	420,158	418,420	417,514	348,907
Pulse—Beans, Peas, Lentils, etc. lbs.	2,792,137	2,537,988	2,800,192	2,782,92	2,721,815	70,460	72,005	82,502	79,463	73,780
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs lbs.	115,343	112,643	38,800	40,514	45,274	5,896	6,281	3,856	4,192	4,564
Grease, including all lubricants lbs.	703,878	802,052	779,355	856,422	760,854	42,234	42,480	36,858	39,229	36,080
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	96,706	98,634	† 22,847	† 24,693	† 22,996
Linen and Hemp Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	36,395	35,358	31,323	31,122	28,715
Implements and Tools										
Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...	18,189	16,038	31,920	30,414	34,813
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	44,812	49,396	30,720	25,190	31,159
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	19,886	18,988	18,138	31,702	36,403
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	58,887	63,521	47,678	44,505	27,316	9,849	10,086	7,517	6,880	3,756
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	2,869,273	2,828,747	2,481,022	2,633,920	2,635,725

* Figures do not include Haberdashery (hard).

† Less items classified under this head from 1934.

** Note.—Imports were credited to Countries of Origin from 1934 and to Countries of Consignment in the earlier years.

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 2,869,273	\$ 2,828,747	\$ 2,481,022	\$ 2,638,920	\$ 2,635,725
Imports therefrom										
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	278,128	323,036	188,197	5,875	3,600	26,769	28,529	14,456	861	656
Leather and Manufactures of (other than Apparel) value	...	...	...	...	...	10,191	8,999	7,788	11,241	11,786
Lime, all kinds (except Manurial Lime) tons	1,000	964	970	957	1,190	23,590	21,585	21,730	20,207	25,524
Machinery										
Agricultural ... value	...	...	...	...	...	7,856	59,634	26,074	28,637	72,768
Sugar ... value	...	...	...	...	...	274,927	310,502	176,823	154,361	295,518
Mining ... value	...	...	...	...	...	4,582	3,879	14,036	1,679	39,723
Sewing Machines No.	783	783	833	857	1,019	31,278	23,735	30,335	31,120	40,836
Other kinds ... value	...	...	...	...	...	156,545	248,067	158,525	106,128	178,336
Manures ... tons	8,519	8,099	6,691	8,292	8,790	259,004	275,632	210,658	271,004	293,753
Matches gross of boxes	2,400	2,390	3,602	3,535	3,112	2,103	2,078	3,089	2,929	2,505
Meats										
Canned ... lbs.	12,525	14,279	6,583	12,821	11,436	3,098	3,834	1,791	2,549	2,663
Salted or Pickled brls.	4,677	3,763	2,503	621	1,433	79,540	60,435	31,625	9,701	23,438
Other kinds ... lbs.	46,630	36,213	21,760	14,179	20,705	10,390	8,263	4,627	4,534	6,316
Medicines and Drugs										
Opium and Ganje, including mixtures and preparations thereof lbs.	2	...	3	1	1	21	...	29	13	8
Other kinds ... value	...	...	...	...	...	68,705	75,105	72,272	55,139	64,651
Metals and Manufactures of value	...	...	...	...	...	205,359	231,624	*340,376	*348,072	*384,274
Milk, Condensed lbs.	152,383	173,578	110,749	286,842	485,191	16,975	16,085	12,766	26,791	43,978
Oils										
Edible ... gns.	138,585	135,586	32,656	23,156	13,938	84,151	75,431	15,096	14,282	9,500
Illuminating ... gns.	90	144	120	104	...	34	37	33	35	...
Motor Spirit ... gns.	4	...	...	5	14	11	...	...	15	39
Essential, medicinal and perfumed (except castor oil) value	...	...	...	...	...	2,318	2,810	722	291	833
Other kinds ... gns.	39,485	49,393	40,916	53,637	55,956	20,291	27,099	21,574	29,410	33,824
Painters' Colours & Materials										
Paints ... cwts.	4,447	5,547	6,201	6,857	7,339	44,300	48,422	51,400	60,682	61,951
Turpentine, Varnish and Polish ... gns.	5,936	4,924	4,666	5,555	4,878	3,641	3,956	3,666	4,173	3,693
Paper & manufactures of value	...	...	...	...	...	77,422	89,758	103,442	108,326	110,504
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments ... gns.	901	1,499	894	976	1,587	2,867	4,600	2,997	3,320	4,424
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	...	...	...	...	7,617	8,377	5,955	7,150	7,006
Provisions, unenumerated value	...	...	...	...	...	25,610	31,358	31,768	48,928	45,678
Salt—Fine ... lbs.	1,876,222	1,871,888	2,350,531	2,705,853	2,515,180	14,907	13,592	16,519	17,839	18,256
Silk Manufactures including Artificial Silk value	...	...	...	...	...	90,315	70,718	96,525	131,646	117,536
Soap										
Fancy ... lbs.	45,006	62,207	39,825	67,467	49,903	10,689	13,069	8,538	13,358	9,945
Common ... lbs.	1,445,913	1,464,299	1,757,316	2,037,444	2,029,239	91,288	89,104	100,621	109,336	112,331
Spices ... lbs.	114,140	47,617	4,720	4,190	4,204	8,925	5,194	2,151	2,072	2,012
Spirits and Strong Waters										
Gin ... liq. gns.	819	734	846	1,087	869	2,280	2,111	2,438	3,167	2,412
Whisky ... pr. gns.	...	12	18	4	...	...	137	230	39	...
Whisky ... liq. gns.	5,934	7,332	8,779	8,504	7,197	32,993	41,674	48,157	47,448	38,215
Cordials & Liqueurs liq. gns.	34	96	7	79	16	292	677	47	568	178
Perfumed Spirits liq. gns.	219	329	321	334	270	5,626	6,574	5,503	5,797	5,955
Medicinal Spirits value	...	...	...	...	...	3,598	3,136	3,842	4,247	4,963
Stationery other than paper value	...	...	...	...	...	27,579	24,218	18,773	13,158	15,310
Tar and Pitch										
Tar ... lbs.	116,535	67,080	159,990	130,300	160,425	2,553	1,421	2,311	1,863	2,295
Pitch ... lbs.	128,142	177,394	121,388	138,218	165,376	2,453	3,170	2,169	2,078	2,417
Tea ... lbs.	24,952	32,968	...	...	...	8,004	11,706	...	...	...
Tobacco and Snuff manufactured										
Cigars and Cigarettes lbs.	46,917	45,739	28,879	5,786	6,768	56,814	57,968	39,419	12,255	13,317
Other kinds ... lbs.	118,772	98,725	73,269	60,696	53,476	163,850	136,168	104,099	87,824	70,038
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	...	12,750	13,896	12,087	13,931	14,178
Vegetables										
Fresh ... value	...	...	...	...	...	1,387	5,585	19,848	400	1,192
Onions and Garlic lbs.	187,655	140,836	...	...	1,500	8,485	3,941	...	...	45
Dried, Canned or Preserved ... lbs.	10,787	15,865	13,830	11,333	18,698	1,225	1,781	1,399	1,191	1,815
Wine										
Sparkling ... gns.	25	31	42	15	...	281	302	307	97	...
Still ... gns.	1,740	2,620	1,716	2,346	2,798	5,295	10,082	5,159	6,747	6,569
Wood and Timber Manufactures... value	...	...	...	...	...	3,972	5,551	4,894	10,055	7,902
Wool Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	109,402	137,278	112,235	119,486	93,117
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	183,312	187,400	276,087	259,923	284,436
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,175,736	5,355,465	4,728,033	4,855,023	5,224,344

* More items classified under this head from 1934.

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bullion and Specie										
Bullion										
Gold, raw ozs.	5,647	25,405	28,438	33,205	35,509	118,231	601,552	669,186	843,049	917,109
Cattle and other Animal Foods										
Molascuit tons	205	178	...	205	380	2,952	2,796	...	3,444	6,384
Coffee, raw lbs.	...	300	...	448	80	...	17	...	20	2
Diamonds carats	24,555	22,967	8,522	12,612	9,863	223,472	254,157	89,908	135,157	110,253
Fruit and Nuts										
Nuts used as Fruit										
Cocoanuts No.	6,000	900	9,184	...	...	66	11	77	...	...
Fruit Juices										
Lime Juice glns.	958	...	10,468	3,112	9,825	920	...	2,013	689	2,422
Glue—Fish Glue lbs.	36,237	14,961	6,886	10,481	5,073	3,200	1,462	688	957	686
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal										
Grain										
Rice lbs.	377	28,040	197	531	404	11	636	4	12	9
Gums										
Balata lbs.	485,183	434,240	184,905	244,539	164,325	123,094	118,538	52,540	57,184	37,310
Rubber lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds lbs.	1,484	...	...	...	349	160	...	...	...	17
Hides and Skins										
Hides No.	4,987	4,949	6,528	10,972	9,905	4,950	4,810	6,937	12,387	10,886
Skins value	...	...	...	...	...	24	210	36	...	3
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil										
Copra lbs.	1,685,375	2,053,142	1,568,066	2,325,780	769,010	48,699	40,834	23,487	45,172	23,511
Oils										
Essential of Limes glns.	170	946	644	382	580	10,725	51,260	22,726	14,818	22,976
Ores										
Bauxite tons	103	891	1,910	5,638	10,540	1,264	5,877	12,985	37,888	69,042
Spirits										
Rum prf. glns.	410,670	506,273	725,311	605,552	1,073,181	207,645	267,656	362,871	274,527	508,812
Sugar and Molasses										
Sugar tons	77,254	91,054	77,746	64,889	71,649	3,749,618	4,110,426	3,417,428	2,695,337	2,888,231
Molasses glns.	5,849,558	5,405,853	3,251,624	3,374,554	3,471,328	292,477	270,293	162,578	168,985	173,565
Wood and Timber										
Unmanufactured										
Timber cub. ft.	29,291	76,299	100,716	84,584	108,235	23,643	48,076	53,029	41,127	56,179
Lumber sup. ft.	...	...	...	20,574	18,154	...	...	...	1,639	1,391
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	1,792	4,122	2,290	1,852	11,396
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	4,817,943	5,782,733	4,878,783	4,334,254	4,840,184
<i>Exports thereto. Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	207	70	36	376	391
Books, printed value	...	...	...	...	...	...	756	194	275	268
Bullion and Specie										
Bullion										
Gold, raw ozs.	16	50	59	113	93	326	1,303	1,348	2,701	2,550
Silver—Coin value	...	...	...	...	...	7,133	18,569	...	1,313	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggon										
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans No.	5	8	6	11	3	1,880	4,864	4,380	7,880	2,256
Cotton Manufactures										
Piece Goods 1. yds.	...	...	10,835	...	9,281	...	...	520	...	533
Electrical Apparatus										
Other than Electric Dental										
Appliances value	...	...	...	...	...	492	387	327	1,077	1,026
Haberdashery & Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	36	144	...
Instruments, Scientific value	...	...	...	...	...	455	842	235	267	1,976
Machinery										
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	1,572	1,590	247	420	1,930
Electric Lighting and power for industrial purposes value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	75	160
Metals value	...	...	...	...	...	570	864	260	3,266	6,442
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	400	541
Soap										
Common lbs.	...	50	...	750	...	...	4	...	40	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	12,635	29,610	7,833	18,234	18,073

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.										
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Brought forward	£ 12,635	£ 29,610	£ 7,833	£ 13,234	£ 18,073
Exports thereto. Foreign Merchandise.—Contd.										
Spirits										
Whisky glns.	...	19	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...
Sugar, unrefined lbs.
Molasses glns.
All other Articles, value	6,138	7,732	11,148	14,201	10,335
Total Re-Exports value	18,773	37,414	18,981	32,435	28,408
Total Exports value	4,849,351	5,820,147	4,897,764	4,366,689	4,863,592

CANADA.										
Imports therefrom.										
Apparel										
Outer and under Garments (not hosiery) value	...	...	...	...	...	3 535	4,866	5,707	15,955	13,334
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	497	1,085	1,645	1,871	2,180	5,305	7,341	9,602	11,563	16,389
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	963	477	111	80	141
Hats, Caps and other Headgear value	...	...	...	...	...	16	139	290	858	1,277
Hosiery, Underwear value	...	...	...	...	...	figures not available	...	3,370	3,385	5,534
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter glns.	952	227	1,432	3,722	6,206	1,388	200	1,522	4,007	6,689
Biscuits, Bread, Cakes all kinds lbs.	9,400	14,237	19,511	16,009	13,900	2,273	3,103	4,196	3,616	3,178
Books, printed value	...	...	...	...	...	321	379	443	703	706
Brooms and Brushes doz.	1,596	1,769	1,465	1,883	1,873	6,061	5,179	3,934	5,263	4,598
Butter and Butter Substitutes										
Butter lbs.	18,629	41,331	28,766	21,102	11,283	6,771	11,554	7,177	5,948	3,469
Carriages, Carts and Waggons										
Motor Cars No.	23	42	124	36	38	15,367	25,709	74,975	21,303	26,224
Motor Car parts value	...	...	...	...	...	1,736	4,557	5,546	6,496	6,659
Bicycles and Tricycles No.	2	9	48	78	76	60	111	257	401	375
Cattle and other Animal Foods lbs.	636,500	610,151	836,701	1,036,124	379,602	13,852	12,496	16,500	18,689	6,502
Cement brls.	2,961	7,215	8,529	2,116	4,225	9,529	20,712	22,013	5,319	10,790
Cheese lbs.	45,743	75,706	80,526	69,460	108,132	8,004	10,742	10,767	9,561	16,597
Chemicals—unenumerated value	...	...	...	...	...	775	1,323	408	3,945	191
Confectionery lbs.	4,821	4,523	4,642	5,081	2,729	1,882	1,811	1,296	1,417	909
Cordage and Twine										
Cordage cwts.	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	129	...	...
Twine lbs.	7,728	12,034	8,343	16,087	17,697	1,978	3,159	2,202	4,076	3,957
Cotton Manufactures										
Piece Goods l. yds.	...	762	7,254	10,606	7,627	...	166	1,961	2,906	2,227
Other Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	2,660	2,063	269	227	259
Fish										
Tinned or canned lbs.	133,287	193,774	213,355	337,783	337,450	23,332	27,427	28,607	44,215	43,484
Smoked or dried cwts.	3,443	10,145	7,494	17,803	18,740	24,067	51,502	41,620	90,231	88,624
All other kinds brls.	3,063	4,073	2,726	2,139	2,747	31,659	27,128	16,900	17,515	19,288
Fruit and Nuts										
Fruit, fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	4,140	5,283	10,334	4,543	6,054
Fruit, dried lbs.	...	...	52	25	169	...	...	7	3	28
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	248	266	1,103	440	606
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof										
Flour (wheaten) bags	59,341	73,781	73,727	67,829	93,584	273,629	320,228	338,052	322,163	458,637
Oats lbs.	2,177,792	2,207,752	1,667,200	2,443,708	1,943,596	40,587	34,464	26,261	39,489	31,417
Beans, Peas, Lentils lbs.	...	...	1,892	32,424	326,869	...	...	62	965	8,954
Other farinaceous preparations lbs.	213,346	230,780	282,483	262,590	266,960	9,294	10,536	10,342	10,120	9,905
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	9,616	13,261	† 1,777	† 2,045	† 2,353
Implements and Tools										
Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...	564	2,914	387	1,361	420
All other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	2,479	1,102	1,531	1,351	2,483
India-rubber and Gutta-percha manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	18,483	13,980	9,832	14,374	14,752
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruit lbs.	3,712	3 392	25,737	36,679	3,007	743	542	3,105	4,670	449
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	32,224	25,890	43,109	25,261	25,991	3,621	2,711	4,400	3,539	3,703
Leather and Leather manufactures (other than apparel) value	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	64	80	136
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	524,938	627,447	667,059	632,822	821,298

* Figures do not include Haberdashery (hard).
† Less items classified under this head from 1934.

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936—Continued.

CANADA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Brought forward ...	..	...	...	...	...	\$ 524,938	\$ 637,447	\$ 667,069	\$ 682,822	\$ 821,298
Imports therefrom—Contd.										
Manures tons ...	...	344	928	1,991	1,177	...	12,413	31,177	63,376	41,146
Meats										
Canned lbs. 1,456	1,456	3,594	874	740	3,338	450	1,168	265	273	1,296
Salted and Pickled brls. 1,863	1,863	1,169	565	1,270	1,949	33,137	17,596	7,797	27,444	35,898
All other kinds lbs. 27,821	27,821	31,988	7,361	5,372	6,352	6,640	6,891	1,006	776	1,503
Medicine and Drugs value ...	...	...	...	...	...	19,626	20,633	15,376	20,744	19,197
Metals value ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,958	8,810	36,689	46,365	48,701
Milk, condensed lbs. 343,839	343,839	160,893	263,374	149,099	6,514	39,316	16,022	23,903	13,586	711
Oils										
Essential & Perfumed value ...	...	...	...	...	...	893	620	35	...	184
Illuminating gals. 105,370	105,370	22,713	...	...	...	24,103	5,105	...	...	...
Motor Spirit gals. 222	222	265	499	1,224	...	144	106	236	542	...
Grease, including all lubricants ...	29,048	31,094	30,482	91,967	196,091	2,148	1,959	1,664	4,356	9,623
Painters' colours & materials										
Paints cwt. 101	101	108	156	239	279	2,677	3,469	3,129	4,939	6,661
Turpentine & Varnish gals. 2,220	2,220	2,007	2,281	2,460	4,040	2,336	2,172	2,057	2,700	3,635
Paper and Paper manufactures (including playing cards) value ...	...	...	...	...	...	10,795	11,421	14,295	21,786	26,174
Silk Manufactures, including Artificial Silk value ...	...	...	...	...	...	14,622	11,491	220	374	3,309
Tea lbs. 39,368	39,368	54,123	...	...	...	20,804	27,050	...	...	...
Vegetables										
Fresh value ...	...	...	...	...	...	100,975	98,806	89,122	108,635	89,344
Onions and Garlic lbs. 406,872	406,872	417,272	511,518	483,802	370,744	10,875	10,106	11,330	10,365	8,158
Dried, Canned or Preserved lbs. 5,859	5,859	5,938	10,787	17,188	29,351	627	574	869	1,412	2,419
Wood and Timber										
Manufactured value ...	...	...	...	...	...	54,567	89,110	75,486	80,642	24,288
Unmanufactured feet 1,153,051	1,153,051	1,371,805	1,171,179	1,480,705	1,429,005	60,417	61,041	51,014	64,470	67,833
Wool manufactures value ...	...	...	...	...	...	504	12	27	...	...
All other Articles value ...	...	...	...	...	...	59,383	44,027	66,000	144,187	102,677
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	993,925	1,078,049	1,098,576	1,299,794	1,314,055
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Coffee, raw lbs. 251,500	251,500	432,420	187,416	114,140	107,491	21,918	31,261	12,599	6,121	4,709
Fruit and Nuts										
Nuts used as Fruit										
Cocoanuts No. 73,650	73,650	1,058,246	1,784,287	1,754,667	1,083,687	1,473	16,966	26,253	23,223	15,332
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal										
Grain										
Rice—milled tons 65	65	51	52	50	141	4,954	2,571	3,142	2,942	7,687
Ores										
Bauxite tons ...	...	...	...	22,040	68,257	...	...	...	115,336	375,709
Spirits										
Rum proof gals. 13,195	13,195	11,382	5,763	26,570	80,205	5,077	4,550	3,324	8,673	34,555
Sugar tons 59,542	59,542	35,774	52,085	109,176	104,844	2,679,188	1,622,828	2,146,219	4,226,230	3,964,044
Molasses gals. 858,589	858,589	2,566,376	2,052,083	2,427,878	4,405,806	49,797	138,069	107,711	125,497	224,935
Wood and Timber										
Unmanufactured										
Lumber										
Greenheart sup. ft. 342	342	132	9,293	3,604	5,550	27	10	800	256	494
All other Articles value ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,988	410	891	2,293	15,714
Total Domestic Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,764,422	1,816,665	2,300,939	4,510,571	4,643,179
Foreign Merchandise.										
Metals value ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	134	...	...
India-rubber and Gutta-percha Manufactures value ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	3,062	415	1,224
All other Articles value ...	...	...	...	...	...	876	...	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,476	660	3,196	415	1,224
Total Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,768,898	1,817,325	2,304,135	4,510,986	4,644,403

* More items classified under this head from 1934.

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936—Continued.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	19 33	1934	1935	1 936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Imports therefrom.</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Fish										
Smoked or Dried	...	...	...	20	976	..	...	...	123	4,491
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	4,597
<i>Exports thereto. — Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
Spirits and Strong Waters										
Rum	11,262	44,722	277,091	265,435	...	3,601	12,003	87,036	84,662	...
Sugar and Molasses										
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	184	...
Total Domestic Exports...	...	...	...	...	...	3,601	12,003	87,233	84,846	...

BERMUDA.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Vegetables										
Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	245	89	37	2,244	367
Onions and Garlic	...	...	...	...	...	48	123	...	...	212
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	293	212	37	2,244	639
<i>Exports thereto — Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
Charcoal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Nuts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nuts used as Fruit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoanuts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain—Rice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits—Rum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lumber—Greenheart sup. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Timber—Greenheart cub. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	26,236	17,475	18,330	17,610	22,645
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
Electrical Apparatus										
Other than Electrical Den-										
tal Appliances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	26,236	17,533	18,433	17,610	22,668

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936—Continued.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Imports therefrom</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Apparel (Clothing) value	...	...	...	...	...	81	289	67	81	114
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of canvas, paper or cotton doz.	19,285	17,555	...	21,369	17,301	18,399	16,909	...	19,612	15,969
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter glns.	17	...	...	...	7	22	...	...	...	7
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	256	226	151	105	225	943	900	486	332	663
Cocoa lbs.	1,253	2,016	5,588	4,220	85	100	156	445	284	12
Cotton Manufactures—										
Piece Goods l. yds.	27,445	7,200	...	...	...	2,123	254	...	...	...
Other manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	43,809	44,522	78	181	...
Fish—										
Smoked or Dried cwt.	830	100	...	...	...	4,183	425	...	...	...
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—										
Flour (wheaten) bags	200	...	...	...	...	949	...	...	...	...
Beans, Peas and Lentils lbs.	53,872	22,488	8,872	59,628	134,483	1,543	813	369	2,439	2,718
Dholl lbs.	8,000	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
Leather and Leather Manufactures— other than Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	103	...	...
Lime, all kinds (except Man-urial Lime) tons	515	411	325	293	403	9,047	6,690	5,081	4,446	5,955
Manures tons	4,466	4,759	4,306	4,917	3,786	42,128	42,816	38,524	39,521	28,453
Meats—										
Salted or Pickled brls.	23	9	...	...	...	330	170	...	...	...
Metals value	...	...	...	...	...	277	1,030	120	633	414
Oils—										
Illuminating glns.	241,629	394,646	508,443	411,597	489,399	30,547	57,530	69,939	55,879	62,478
Motor Spirit glns.	620,365	723,344	879,777	893,245	966,243	107,769	99,498	104,654	106,358	116,718
All other kinds (except essential and medicinal oils) glns.	994,437	813,819	1,005,352	1,395,133	1,594,624	64,954	52,227	65,191	78,762	85,507
Paper and Paper Manufactures (including Playing Cards) value	...	...	...	...	...	56	387	...	...	88
Spices (all kinds) lbs.	12,033	9,321	10,663	22,436	13,025	1,184	729	884	2,250	1,550
Tobacco and Snuff—										
Manufactured Tobacco Cigars & Cigarettes lbs.	560	423	247	384	388	2,353	1,938	1,084	1,723	1,490
Vegetables—										
Fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	13,154	12,579	11,882	7,851	6,421
Onions and Garlic lbs.	74,457	7,814	5,444	1,988	1,080	3,478	337	237	51	34
Wood and Timber—										
Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	1,544	4,508	1,179	563	470
Wool Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	1,273	30	...	...	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	73,213	73,043	45,832	40,869	41,617
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	424,093	418,059	346,155	361,875	370,678
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
Cattle, horned No.	410	418	831	311	53	6,250	6,450	10,129	4,010	559
Charcoal tons	3,161	3,201	3,312	3,483	3,447	43,688	44,292	44,580	46,068	45,779
Coffee—raw lbs.	104,072	103,454	105,112	167,222	167,655	7,839	7,026	6,523	7,975	6,420
Fruit and Nuts										
Nuts used as Fruit										
Cocoanuts No.	531,239	622,804	621,099	712,461	540,016	4,618	4,983	5,507	5,834	4,701
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal										
Grain—Rice milled tons	22,198	21,421	9,273	6,450	14,375	942,422	788,445	372,044	301,047	574,839
Matches gross of boxes	12,410	6,850	6,630	8,640	8,860	6,453	3,562	3,190	4,226	4,144
Spirits—Rum pr. glns.	18,024	18,524	10,749	6,761	6,936	5,352	5,865	3,804	2,260	2,230
Sugar tons	256	238	77	85	7	12,277	10,549	4,280	4,161	333
Molasses glns.	181,362	70,000	...	45,000	100	8,026	3,500	...	2,250	5
Vegetables—Fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	14,268	10,363	10,239	14,916	13,228
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured										
Timber c.ft.	71,257	23,189	6,629	23,172	12,688	41,738	14,268	4,534	11,426	5,795
Lumber ft.	88,611	125,296	98,722	286,046	332,724	6,583	8,790	7,060	19,830	22,429
Firewood tons	13,182	13,673	14,538	13,650	13,220	26,621	27,667	33,258	29,607	28,978
Railway Sleepers No.	13,520	11,201	19,966	19,232	19,022	5,216	4,488	7,690	7,842	7,691
Shingles No.	1,273,100	859,750	757,850	608,100	1,288,650	7,338	4,841	4,383	3,576	7,749
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	5,004	7,960	6,915	8,540	7,991
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	7,312	14,228	14,696	31,221	38,455
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	1,151,095	967,277	538,832	504,789	771,376

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Exports thereto.—Contd.</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	3,546	2,844	1,575	2,503	2,130
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of canvas, paper or cotton doz.	...	24	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...
Beer, Ale, Stout & Porter glns.	...	...	12	13	...	...	...	15	16	...
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	630	137	100	563	512	2,067	636	423	1,998	1,265
Butter and Butter Substitutes										
Butter lbs.	3,100	...	...	...	...	857	...	...	...	...
Butter Substitutes lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa lbs.	2,800	...	787	...	216	210	...	77	...	38
Cotton—Manufactures—										
Piece Goods 1. yards	333,866	586,905	351,102	378,045	354,381	29,194	45,659	27,141	26,551	26,148
Hosiery value	...	...	...	...	...	269	...	419	1,856	152
Other Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	863	1,183	668	246	481
Films—Cinematograph value	...	...	...	...	...	6,264	10,383	12,632	16,920	27,811
Fish										
Smoked or Dried cwt.	8	...	4	26	40	56	...	18	126	235
Haberdashery and Millinery										
value	...	...	...	...	...	259	...	29	...	29
Hardware, all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	555	155	180	...	307
Hats, Caps & other Headgear val.	...	...	...	...	...	193	1,124	338	413	182
Machinery—										
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	3,280	3,300	3,530	9,945	...
Sewing Machines value	...	...	...	...	...	20	536	441	128	134
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	914	1,033	604	1,053	750
Manures tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meats—										
Pickled or salted brls.	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	20	24	10
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	894	2,424	5,204	1,641	2,080
Metals value	...	...	...	...	...	2,080	1,112	1,043	742	1,092
Oils—Edible glns.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Paper Manufactures (other than playing cards) value	...	...	...	...	...	919	193	86	675	1,466
Vegetables—Garlic lbs.	190	2,804	719	860	926	20	154	52	87	79
Wood and Timber—										
Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	7,105	7,125	1,609	1,224	455
Wool Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	3,664	2,375	1,004	2,750	2,891
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	15,770	16,248	14,736	22,292	27,533
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	78,979	98,554	71,843	91,190	95,268
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	1,229,984	1,063,531	610,675	595,979	866,644

BRITISH INDIA.

<i>Imports therefrom</i>										
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas, or cotton doz.	77,256	120,505	186,676	118,128	225,620	118,905	178,389	252,961	162,788	305,742
Butter and Butter Substitutes—										
Butter Substitutes lbs.	42,800	69,990	89,160	89,280	58,662	5,537	7,760	8,343	8,652	5,466
Fruit and Nuts used as Fruits—										
Nuts used as Fruit										
Peanuts lbs.	125,294	224,917	775,534	830,589	556,604	5,635	9,045	24,305	29,524	21,291
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—										
Pulse lbs.	...	10,400	...	5,628	...	...	294	...	211	...
Dholl lbs.	1,101,764	1,363,046	1,276,148	1,064,034	996,903	34,025	37,290	34,733	31,911	29,497
Other farinaceous preparations lbs.	46,750	31,026	66,388	9,176	...	1,941	1,071	2,549	355	...
Metals value	...	...	...	...	...	1,892	1,413	1,335	1,336	1,252
Oils—										
Edible gals.	4,626	4,316	5,599	6,768	3,505	3,919	3,184	4,099	5,668	2,966
Seeds—										
Other than for propagation lbs.	29,290	32,019	33,856	44,091	25,953	1,719	1,601	1,664	2,346	1,540
Spices—all kinds lbs.	79,129	76,516	122,612	111,053	97,220	4,930	4,449	6,122	4,990	5,060
Tea lbs.	16,071	14,630	59,232	75,548	52,712	2,727	2,658	23,396	28,020	23,444
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	5,894	10,738	14,379	19,027	28,501
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	187,124	257,890	373,889	294,828	424,759
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.</i>										
Sugar and Molasses										
Sugar tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,206

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

BRITISH MALAYA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Boots and Shoes dos. prs.	1,581	5,090	2,797	623	48	\$ 8,620	\$ 24,597	\$ 13,495	\$ 994	\$ 284
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof										
Other Farinaceous preparations lbs.	44,960	169,410	266,514	254,967	279,462	1,560	5,828	9,866	9,533	10,082
Seeds—Other than for propagation lbs.	35,964	79,587	36,345	153,371	69,031	4,439	7,219	3,605	14,287	4,366
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	125	225	814	60	1,430
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	14,744	37,869	27,780	24,873	16,162

OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Apparel										
Hosiery value	...	...	...	...	...	figures not available	12,249	7,207	7,218	
Boots and Shoes dos. prs.	136	2,427	8,247	7,094	9,945	297	8,851	29,305	23,665	29,502
Butter and Butter Substitutes										
Butter lbs.	14,304	8,759	385,881	562,513	530,848	4,329	2,411	78,497	114,218	109,837
Cheese lbs.	...	...	139,897	154,686	167,363	...	...	17,236	18,692	23,955
Fruits and Nuts										
Fruit, dried lbs.	30,106	15,568	79,332	82,673	69,626	3,341	1,517	6,910	6,700	5,899
Medicines and Drugs										
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	170	272	329	175	311
Milk, Condensed										
Prepared from whole milk lbs.	figures not available	88,882	129,153	307,969	figures not available	7,141	9,092	17,708		
Oils										
Essential, Medicinal and Perfumed (except Castor Oil) value	...	...	...	...	...	8	24	43	6	46
Spices, all kinds lbs.	14,668	47,425	68,225	65,637	48,929	1,487	2,602	4,592	5,695	6,271
Tea lbs.	727	1,462	25,896	43,025	53,611	176	321	11,826	17,890	23,197
Vegetables										
Dried, canned or preserved lbs.	4,776	5,559	6,415	3,171	3,905	1,348	869	1,070	541	389
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	5,947	10,695	14,539	34,950	74,183
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	17,103	27,562	183,737	237,831	298,516
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal										
Grain										
Rice tons	17	41	1	14	18	680	2,536	48	88	876
Spirits—Rum pf. glns.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured										
Timber—Greenheart c.ft.	...	480	...	9,632	...	...	403	...	3,800	...
Wood & Timber—Manufactured										
Railway Sleepers value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	106	...	213
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	680	3,077	154	4,685	1,089

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Animal and Birds living, other than for food										
Mules No.	161	118	143	131	125	41,662	24,633	26,816	29,072	29,298
Apparel										
Outer and under Garments (including Hosiery) value	...	...	...	...	...	16,995	9,912	3,833	1,318	693
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives										
Ammunition value	...	...	...	...	...	785	1,123	1,546	1,156	1,034
Explosives lbs.	20,522	21,609	28,178	67,239	112,250	4,998	5,504	6,086	13,287	27,044
Asphalt										
Pitch lbs.	60,224	67,384	19,800	39,600	46,700	3,422	3,175	741	1,635	1,936
Tar lbs.	33,680	80,330	68,100	138,003	120,630	1,294	2,792	2,025	4,206	3,718
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton										
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes, all kinds	594	333	208	17	146	505	245	136	8	106
Blacking and Polishes value	...	185	1,027	1,509	2,905	...	67	306	472	565
Books, printed value	...	...	...	...	...	4,568	4,079	5,655	5,953	4,611
Boots and Shoes dos. prs.	114	17	32	24	4	2,248	2,684	3,918	4,025	4,621
Butter and Butter Substitutes						630	347	238	115	311
Butter lbs.	2,000	5,790	5,810	500	...	480	829	887	77	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	77,587	55,391	52,187	61,324	73,657

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

[PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.]	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 77,587	\$ 55,391	\$ 52,187	\$ 61,324	\$ 73,657
Imports therefrom										
Carriages, Carts and Waggon										
Motor Cars No.	...	1	7	1	3	...	562	3,791	540	1,468
Motor Car parts value	...	...	...	...	...	8,930	6,438	7,752	8,360	12,429
Chemicals value	...	...	...	...	...	3,852	3,099	4,000	5,210	5,192
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earth-ware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,105	806	812	628	324
Coal tons	88	96	638	313	218	880	698	6,373	2,267	1,675
Confectionery lbs.	1,613	712	527	431	2,643	757	281	235	149	526
Cordage and Twine										
Twine lbs.	3,473	4,335	3,000	1,855	2,169	956	1,120	796	503	576
Cotton Manufactures										
Piece Goods l. yds.	692,434	854,592	210,022	281,251	171,636	56,828	57,121	14,177	16,382	10,944
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	2,843	2,000	718	418	475
Electrical Apparatus value	...	...	...	...	...	27,276	32,073	*48,086	* 89,087	* 79,166
Fish										
Tinned, Canned or pre-served in jars or bottles lbs.	39,791	41,826	51,295	52,971	71,337	6,937	6,841	7,256	9,741	14,195
Smoked or dried cwt.	171	230	290	340	390	5,649	6,266	6,795	7,554	10,037
Fruit and Nuts										
Fruit										
Fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	7,081	8,121	12,289
Dried lbs.	64,462	80,880	106,719	121,875	104,191	5,609	5,588	6,778	6,760	7,290
Canned or Preserved lbs.	16,017	20,954	17,183	22,278	16,601	2,262	2,048	1,743	2,395	1,622
Nuts used as fruit lbs.	4,582	208	6,917	23,767	26,544	301	40	929	2,199	2,374
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	1,171	907	2,224	2,513	2,788
Grain, Flour and Pulse										
Grain										
Oats lbs.	288	5,232	...	1,404	...	6	80	...	24	..
Flour and Meal										
Flour (wheaten) bags	4	...	6	...	...	58	...	44	...	...
Pulse										
Beans, Peas and Lentils lbs.	496	30	46,506	10,904	1,326	51	1	1,937	518	105
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs lbs.	9,161	11,000	8,739	10,319	10,109	1,722	1,756	1,297	1,485	1,448
Grease including all Lubricants lbs.	140,107	149,279	131,595	179,737	240,910	13,581	12,105	7,727	10,973	13,675
Haberdashery and Millinery										
value	...	...	...	...	...	1,122	277	295	251	941
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	10,602	12,710	19,031	† 8,462	† 7,722
Hats, Caps and other Head-gear value	...	...	...	...	...	136	835	2,391	470	1,649
Hemp manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	57	20	...	105	59
Implements and Tools, all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	9,492	11,045	15,374	19,840	18,640
India Rubber and Gutta-percha manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	293	3,482	†541	† 575	† 701
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	9,044	12,747	20,415	2,600	3,400	1,166	1,434	1,629	419	537
Leather										
Undressed and Dressed lbs.	...	93	186	192	374	...	111	297	350	673
Manufactures (except Apparel) value	...	...	...	...	...	675	69	62	10	323
Machinery										
Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...	3,415	3,875	12,784	9,802	7,031
Electrical value	...	...	...	...	...	8,310	5,926	2,886	4,090	11,751
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	23,423	19,721	†11,038	† 9,066	† 15,861
Marine value	...	...	...	...	...	1,983	4,648	4,789	6,785	6,183
Mining value	...	...	...	...	...	4,927	1,831	3,301	39,741	81,687
Sewing Machines value	...	...	...	...	...	2,229	3,437	1,652	1,520	1,000
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	13,186	18,531	*29,427	* 24,981	* 30,771
Manures tons	2	134	341	...	...	131	4,561	11,004	...	...
Meats										
Canned lbs.	7,981	9,587	18,934	12,589	8,974	2,041	1,924	2,675	3,144	2,437
Salted or Pickled brls.	3,255	4,561	4,932	2,903	892	54,852	60,597	60,262	37,013	17,963
All other kinds lbs.	50,494	48,533	87,992	74,510	15,515	14,835	10,189	16,596	16,362	4,347
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	28,201	23,703	23,710	33,95	34,295
Metal manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	1,497	3,440	*10,462	* 16,152	* 11,105
Milk lbs.	11,228	18,422	4,116	12,692	24,680	1,542	2,188	953	1,804	1,829
Musical Instruments value	...	...	...	...	...	3,168	3,096	5,965	5,625	4,376
Oils										
Edible glns.	3	7	2	1	4	10	16	4	6	9
Illuminating glns.	73,181	9,692	631	422	642	23,567	2,748	142	81	122
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	440,331	395,601	409,808	497,756	517,267

* More items included under this head from 1933.
† Less items included under this head from 1934.

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 440,331	\$ 395,601	\$ 409,808	\$ 497,756	\$ 517,267
Imports therefrom.										
Oil—(Contd.)										
Motor Spirit glns.	29,957	42,333	22,661	18,371	16,929	6,870	8,796	4,311	3,997	3,799
Essential, medicinal and perfumed (except castor oil) value	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	107	42
All other kinds glns.	3,973	2,252	3,419	1,781	478	1,716	496	685	402	271
Painters' Colours & Materials										
Paints and colours cwt.	26	24	96	75	53	983	1,240	3,031	2,238	1,788
Paper & manufactures of value	...	...	...	...	...	2,874	2,149	5,173	10,645	7,721
Perfumery—										
Toilet requisits (except soap and spirits) value	...	...	...	...	...	9,227	9,933	11,666	16,600	18,114
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except electrical)										
Films, Cinematograph value	...	...	...	...	...	336	3,475	14,530	20,148	26,655
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	418	492	11,383	1,299	5,900
Silk Manufactures including Artificial Silk value	...	...	...	...	...	8,767	1,187	2,125	130	3,943
Soap										
Fancy lbs.	3,676	2,879	10,606	6,358	6,231	1,863	703	2,185	1,375	1,713
Common lbs.	97,894	96,764	69,389	15,161	39,389	4,659	4,176	3,097	911	1,996
Spirits										
Perfumed, overproof glns.	15	40	29	44	37	199	538	473	739	421
Tobacco and Snuff										
Unmanufactured lbs.	252,396	266,686	276,897	338,262	340,554	43,155	35,799	34,289	56,768	61,379
Manufactured										
Cigars and Cigarettes lbs.	1	77	112	97	168	2	101	136	110	188
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	...	1,336	592	913	768	1,255
Vegetables										
Fresh—Potatoes lbs.	277,017	80,622	173,684	10,888	46,565	5,929	1,515	3,044	179	1,115
Fresh—Onions and Garlic lbs.	4,768	24,207	20,448	76,570	29,599	366	1,778	1,383	6,033	1,962
Dried, canned or preserved lbs.	3,830	3,335	2,833	4,784	5,010	873	532	423	790	696
Wood and Timber										
Unmanufactured										
Lumber, undressed feet	326,908	498,139	409,465	395,836	434,071	15,271	24,064	19,940	17,972	19,720
Lumber, dressed feet	34,421	41,838	124,141	236,595	419,695	1,787	3,220	8,238	15,191	23,511
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	1,470	29,897	37,674	98,135	68,657
Manufactured										
All kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	2,596	2,346	4,503	6,279	3,495
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	16,652	18,361	40,757	44,673	52,354
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	561,584	547,305	619,769	893,245	823,962
Exports thereto Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Bullion and Coin										
Bullion—Gold, raw ozs.	14,289	1,628	359	63	28	262,310	30,728	6,110	950	740
Coffee, raw lbs.	2,000	1,600	...	33,600	200	80	116	...	1,504	8
Diamonds carats	1,283	613	424	196	3	15,200	5,968	6,800	3,200	26
Fruit and Nuts										
Nuts used as fruit										
Cocconuts No.	338,000	64,100	67,562	269,056	235,945	4,191	940	1,067	4,816	4,665
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal—										
Grain—										
Rice tons	428	336	30	58	519	18,189	15,719	1,432	3,002	24,882
Gums										
Balata lbs.	130,598	23,118	15,689	17,444	40,946	19,317	3,367	4,031	2,946	7,049
Ores										
Bauxite tons	64,776	35,025	47,965	83,697	88,631	497,475	258,076	299,350	509,323	567,069
Oil—Cocconut glns.	...	60	48	...	16	...	27	22	...	11
Oils—Essential of Limes glns.	509	220	248	215	152	31,010	13,754	10,241	10,274	5,593
Sugar and Molasses										
Molasses glns.	633,146	52,752	57,301	64,276	249,032	32,668	4,028	4,592	5,398	14,244
Wood and Timber										
Unmanufactured										
Timber c.ft.	19,965	2,191	4,634	44,585	107,182	11,530	1,173	2,790	20,776	47,386
Lumber ft.	168	15,326	3,495	14,740	90,017	13	1,217	258	1,170	6,410
Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	42	1,135	4,418	2,303	3,636
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	892,025	336,248	341,111	565,694	681,719

* More items included under this head from 1934.

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Exports thereto. Foreign Merchandise—</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Apparel value	63	16	261
Bullion and Coin—Coin—Gold value	15,973	3,565	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggon										
Motor Car, Lorry and Van										
Parts value	81	65	832	805	...
Electrical Apparatus										
Other than Electrical Domestic Appliances value	271	265	...	761	1,715
Hardware value	100	363	139	1,400	580
Machinery value	578	84	595	130	995
Meats—pickled or salted	...	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Metal Manufactures value	300	105	88	...	50
All other Articles value	3,199	2,191	1,669	3,529	1,456
Total Re-Exports value	20,522	6,638	3,323	6,641	5,057
Total Exports value	912,547	342,886	344,434	572,335	686,776

FRANCE.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Butter and Butter Substitute										
Butter lbs.	48,600	8,000	200	10,400	300	14,209	2,356	61	2,307	80
Fruit and Nuts										
Fruit—Dried lbs.	1,456	1,012	185	1,533	4,792	398	269	41	330	750
Paper and Paper manufactures (including playing cards) value	...	...	...	...	...	9,403	6,764	7,399	7,412	3,581
Perfumery, Cosmetics and Toilet Requisites (except perfumed spirits and soap) value	...	...	...	...	...	1,275	1,795	2,220	856	588
Perfumed Spirits, including toilet preparations and dentifrices overproof liq. gls.	114	115	167	94	164	1,930	2,688	4,048	2,728	2,887
Silk and Art. Silk Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	24,425	18,732	8,991	28,348	17,028
Spirits										
Brandy pr. lbs.	...	3	45	152	63	...	32	394	482	128
Brandy liq. gms.	932	1,508	1,753	1,963	1,922	3,975	7,964	8,248	8,840	8,537
Wine										
Sparkling gls.	629	619	745	732	1,009	4,881	4,446	5,495	5,343	7,126
Still lbs.	318	624	537	537	790	934	2,011	1,768	1,803	2,245
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	6,993	7,659	29,995	17,051	7,842
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	68,423	54,707	68,660	75,500	50,792
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
All Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
Spirits and Strong Water										
Brandy pr. lbs.	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	221
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	107	...	290	...	...
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	107	...	290	...	221
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	107	...	290	...	221

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

FRENCH GUIANA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
		1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Imports therefrom.</i>							\$	\$	\$	\$	-\$
Wine											
Still	gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	84	...
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	84	...
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony</i>											
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Grain											
Rice	tons	411	512	394	339	372	16,648	18,519	14,963	13,421	13,569
Oils											
Cocoanut	gals.	192	166	100	32	24	99	103	66	28	18
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	6	59	217
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	16,748	18,636	15,035	13,508	13,804
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>											
Meats											
Canned	lbs.	...	1,920	...	...	...	...	410	...	...	...
Salted or Pickled	brls.	...	...	...	6	8	...	...	...	83	131
Tea	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco											
In Leaf	lbs.	1,800	753	...	...	...	216	149	...	...	...
Vegetables											
Fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,322	1,804	1,004	2,677	4,899
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	18,785	1,218	4,247	6,875	14,500	687	32	187	348	414
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	272	1,702	800	1,009	2,787
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,497	4,097	1,991	4,117	8,231
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	20,245	22,733	17,026	17,625	22,035

FRENCH WEST INDIES

<i>Imports therefrom</i>											
All articles	value	...	...	..	...	...	4,109	3,088	177	35	7
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,109	3,088	177	35	7
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>											
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal											
Rice—milled	tons	4,892	6,224	4,687	3,214	4,402	181,886	210,574	178,572	128,188	152,965
Wood and Timber											
Unmanufactured—											
Timber	c. ft.	...	...	401	1,338	...	...	...	200	669	...
Spirits—Rum	pf, gals.	...	...	...	4,668	201,269	...	...	...	1,693	64,321
All other articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	593	160	397	124	205
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	182,479	210,734	179,169	130,674	217,491
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>											
All Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,774	...	297	191
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,774	...	297	191
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	182,479	213,508	179,169	130,971	217,682

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

HOLLAND.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Imports therefrom.</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Beer and Ale glns.	1,237	633	817	3,830	4,875	1,212	713	758	3,552	4,366
Butter and Butter Substitutes—										
Butter lbs.	764	428	169	102	47	296	166	37	22	17
Butter Substitutes lbs.	117,720	118,436	129,766	140,234	116,709	18,600	18,409	16,889	18,467	14,860
Cement brls.	...	489	281	...	...	...	1,026	573	...	...
Cheese lbs.	6,184	7,408	10,894	13,111	15,714	1,563	1,792	2,439	2,600	2,890
China ware or Porcelain, Earthenware or Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	219	65	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	234	560	44	207	578
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—										
Beans, Peas and Lentils lbs.	990	882	9,092	4,340	2,376	41	33	440	192	100
Barley lbs.	372,966	307,656	347,300	516,240	431,118	10,672	7,806	8,557	12,729	9,929
Mahures tons	598	824	548	1,097	225	11,293	15,394	10,142	18,990	4,000
Metals value	...	...	...	...	...	910	473	...	2,395	168
Milk, Condensed lbs.	67,556	269,580	576,883	407,451	400,651	7,115	22,884	45,280	32,250	30,250
Nuts—Used as Fruit lbs.	1,002	220	2,243	...	26	53	36	96	...	7
Paper Manufactures (not including playing cards) value	...	...	...	...	...	15,217	16,008	14,148	11,133	10,501
Spirits—										
Brandy liq. glns.	171	62	...	...	...	823	153	...	...	...
Gin liq. glns.	2,483	3,727	3,570	3,918	2,586	5,506	8,856	8,549	9,802	6,901
Vegetables—										
Fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	9,606	17,985	19,732	14,149	34,577
Onions and Garlic lbs.	427,502	527,577	441,964	382,136	549,445	21,199	15,699	11,097	8,241	13,229
Wine—Still glns.	181	355	112	108	135	390	410	91	60	72
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	22,156	43,369	21,606	13,978	18,920
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	127,094	171,826	160,458	148,767	151,365
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.</i>										
Coffee, raw lbs.	483,360	390,428	221,600	61,700	46,400	27,951	26,797	14,439	3,306	1,962
Diamonds carats	784	634	16,390	11,447	4,712	6,882	5,765	184,026	137,751	60,314
Fruit and Nuts										
Nuts used as Fruit										
Cocconuts No.	8,823	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...
Sugar and Molasses										
Molasses glns.	31,865	42,252	23,776	37,441	41,884	4,826	5,816	3,466	5,733	6,933
Wood and Timber										
Lumber										
Greenheart sup. ft.	...	...	9,528	46,138	7,562	...	...	667	3,229	530
Timber										
Greenheart cub. ft.	47,138	80,605	72,841	32,319	33,368	36,183	56,350	41,017	16,159	16,684
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	6,057	2,475	772	278	23,615
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	81,985	97,203	244,387	166,456	110,023
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
All Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	55	28	407	799	1,554
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	55	28	407	799	1,554
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	82,040	97,231	244,794	167,255	111,583

DUTCH GUIANA.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Boots and Shoes doz. pairs	...	4	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes										
Butter lbs.	20	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Cocoa lbs.	...	18	8	3	9	...	4	2	1	2
Cotton Manufactures										
Piece Goods yds.	118,810	...	...	...	...	3,744	...	...	...	...
Other Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	3,751	41	2	1	41

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

DUTCH GUIANA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 3,751	\$ 41	\$ 2	\$ 1	\$ 41
<i>Imports therefrom—Contd.</i>										
Films, cinematograph value	...	...	...	...	...	1,713	1,202	...	...	...
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof										
Rice lbs.	222	120	2,723	480	689	6	3	42	11	11
Pulse lbs.	47,608	117,766	32,912	52,630	173,205	1,333	3,134	1,055	1,475	4,700
Metals value	...	...	...	...	...	6	252	654	...	12
Oils										
Edible gns.	...	44	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Sugar and Molasses										
Unrefined lbs.	...	...	...	...	1,250	...	...	...	...	25
Tar and Pitch										
Tar lbs.	58,590	92,880	19,100	18,000	32,403	1,036	1,627	240	240	548
Vegetables										
Onions and Garlic lbs.	...	117	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Fresh value	...	100	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Wood and Timber										
Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	153	...	49
Unmanufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	581	820	2,942
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	2,318	2,731	928	592	3,841
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	10,315	9,219	3,657	3,139	12,169
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.</i>										
Animals and Birds, living										
Cattle No.	25	40	85	38	42	510	723	1,700	760	670
Asses No.	6	7	1	...	...	50	50	10	...	...
Horses No.	2	6	1	8	5	180	310	6	360	130
Pigs No.	399	95	453	372	197	1,586	336	1,360	1,146	591
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal										
Grain—Rice, milled tons	...	...	...	165	2	...	...	...	7,972	85
Other farinaceous preparations lbs.	1,400	600	500	...	...	77	30	24	...	...
Oils										
Cocoanut gns.	18,080	18,205	12,215	6,410	9,646	9,754	7,949	5,318	2,759	4,083
Sugar tons	21	...	...	...	...	1,030	...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber										
Unmanufactured										
Lumber ft.	8,419	3,767	1,310	669	19,774	174	68	67	43	1,358
Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	84	39
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	1,849	3,526	4,032	1,638	2,909
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	15,210	12,980	12,617	14,762	9,865
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i>										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	868	833	585	488	272
Bags and Sacks (empty) not of paper, canvas or cotton doz.	8,580	8,995	5,860	7,567	7,200	12,929	12,116	8,171	10,361	9,424
Beer and Ale gns.	2,980	6,999	7,002	6,579	6,162	2,735	6,045	5,977	5,645	5,355
Boots and Shoes dos. prs.	87	389	330	58	512	236	2,333	3,057	399	1,741
Butter and Butter Substitutes										
Butter Substitutes lbs.	...	950	780	160	280	...	163	125	15	26
Cement brls.	125	126	128	151	27	390	348	374	302	86
Chemicals—unenumerated value	...	...	...	...	...	1,462	666	905	592	598
Cordage and Twine										
Cordage lbs.	862	1,542	1,761	1,442	2,041	82	194	194	157	232
Twine lbs.	1,068	900	634	1,026	659	184	98	62	181	131
Cotton Manufactures										
Piece Goods yds.	146,288	276,556	184,583	151,869	133,045	11,871	18,462	15,032	11,536	9,839
Hosiery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	134	64	...
Other Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	2,236	4,260	1,392	808	1,112
Fish										
Tinned or Canned lbs.	665	1,218	780	1,064	912	99	182	109	401	134
Smoked or Dried cwts.	1,716	2,560	628	550	640	8,411	12,406	3,301	2,639	3,375
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	41,503	58,254	39,438	33,628	32,325

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued

DUTCH GUIANA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 41,503	\$ 58,254	\$ 39,438	\$ 33,628	\$ 32,325
Foreign Merchandise—Contd.										
Fruit and Nuts										
Nuts used as Fruit										
Other kinds (except										
Cocoanuts) lbs.	5,517	4,571	4,884	7,478	6,022	299	188	177	280	247
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal										
Flour, other than Corn-										
flour bags	5,341	5,048	3,575	5,719	3,439	21,957	20,598	13,246	22,193	15,104
Pulse lbs.	267,594	254,892	123,363	153,829	209,393	7,726	7,005	3,409	4,532	6,172
Haberdashery & Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	903	410	735
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	1,447	2,236	2,353	531	484
Hats, Caps & other Headgear val.	...	...	...	...	...	150	471	309	826	206
Implements and Tools value	...	...	...	...	...	70	348	451	642	1,317
Machinery										
Other industrial and manu-										
facturing value	...	...	...	...	...	200	81	163	530	4,822
Sewing Machines value	...	...	...	...	...	580	1,387	1,388	1,046	2,932
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	1,075	1,129	114	104	3,169
Metals value	...	...	...	...	...	1,372	771	996	2,228	5,732
Meat										
Salted or Pickled brls.	89	45	15	76	13	1,543	723	173	1,027	232
Medicines and Drugs—										
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	344	110	1,175	1,283	1,824
Oils—										
Illuminating gns.	1,690	83	423	...	8	559	20	142	...	5
Petrol gns.	...	2,681	...	8	50	...	619	...	9	24
Other kinds gns.	3,632	1,297	200	2,668	6,195	2,175	266	109	451	1,061
Paper—										
Other than playing cards value	...	...	...	...	...	323	271	760	48	654
Salt—Fine lbs.	100,215	112,422	122,210	169,796	165,768	851	893	881	1,121	1,079
Seeds—Other than for pro-										
pagation lbs.	11,449	8,172	6,344	15,922	11,796	754	558	343	762	565
Silk manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	2,412	5,136	4,074	1,268	623
Soap—										
Fancy lbs.	204	517	...	119	694	79	115	...	22	116
Common lbs.	45,424	11,116	19,135	23,707	17,400	2,790	675	1,102	1,123	922
Spirits—										
Whisky pr. gns.	302	262	218	233	109	1,843	1,567	1,640	1,635	632
Perfumed Spirits liq. gns.	...	...	24	23	18	...	...	125	190	54
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	26	57	61
Umbrellas and Parasols value	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	180
Vegetables—										
Onions and Garlic lbs.	55,336	57,988	47,415	46,920	84,782	2,452	1,700	1,321	1,665	2,623
Fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	6,265	2,543	1,984	2,418	3,227
Wine—All kinds gns.	196	158	64	...	22	554	337	197	...	83
Wool manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	339	1,261	665	424	6
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	11,835	10,590	11,663	18,160	13,563
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	111,497	120,201	89,327	98,613	100,784
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	126,707	133,181	101,944	113,375	110,649

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

Imports therefrom										
Salt—Coarse tons	299	1,090	575	184	168	1,506	1,719	3,942	1,409	990
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	356	1,288	47	214	38
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	1,861	2,967	3,989	1,623	1,028
Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.										
Grain—Rice tons	82	112	89	79	126	4,337	4,947	4,574	4,457	6,681
Spirits—Rum pr. gns.	4,736	7,715	9,217	10,077	17,970	1,153	2,222	3,381	2,854	5,293
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	527	1,333	434	2,845	6,552
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	6,017	8,502	8,389	10,156	18,526
Foreign Merchandise.										
All Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	801	21	476	43	141
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	801	21	476	43	141
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	6,818	8,523	8,865	10,199	18,667

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

GERMANY.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUR.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Imports therefrom.</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Apparel										
Outer and under Garments (not hosiery) value	...	...	...	...	...	540	217	144	292	174
Boots and Shoes dom. pris.	107	43	159	...	...	1,481	592	2,213	...	...
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	3,867	4,527	1,098	172	471
Hats, Caps and other Headgear value	...	...	...	...	...	1,063	994	910	274	137
Carriages, Carts and Waggon										
Bicycle & Tricycle parts value	...	...	...	...	...	1,468	2,748	4,487	2,982	5,734
Cement brls.	...	28	56	3,418	1,870	...	59	98	5,248	2,921
Chemicals, unenumerated value	...	...	...	...	...	2,040	3,850	2,150	3,349	2,328
China ware or Porcelain, Earthenware & Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,222	2,968	1,285	1,303
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	2,443	3,996	8,849	3,361	6,188
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	5,822	9,225	9,501	10,299	13,392
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof										
Barley lbs.	...	26,000	145,990	138	100,540	...	717	3,456	5	2,187
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	20,050	26,685	24,428	7,727	8,108
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	6,186	17,043	8,618	13,391	15,238
Manures tons	244	65	153	312	685	10,889	4,047	8,217	8,362	15,996
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	3,672	4,645	11,155	6,209	5,438
Musical Instruments										
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	1,093	1,190	2,356	1,091	1,986
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	...	3,637	5,850	5,743	4,573	3,689
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	36,062	38,354	40,524	52,014	86,757
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	101,297	125,961	136,915	120,634	172,047
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
Spirits										
Rum proof gln.	...	...	...	24,722	25,611	...	...	...	8,644	8,882
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	1,131	2,120	6,975	...	678
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	1,131	2,120	6,975	8,644	9,560
<i>Exports thereto. Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
All articles value	...	...	...	...	...	137	911	382	378	569
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	137	911	382	378	569
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	1,268	3,031	7,357	9,022	10,129

DENMARK.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter										
In bottle glns.	237	502	1,659	869	251	250	497	1,601	837	221
Butter and Butter Substitutes—Butter lbs.	4,047	1,942	2,495	1,132	100	1,599	769	1,014	360	45
Meats										
Other kinds lbs.	560	...	23,491	26,090	27,897	55	...	4,077	4,334	5,069
Milk, Condensed lbs.	29,250	40,047	60,838	49,850	13,710	3,066	3,817	5,365	3,991	1,286
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,324	1,276	776	1,526
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	82	350	731	471	571
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	5,052	9,727	14,054	10,769	8,718

NORWAY.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Fish										
Canned lbs.	3,446	5,500	10,078	6,871	10,544	683	1,023	1,638	1,404	1,868
Paper value	...	...	...	...	...	1,998	1,776	3,074	970	1,060
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	472	768	1,716	2,773	1,210
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	3,153	3,567	6,428	5,147	4,138
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
Coffee, raw lbs.	138,788	162,490	146,300	84,076	36,200	7,450	10,929	10,447	4,347	1,810
Gums										
Balata lbs.	22,400	22,100	45,000	34,000	11,500	6,720	5,600	13,500	9,070	3,105
All other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	1,728	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	15,898	16,520	23,947	13,417	4,915
Foreign Merchandise	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	15,898	16,520	23,947	13,417	4,915

* The above does not include Haberdashery (hard).

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

SWEDEN.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Imports therefrom.</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Machinery										
Machines	value	...	...	...	...	1,877	1,411	3,549	4,555	2,858
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	8,097	7,282	6,290	4,614	5,436
Tar and Pitch										
Tar	lbs.	50,670	57,502	31,079	23,362	1,741	1,946	859	760	721
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	4,219	3,674	7,190	8,775	7,108
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	15,934	14,313	17,888	18,704	16,123
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
		...	...	...	...	...	1,385	2,524	593	186
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,440
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,385	2,524	593	1,626

BELGIUM.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Cement	brls.	3,202	58	53	...	8,062	134	114	...	...
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	3,511	5,045	7,038	1,772	4,045
Manures	tons	1,450	1,142	1,234	1,672	27,633	27,779	25,722	32,812	31,753
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	2,716	1,555	5,492	2,401	3,086
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	4,330	6,630	8,379	8,142	12,027
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	46,252	41,143	46,745	48,127	50,911
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
Diamonds	carats	30,417	26,690	18,764	18,932	290,783	286,058	199,126	220,205	317,131
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	5,964	499	10	17,758	...
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	296,747	286,557	199,136	237,963	317,131
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
All Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	200	123	874	335
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	200	123	874	335
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	296,747	286,757	199,259	238,837	317,466

SPAIN.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Fruit and Nuts										
Fruit, dried (except Currants)	lbs.	621	66	4,222	6,151	748	149	21	893	1,226
Nuts used as Fruit	lbs.	3,102	1,512	8,326	9,003	9,328	412	204	1,029	1,047
Vegetables										
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	13,216	...	550	...	...	841	...	24	...
Wine—Still	glns.	3,121	4,009	2,436	3,751	3,144	2,381	3,496	3,024	5,306
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,847	1,362	3,193	4,709
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,630	5,073	8,163	12,288
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony</i>	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i>	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PORTUGAL.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Fish										
Tinned, canned or preserved in jars or bottles	lbs.	20,986	2,700	8,958	23,927	10,413	3,909	531	2,064	4,542
Vegetables										
Onions and Garlic	lbs.	7,571	8,821	...	...	...	427	467	...	...
Dried, canned or preserved	...	37,101	53,806	70,680	107,733	58,684	3,200	4,494	5,917	8,320
Wine										
Sparkling	glns.	19	20	17	35	62	152	163	117	260
Still	glns.	1,128	535	773	1,145	1,427	1,499	1,081	1,949	3,047
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,739	936	1,797	1,594
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	10,926	7,672	11,834	17,753

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Butter & Butter Substitutes						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Butter lbs.	903	330	...	...	27	387	121	...	...	5
Fish										
Tinned or canned or preserved in jars or bottles—lbs.	...	...	...	...	2,338	...	...	...	...	419
Grain and Flour, pulse and preparations thereof										
Other farinaceous preparations not being animal feeding stuffs lbs.	484	440	388	485	325	56	12	16	35	25
Vegetables										
Fresh	143	...	...	...	61,906	4	...	...	162	1,732
Onions and Garlic lbs.	617,079	668,952	4,9,991	336,280	397,896	16,583	15,587	10,686	9,475	10,814
Dried, canned or preserved lbs.	1,778	...	562	...	1,750	160	...	49	...	154
Wine										
Sparkling glns.	24	...	...	...	38	178	...	...	...	189
Still glns.	759	441	374	971	631	1,187	863	684	2,035	1,256
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	569	821	429	478	949
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	19,114	17,404	11,864	12,185	15,543
<i>Exports thereto, Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
Coffee—Raw lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Flour, pulse and preparations thereof										
Grain										
Rice tons	51	38	4	19	78	2,268	1,616	195	1,017	3,367
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	...	...	14
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	2,292	1,617	195	1,017	3,381
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
All Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	2,292	1,617	195	1,017	3,381

BRAZIL

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Bullion and Coin										
Bullion										
Gold, Raw ozs.	6	...	...	2	...	120	...	...	51	...
Meats										
Salted or Pickled brls.	...	...	...	1,356	1,130	...	...	...	21,791	15,473
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	98	284	992	4,590	6,311
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	218	284	992	26,432	21,784

VENEZUELA.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Bullion										
Gold, Raw ozs.	64	45	93	118	107	560	956	1,363	2,100	2,475
Fish—Smoked or dried cwt.	215	198	213	503	663	203	1,578	1,432	3,376	4,447
Gums—Balata lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	1,543	131	352	68	494
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	2,323	2,665	3,147	5,544	7,416

(14) STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the Years ended 31st December, 1932 to 1936.—Continued.

VENEZUELA.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.					VALUE.				
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal										
Grain—Rice tons	7	1	...	1	6	363	23	...	88	261
Sugar tons	1	...	...	1	3	49	...	...	82	292
Wood and Timber										
Unmanufactured Timber c.ft.	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	28	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	7,464	8	16	16	62
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	7,876	31	16	209	615
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal										
Flour and Meal										
Flour (wheaten) bags	6	4	2	2	...	49	20	8	10	...
Salt—Fine lbs.	6,205	4,132	2,700	2,400	...	167	65	37	30	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	576	602	573	1,674	3,615
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	732	687	618	1,714	3,615
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	8,608	718	634	1,923	4,230

JAPAN.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Apparel										
Outer and under Garments (not hosiery) value	...	...	...	...	...	38,618	42,779	27,603	4,491	4,115
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	18,050	1,606	7,410	501	79	54,908	6,374	48,141	730	145
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	2,040	4,297	2,492	594	944
Hats, Caps and other Headgear value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,746	19,124	17,395
Hosiery value	...	...	...	...	...	figures not available	...	44,792	25,306	34,992
Cotton Manufactures										
Piece Goods l. yds.	288,365	1,909,510	1,385,391	141,180	47,728	15,961	96,772	72,610	7,020	2,367
Other Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	4,895	7,098	10,774	10,198	12,667
Silk Manufactures, including Artificial Silk value	...	...	...	...	...	129,385	177,519	53,863	28,639	43,896
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	15,582	26,106	74,950	105,168	140,692
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	261,389	369,945	349,571	201,270	257,213

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

<i>Imports therefrom.</i>										
Boots and Shoes doz. prs.	40	824	3,111	1,886	1,759	718	9,037	31,184	18,621	15,753
Fruit—Dried lbs.	...	1,230	28,006	31,844	42,099	...	58	1,840	1,736	2,107
Haberdashery & Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	6,226	2,964	5,466	6,903	4,863
Hats, Caps & other Headgear val.	...	...	...	...	...	16,460	21,286	11,882	2,542	807
Meats										
Canned lbs.	30,529	40,944	55,098	106,531	78,623	4,148	4,645	5,384	8,990	8,061
Salted or Pickled brls.	195	1,212	1,814	5,837	2,865	2,609	17,965	19,770	85,410	44,706
Seeds, other than for propagation lbs.	152,085	145,657	281,742	229,551	298,090	7,357	6,362	11,620	10,049	12,449
Silk Manufactures, including Artificial Silk value	...	...	...	...	...	4,427	5,921	27,487	14,845	26,154
Vegetables—Dried, canned or preserved lbs.	2,667	893	2,777	102	1,983	232	223	417	22	393
Wood and Timber										
Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	2,738	3,838	6,756	7,001	7,427
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	13,298	14,298	55,139	58,854	57,247
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	58,243	86,597	176,945	215,003	179,907
<i>Exports thereto. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>										
Spirits—Rum pr. glns.	150,773	262,153	56,073	44,571	9,239	51,034	79,883	14,584	11,643	2,268
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured										
Timber sub. ft.	...	1,157	...	...	12,188	...	868	...	...	5,781
Lumber sup. ft.	139	12,716	60	...	4,249	11	1,017	4	...	340
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	13,567	13,069	3,818	6,068	25,916
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	64,612	94,837	18,406	17,711	34,305
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
All Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	1,716	2,893	541	449	792
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	1,716	2,893	541	449	792
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	66,328	97,730	18,947	18,160	35,097

* Figures do not include Haberdashery (hard).

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transshipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1936.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.			\$			\$
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter In bottle gals.	United Kingdom ...	6,601	6,323	Dutch Guiana ...	6,601	6,323
		6,601	6,323		6,601	6,323
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes Unsweetened and in tins lbs.	United Kingdom ...	200	26	Dutch Guiana ...	2,705	482
	Canada ...	105	36			
	United States of America...	2,400	420			
		2,705	482			
All other kinds lbs.	United Kingdom ...	2,388	778	Dutch Guiana ...	2,388	778
		2,388	778			
Butter and Butter Substi- tutes Butter lbs.	Canada ...	1,400	924	Dutch Guiana ...	1,800	966
	New Zea'land ...	400	42			
		1,800	966			
Other butter substitutes lbs.	United Kingdom ...	256	17	Dutch Guiana ...	256	17
		256	17			
Cocoa Prepared, otherwise than as confectionery lbs.	Canada ...	300	21	Dutch Guiana ...	300	21
		300	21			
Confectionery lbs.	United Kingdom ...	3,502	462	Dutch Guiana ...	4,312	630
	Canada ...	810	168			
		4,312	630			
Fish Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	United Kingdom ...	224	24	Dutch Guiana ...	9,508	1,290
	Canada ...	9,284	1,266			
		9,508	1,290			
Mackerel and Salmon, pickled brls.	Canada ...	99	1,046	Dutch Guiana ...	99	1,046
		99	1,046			
Other kinds, pickled brls.	Canada ...	691	6,675	Dutch Guiana ...	691	6,675
		691	6,675			
Smoked or Dried Other kinds cwt.	United Kingdom ...	127	591	Dutch Guiana ...	1,472	8,117
	Canada ...	1,345	7,526			
		1,472	8,117			
Fruit and Nuts used as fruit Fruit, dried Other kinds lbs.	United Kingdom ...	5,008	245	Dutch Guiana ...	5,108	270
	China ...	100	25			
		5,108	270			
Fruit, canned or preserved Other kinds lbs.	United Kingdom ...	3,285	201	Dutch Guiana ...	3,285	201
		3,285	201			
Grain, Flour and Pulse Grain Rice lbs.	Dutch Guiana ...	215,900	3,706	British West Indies...	22,000	235
				French West Indies...	193,900	3,421
		215,900	3,706		215,900	3,706

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transshipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1936.—
Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS I. FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—Contd.			\$			\$
Flour and Meal						
Flour (wheaten) bags	Canada ...	2,291	10,956	British West Indies...	15	87
				Dutch Guiana ...	2,272	10,852
				Dutch West Indies...	4	17
		2,291	10,956		2,291	10,956
Other farinaceous preparations						
lbs.	United Kingdom ...	6,384	684	Dutch Guiana ...	16,284	1,003
	Canada ...	9,900	319		16,284	1,003
		16,284	1,003			
Pulse						
Dholl lbs.	British India ...	190,744	3,905	Dutch Guiana ...	190,744	3,905
		190,744	3,905		190,744	3,905
Beans, Peas and Lentils						
lbs.	United Kingdom ...	85,060	2,193	Dutch Guiana ...	89,470	2,317
	Canada ...	4,410	124		89,470	2,317
		89,470	2,317			
Jams and Jellies						
lbs.	United Kingdom ...	2,480	164	Dutch Guiana ...	2,480	164
		2,480	164		2,480	164
Meats						
Canned lbs.	United States of America ...	65	30	British West Indies...	65	30
		65	30		65	30
Beef and Pork, salted or pickled						
brls.	Argentina ...	1	20	British West Indies...	1	20
	United States of America ...	2	45	French Guiana ...	2	45
		3	65		3	65
Other kinds						
lbs.	United Kingdom ...	112	39	Dutch Guiana ...	112	39
		112	39		112	39
Milk, condensed						
Prepared from whole milk						
lbs.	United Kingdom ...	1,680	161	Dutch Guiana ...	1,696	165
	Holland ...	16	4		1,696	165
		1,696	165			
Oils, edible						
Mustard and Olive						
glns.	United Kingdom ...	35	53	Dutch Guiana ...	120	113
	British India ...	85	60		120	113
		120	113		120	113
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments						
glns.	United Kingdom ...	105	103	British West Indies...	4	10
	United States of America ...	4	10	Dutch Guiana ...	105	103
		109	113		109	113
Provisions, unenumerated						
value	United Kingdom ...	...	3,178	Dutch Guiana ...	...	3,240
	British India ...	...	62		...	3,240
		...	3,240		...	3,240
Salt						
Fine						
Not imported in small internal packages						
lbs.	United Kingdom ...	72,350	495	Dutch Guiana ...	72,350	495
		72,350	495		72,350	495
Seeds, other than for propagation						
lbs.	British India ...	76	4	Dutch Guiana ...	934	42
	Morocco ...	858	38		934	42
		934	42		934	42
Spices						
Ginger (raw) and Turmeric						
lbs.	British India ...	76	7	Dutch Guiana ...	76	7
		76	7		76	7

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1936.—
Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—Contd.			\$			\$
Spices—Contd.						
Other kinds lbs.	United Kingdom ...	168	40	Dutch Guiana ...	368	130
	Canada ...	200	90			
		368	130		368	130
Spirits and Strong Waters						
Whisky						
Not overproof liq. gals.	United Kingdom ...	42	247	Dutch Guiana ...	42	247
		42	247		42	247
Sugar and Molasses						
Sugar, unrefined						
Dark Crystals lbs.	Dutch Guiana ...	987,100	11,436	United Kingdom ...	987,100	11,436
		987,100	11,436		987,100	11,436
Sugar, refined lbs.	United Kingdom ...	23,184	365	Dutch Guiana ...	23,184	365
		23,184	365		23,184	365
Molasses gals.	Dutch Guiana ...	418,610	20,930	United Kingdom ...	168,268	8,413
		418,610	20,930	United States of America ...	250,341	12,517
					418,610	20,930
Tea lbs.	British India ...	128	40			
	Ceylon ...	128	39	Dutch Guiana ...	256	79
		256	79		256	79
Tobacco						
Unmanufactured						
In leaf, 25% to 38% moisture, in packages containing not less than 400 lbs. lbs.	United States of America ...	638	70	Dutch Guiana ...	638	70
		638	70		638	70
Manufactured						
Cigarettes—Manufactured in Foreign Countries lbs.	United States of America ...	140	148	Dutch Guiana ...	140	148
		140	148		140	148
Vegetables						
Fresh						
Potatoes lbs.	Holland ...	55	2	Dutch Guiana ...	55	2
		55	2		55	2
Dried						
Canned or preserved lbs.	Canada ...	960	144	Dutch Guiana ...	960	144
		960	144		960	144
Wines						
Still in bottle liq. gals.	United Kingdom ...	12	50	Dutch Guiana ...	12	50
		12	50		12	50
Total. Class I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	86,777	...	...	86,777
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.						
Lime, unenumerated tons	United Kingdom ...	75	3,420	Dutch Guiana ...	75	3,420
		75	3,420		75	3,420
Oils, Fats and Greases						
Unmanufactured						
Greases and Fats lbs.	United Kingdom ...	584	31	Dutch Guiana ...	584	31
		584	31		584	31
Textiles—unmanufactured						
Hemp, dressed and undressed value	United Kingdom ...	...	3	Dutch Guiana ...	...	3
		...	3		...	3

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transshipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1936—
Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED —Contd.			\$			\$
Wood and Timber, unmanufactured						
Other kinds value	Canada ...	...	560	Dutch Guiana ...	...	560
		...	560		...	560
Total Class II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured ...	...	...	\$ 4,014	...	...	\$ 4,014
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES.						
Cotton Manufactures (except apparel)						
Piece Goods sq. yds. & lin. yds.	United Kingdom ...	sq. yds. lin. yds. 29,867 31,754	5,320	Dutch Guiana ...	sq. yds. lin. yds. 29,767 31,654	5,312
	United States of America ...	200 200	12	British West Indies...	300 300	30
		30,067 31,954	5,342		30,067 31,954	5,342
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	3,064	Dutch Guiana ..	...	3,064
		...	3,064		...	3,064
Wollen Manufactures (except apparel)						
Piece Goods lin. yds.	United Kingdom ...	2,700	2,260	Dutch Guiana ...	2,700	2,260
		2,700	2,260		2,700	2,260
Silk Manufactures (except apparel)						
Piece Goods lin. yds.	China ...	900	168	Dutch Guiana ...	900	168
		900	168		900	168
Artificial Silk Manufactures (except apparel)						
Piece Goods sq. yds. & lin. yds.	United Kingdom ...	sq. yds. lin. yds. 2,060 2,060	542	Dutch Guiana ...	sq. yds. lin. yds. 2,060 2,060	542
		2,060 2,060	542		2,060 2,060	542
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	295	Dutch Guiana ...	...	295
		...	295		...	295
Cordage and Twine						
Cordage lbs.	United Kingdom ...	1,462	194	Dutch Guiana ..	1,462	194
		1,462	194		1,462	194
Jute Manufactures						
Bags and Sacks, empty doz.	United Kingdom ...	1,975	2,700	Dutch Guiana ...	4,100	5,447
	British India ...	2,125	2,747		4,100	5,447
		4,100	5,447		4,100	5,447
Linen and Hemp Manufactures, including manufactures of Flax and Hemp mixed with other materials if known as linen (except apparel and cordage)						
value	United Kingdom ...	...	298	Dutch Guiana ...	...	298
		...	298		...	298
Apparel						
Under garments (net hosiery) and outer garments value	United Kingdom ...	...	259	British West Indies...	...	5
	Canada ...	...	22	Dutch Guiana ...	...	321
	United States of America ...	...	5		...	326
		...	326		...	326

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transshipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1935.—
Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.			\$			\$
GROUP "A"—TEXTILES—Contd.						
Boots and Shoes Of Rubber or of canvas with rubber soles doz. prs.	United Kingdom ...	8	90	Dutch Guiana ...	40	347
	Canada ...	32	257			
		40	347		40	347
Other kinds doz. prs.	United Kingdom ...	133	1,938	Dutch Guiana ...	133	1,938
		133	1,938		133	1,938
Haberdashery (soft) and Millinery value	United Kingdom ...	...	456	Dutch Guiana ...	...	456
		...	456		...	456
Hats, Caps and other head-gear doz.	United Kingdom ...	330	1,781	Dutch Guiana ...	330	1,781
		330	1,781		330	1,781
Hosiery Stockings and Hose Of wool doz. prs.	United Kingdom ...	120	346	Dutch Guiana ...	120	346
		120	346		120	346
Textile Manufactures, un-enumerated value	United Kingdom ...	...	40	Dutch Guiana ...	...	40
		...	40		...	40
Total, Group "A"—Textiles...	...	...	\$ 22,844	...	...	\$ 22,844
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
GROUP "B"—METALS.						
Iron and Steel and Manufactures thereof Rivets, Clinches, wire and wire manufactures cwt.	United Kingdom ...	42	336	United Kingdom ...	42	336
		42	336		42	336
Nails and Spikes, other than horse-shoe nails cwt.	United Kingdom ...	1	7	Dutch Guiana ...	19	75
	Canada ...	18	68		19	75
		19	75			
Bolts, Nuts Washers and Chains cwt.	United Kingdom ...	25	110	Dutch Guiana ...	25	110
		25	110		25	110
Galvanized in bars, rods, sheets or corrugated cwt.	United Kingdom ...	217	738	Dutch Guiana ...	217	738
		217	738		217	738
Black, in bars, rods, sheets or plates (other than boiler plates) cwt.	United Kingdom ...	129	727	Dutch Guiana ...	129	727
		129	727		129	727
Tins, drums, and similar containers value	United Kingdom ...	...	2	Dutch Guiana ...	...	2
		...	2		...	2
House, office, cabinet or store furniture value	United Kingdom ...	...	1,078	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,158
	Canada ...	...	80		...	1,158
		...	1,158		...	1,158

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1936.—
Continued.

ARTICLES	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.			\$			\$
GROUP "B"—MEATS—Contd.						
Hollow-ware (for household, industrial, etc., use) value	United Kingdom ...	...	135	Dutch Guiana ...	...	600
	Germany ...	...	465			
		...	600		...	600
Iron and Steel and Manufactures thereof	United Kingdom ...	...	1,625	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,635
Other kinds value	Holland ...	...	10			
		...	1,635		...	1,635
Non-ferrous Metals and Manufactures thereof	United Kingdom ...	...	355	Dutch Guiana ...	...	555
Brass and alloys of copper value	British India ...	...	200			
		...	555		...	555
Copper and Manufactures of copper value	United Kingdom ...	...	92	Dutch Guiana ...	...	92
		...	92		...	92
Tin and Manufactures of tin value	United Kingdom ...	...	17	Dutch Guiana ...	...	71
	Germany ...	...	54			
		...	71		...	71
Cutlery, Hardware, Implements and Instruments	United Kingdom ...	...	23	Dutch Guiana ...	...	23
Cutlery value		...	23		...	23
Hardware (other than furniture, hollow-ware and office machinery) value	United Kingdom ...	...	863	Dutch Guiana ...	...	949
	Germany ...	...	36			
	Holland ...	...	50			
		...	949		...	949
Implements and Tools and parts thereof—Agricultural value	United Kingdom ...	...	1,337	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,337
		...	1,337		...	1,337
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	4,330	Dutch Guiana ...	...	4,330
		...	4,330		...	4,330
Scientific Instruments and appliances (except electrical)						
Photographic Films, cinematograph lin.ft.	Canada ...	70,000	225	Dutch Guiana ...	870,000	2,225
	United States of America ...	800,000	2,000			
		870,000	2,225		870,000	2,225
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	39	Dutch Guiana ...	...	39
		...	39		...	39
Other scientific Instruments and appliances value	United Kingdom ...	...	403	Dutch Guiana ...	...	403
		...	403		...	403
Electrical Goods and Apparatus						
Other kinds value	United States of America ...	...	55	British West Indies ...	...	48
		...	55	Dutch Guiana ...	...	7
		...	55		...	55

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1956.—
Continued.

ARTICLES.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS III.—GROUP B. METALS.—Contd.				\$			\$
Machinery— Agricultural	tons	United Kingdom ...	2	951	Dutch Guiana ...	4	2,453
		Canada ...	1	633			
		United States of America...	1	869			
			4	2,453			
Mining	tons	United Kingdom ...	59	19,856	Dutch Guiana ...	59	19,856
			59	19,856			
Office	value	United Kingdom ...	...	124	Dutch Guiana ...	...	124
			...	124			
Sugar	tons	United Kingdom ...	7	2,439	Dutch Guiana ...	7	2,439
			7	2,439			
Sewing Machines	No.	United Kingdom ...	143	5,141	Dutch Guiana ...	143	5,141
			143	5,141			
Sewing Machines parts	value	United Kingdom ...	...	28	Dutch Guiana ...	...	28
			...	28			
Other kinds	tons	United Kingdom ...	3	2,794	Dutch Guiana ...	3	2,794
			3	2,794			
Accessories and appliances, unclassifiable under the above heads	value	United Kingdom ...	...	816	Dutch Guiana ...	...	816
			...	816			
Vehicles (including Locomotive, Ships and Aircraft)	value	United Kingdom ...	...	2,104	Dutch Guiana ...	...	2,104
			...	2,104			
Road Bicycles and Tricycles	No.	United Kingdom ...	114	1,658	Dutch Guiana ...	114	1,658
			114	1,658			
Bicycle and Tricycle parts	value	United Kingdom ...	...	531	Dutch Guiana ...	...	531
			...	531			
Motor Cycle Parts	value	United Kingdom ...	...	31	Dutch Guiana ...	...	31
			...	31			
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans	No.	United Kingdom ...	4	4,616	Dutch Guiana ...	4	4,616
			4	4,616			
Motor Car, Lorry and Van parts	value	United Kingdom ...	...	217	British West Indies...	...	55
		United States of America...	...	55	Dutch Guiana ...	...	217
Other Road Vehicles	value	United Kingdom ...	...	272	Dutch Guiana ...	...	272
			...	52			
Rubber Tyres and Tubes For Motor Cars and Motor Cycles	value	United States of America...	...	52	Dutch West Indies ..	...	52
			...	170			
For Cycles	value	United Kingdom ...	...	170	Dutch Guiana ...	...	170
			...	73			
Ships and Boats	No.	Canada ...	...	73	Dutch Guiana ...	...	73
			1	3,000			
Total Group "B"—Metals...		...	1	3,000	...	...	3,000
			...	61,618			

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transshipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1936.—
Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.			\$			\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS,						
Pottery, Glass, etc.						
Glass and Glassware						
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys and table glassware value	United Kingdom ...	...	1,540	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,814
	Germany ...	...	274			
		...	1,814		...	1,814
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	79	Dutch Guiana ...	...	104
	Belgium ...	...	25			
		...	104		...	104
Pipes, clay, for smoking tobacco gross	Germany ...	4	38	Dutch Guiana ...	4	38
		4	38		4	38
Chemicals, Drugs and Dyes:						
Chemicals						
Unenumerated value	United Kingdom ...	...	81	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1
		...	81		...	81
Medicines and Drugs						
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	286	Dutch Guiana ...	...	491
	Canada ...	...	205			
		...	491		...	491
Painters' Colours and Materials not elsewhere specified						
Paints, including colours and pigments cwt.	United Kingdom ...	30	287	Dutch Guiana ...	30	287
		30	287		30	287
Other kinds value	United States of America ...	...	18	French Guiana ...	...	18
		...	18		..	18
Oils, Fats, Resins—manufactured						
Oils, refined						
Lubricating glns.	United Kingdom ...	1,164	151	Dutch Guiana ...	300	64
				Venezuela ...	864	37
		1,164	151		1,164	151
Other kinds glns.	United Kingdom ...	47	58	Dutch Guiana ...	47	58
		47	58		47	58
Soap						
Toilet lbs.	United Kingdom ...	2,174	675	Dutch Guiana ...	5,097	869
	Japan ...	2,923	194			
		5,097	869		5,097	869
Common lbs.	United Kingdom ...	182	16	Dutch Guiana ...	3,182	176
	United States of America ...	3,000	160			
		3,182	174		3,182	176
Leather and manufactures of—						
Leather manufactures, except Boots and Shoes						
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	192	Dutch Guiana ...	...	192
		...	192		...	192
Paper Manufactures						
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	677	Dutch Guiana ...	...	1,207
	Canada ...	...	550	French Guiana ...	...	20
	United States of America ...	...	100	Venezuela ...	...	100
		...	1,327		...	1,327

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1936—
Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.			\$			\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—Contd.						
Wood and Timber Manufactures						
House, office, cabinet and store furniture value	United States of America ...	...	170	Dutch Guiana ...	...	170
		...	170		...	170
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	30	British West Indies...	...	5
	United States of America ...	...	5	Dutch Guiana ...	...	30
		...	35		...	25
Other Miscellaneous Arms, Ammunition and Explosives						
Firearms—						
Other kinds No.	United Kingdom ...	1	19	Dutch Guiana ...	1	19
		1	19		1	19
Explosives—Gunpowder, and all other explosives not admitted for blasting purposes lbs.	United Kingdom ...	250	125	Dutch Guiana ...	250	125
		250	125		250	125
Brooms and Brushes, household doz.	United Kingdom ...	12	80	Dutch Guiana ...	328	1,409
	Canada ...	316	1,329		328	1,409
		328	1,409		328	1,409
Haberdashery, hard value	United Kingdom ...	...	636	Dutch Guiana ...	...	636
		...	636		...	636
Machinery Belting, Boiler Packing, etc. value	United Kingdom ...	...	648	Dutch Guiana ...	...	648
		...	648		...	648
Musical Instruments, including parts and accessories						
Pianos and Organs value	United Kingdom ...	...	43	Dutch Guiana ...	...	43
		...	43		...	43
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	80	Dutch Guiana ...	...	80
		...	80		...	80
Oilcloth value	United Kingdom ...	...	537	Dutch Guiana ...	...	537
		...	537		...	537
Perfumery, Cosmetics and Toilet requisites (except perfumed spirits and Soap) value	United Kingdom ...	...	255	Dutch Guiana ...	...	339
	Canada ...	...	44		...	339
	United States of America ...	...	40		...	339
		...	339		...	339
Pictures, Prints, etc. value	United Kingdom ...	...	63	Dutch Guiana ...	...	63
		...	63		...	63
Polishes and Blacking value	United Kingdom ...	...	677	Dutch Guiana ...	...	677
		...	677		...	677
Toys and Games, including sports goods value	United Kingdom ...	...	62	Dutch Guiana ...	...	62
		...	62		...	62

(15) ACCOUNT of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1936.—
Continued.

ARTICLES.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—Contd.			\$			\$
GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS—Contd.						
Other Miscellaneous—Contd. Goods, manufactured, wholly or in part, not elsewhere specified value						
	United Kingdom ...	...	720	British West Indies...	...	210
	Canada ...	...	200	Dutch Guiana ...	...	830
	Holland ...	...	110	Dutch West Indies ...	...	10
	United States of America ...	...	20			
		...	1,050		...	1,050
TOTAL GROUP "C"—MISCELLANEOUS ...	...	...	\$ 11,499	...	...	\$ 11,499
TOTAL, CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED GROUPS "A," "B," "C" ...	...	...	\$ 95,961	...	...	\$ 95,961
TOTAL VALUE OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING 1936 ...	...		\$ 186,752	..	...	\$ 186,752

SECTION 21.

SHIPPING.

1936.

SECTION 21.

1 NUMBER, NET TONNAGE and MEN of Vessels Entered at Ports in the

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			WITH CARGO.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.												
United Kingdom ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	52	142,342	2,923	6	21,351	210	58	163,693	3,133	...	...	...
Canada ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	52	220,433	4,501	4	13,935	135	56	234,368	4,636	19	44,795	533
British West Indies ...Sails	193	13,974	1,614	3	124	28	196	14,098	1,672	15	1,054	123
Steam	18	3,095	252	6	12,445	221	24	15,540	473	9	4,295	196
British East Indies ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	12	32,657	1,476	...	...	...	12	32,657	1,476	75	138,607	3,216
Foreign West Indies...Sails	6	692	49	...	...	...	6	692	49	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12,985	951
Dutch Guiana ...Sails	1	65	7	...	...	...	1	65	7	...	...	...
Steam	11	2,097	167	...	...	...	11	2,097	167	26	7,142	693
French Guiana ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	18,477	946
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Countries ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	2	6,941	72	2	6,941	72	19	44,886	1,490
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	345	415,355	11,019	21	54,796	666	366	470,151	11,685	190	272,241	8,148
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.												
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.												
Dutch Guiana ...Sails	63	387	225	14	119	48	77	506	273	51	173	257
Steam	1	8	4	17	121	68	18	129	72	72	701	305
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	64	395	229	31	240	116	95	635	345	123	874	562
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.												
Venezuela ...Sails	31	31	65	119	119	151	150	150	216	101	101	245
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA...	31	31	65	119	119	151	150	150	216	101	101	245
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY...	440	415,781	11,313	171	55,155	933	611	470,936	12,246	414	273,216	8,955
ENTERED ...Sails	294	15,149	1,990	136	362	227	430	15,511	2,217	167	1,328	625
Steam	146	400,632	9,323	35	54,793	706	181	455,425	10,029	247	271,888	8,330

SECTION 21.

Colony of BRITISH GUIANA, from each Country during the Year 1936.

2

FOREIGN.						TOTALS.						TOTALS.		
IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			SAILING VESSELS.			STEAMERS.					
No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
...
1	1,094	19	1	1,094	19	...	...	...	59	164,787	3,152	59	164,787	3,152
2	6,070	55	21	50,865	588	...	...	...	77	285,233	5,224	77	285,233	5,224
3	102	32	18	1,156	155	214	15,254	1,827	...	...	...	214	15,254	1,827
6	8,460	131	15	12,755	327	...	...	...	39	28,295	800	39	28,295	800
...
...
...
4	10,139	123	79	148,746	3,339	...	...	...	91	181,403	4,815	91	181,403	4,815
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	692	49	...	...	...	6	692	49
2	2,272	43	14	15,257	994	...	...	...	14	15,257	994	14	15,257	994
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65	7	...	...	...	1	65	7
1	229	26	27	7,371	719	...	...	...	38	9,468	886	38	9,468	886
1	3,436	26	16	21,913	972	...	...	...	16	21,913	972	16	21,913	972
22	28,556	483	22	28,556	483	...	...	...	22	28,556	483	22	28,556	483
...
2	4,633	48	21	49,519	1,538	...	...	...	23	56,460	1,610	23	56,460	1,610
44	64,991	986	234	337,232	9,134	221	16,011	1,883	379	791,372	18,936	600	807,383	20,819
...
...
5	11	21	56	184	278	133	690	551	...	...	...	133	690	551
78	713	298	150	1,414	603	...	...	...	168	1,543	675	168	1,543	675
83	724	319	206	1,598	881	133	690	551	168	1,543	675	301	2,233	1,226
178	178	270	279	279	515	429	429	731	...	...	...	429	429	731
178	178	270	279	279	515	429	429	731	...	...	...	429	429	731
305	65,893	1,575	719	339,109	10,530	783	17,130	3,165	547	792,915	19,611	1,330	810,045	22,776
186	291	323	353	1,619	948	783	17,130	3,165	...	...	...	783	17,130	3,165
119	65,602	1,252	366	337,490	9,582	...	...	...	547	792,915	19,611	547	792,915	19,611

COUNTRIES FOR WHICH CLEARED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			WITH CARGO.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.												
United Kingdom ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	44	124,051	2,604	...	...	...	44	124,051	2,604	1	1,100	20
Canada ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	59	244,737	4,762	...	...	...	59	244,737	4,762	27	71,163	774
British West Indies...Sails	177	12,582	1,496	5	234	35	182	12,816	1,531	10	713	81
Steam	10	8,313	194	14	9,734	308	24	18,047	502	9	3,249	199
British East Indies ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	1	3,912	69	1	3,912	69	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	14	37,508	1,535	...	...	...	14	37,508	1,535	91	150,036	3,534
Foreign West Indies...Sails	8	750	67	...	...	...	8	750	67	4	260	33
Steam	...	...	...	5	15,257	203	5	15,257	203	11	11,110	832
Dutch Guiana ...Sails	2	223	16	1	158	8	3	381	24	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	12	2,162	176	12	2,162	176	29	10,841	760
French Guiana ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	36,028	1,288
Venezuela ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,612	26
All other Countries ...Sails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	2	6,043	83	2	6,043	83	20	46,049	1,496
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	314	428,164	10,674	40	37,500	882	354	465,664	11,556	228	332,161	9,043
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.												
British West Indies...Sails	5	360	49	...	...	...	5	360	49	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...Sails	1	74	8	...	...	...	1	74	8	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM	6	434	57	...	...	...	6	434	57	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.												
Foreign West Indies...Sails	10	970	89	...	...	...	10	970	89	...	...	...
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...Sails	17	182	69	65	385	232	82	567	301	7	21	33
Steam	1	5	3	18	132	71	19	137	74	19	182	103
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	28	1,157	161	83	517	303	111	1,674	464	26	203	136
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.												
Venezuela ...Sails	25	25	54	108	108	144	133	133	198	82	82	215
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA...	25	25	54	108	108	144	133	133	198	82	82	215
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY...	373	429,780	10,946	231	38,125	1,329	604	467,905	12,275	336	332,446	9,394
CLEARED ...Sails	245	15,166	1,848	179	885	419	424	16,051	2,267	103	1,076	362
Steam	128	414,614	9,098	52	37,240	910	180	451,854	10,008	233	331,370	9,032

SECTION 21.

Colony of BRITISH GUIANA from each Country during the Year 1936.

4

FOREIGN.						TOTALS.						TOTALS.		
IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.			SAILING VESSELS.			STEAMERS.			TOTALS.		
No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
...
...	...	...	1	1,100	20	...	...	...	45	125,151	2,624	45	125,151	2,624
...	...	...	27	71,163	774	...	...	...	86	315,900	5,536	86	315,900	5,536
1	136	38	14	849	119	196	13,665	1,650	...	...	...	196	13,665	1,650
...	...	...	9	3,249	199	...	...	...	33	21,296	701	33	21,296	701
...
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,912	69	1	3,912	69
...
1	1,545	26	92	151,581	3,560	...	...	...	106	189,089	5,095	106	189,089	5,095
...	...	...	4	260	33	12	1,010	100	...	...	...	12	1,010	100
...	...	...	11	11,110	832	...	...	...	16	26,367	1,035	16	26,367	1,035
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	381	24	...	...	...	3	381	24
1	1,418	24	30	12,259	784	...	...	...	42	14,421	960	42	14,421	960
...	...	...	25	36,028	1,288	...	...	...	25	36,028	1,288	25	36,028	1,288
...	...	...	1	1,612	26	...	...	...	1	1,612	26	1	1,612	26
...	...	...	20	46,049	1,496	...	...	...	22	52,092	1,579	22	52,092	1,579
6	3,099	88	234	335,260	9,131	211	15,056	1,774	377	785,868	18,913	588	800,924	20,687
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	360	49	...	...	...	5	360	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	74	8	...	...	...	1	74	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	434	57	...	...	...	6	434	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	970	89	...	...	...	10	970	89
53	187	247	60	208	280	142	775	581	...	...	...	142	775	581
129	1,214	499	148	1,396	602	...	...	...	167	1,533	676	167	1,533	676
182	1,401	746	208	1,604	882	152	1,745	670	167	1,533	676	319	3,278	1,346
163	163	260	245	245	475	378	378	673	...	...	...	378	378	673
163	163	260	245	245	475	378	378	673	...	...	...	378	378	673
351	4,663	1,094	687	337,109	10,488	747	17,613	3,174	544	787,401	19,589	1,291	805,014	22,763
220	486	545	323	1,562	907	747	17,613	3,174	...	...	...	747	17,613	3,174
131	4,177	549	364	335,547	9,581	...	...	...	544	787,401	19,589	544	787,401	19,589

SECTION 21.

5 NUMBER, NET TONNAGE AND MEN of Steam Vessels of each Nation Entered
at Ports in the Colony during the Year 1936.

NATIONALITIES.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British ...	145	400,624	9,319	18	54,672	638	163	455,296	9,957
American ...	4	12,620	261	...	...	...	4	12,620	261
French ...	23	24,095	1,783	...	...	...	23	24,095	1,783
Dutch ...	72	99,813	3,940	1	229	26	73	100,042	3,966
Norwegian ...	65	117,367	1,715	35	58,542	825	100	175,909	2,540
Sweedish ...	1	1,545	26	...	...	...	1	1,545	26
German ...	1	1,435	27	1	1,260	21	2	2,695	48
Danish ...	4	6,711	103	4	4,858	82	8	11,569	185
Panamanian ...	5	7,601	170	...	...	...	5	7,601	170
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	320	671,811	17,344	59	119,561	1,592	379	791,372	18,936
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British ...	1	8	4	17	121	68	18	129	72
Dutch ...	72	701	305	78	713	298	150	1,414	603
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	73	709	309	95	834	366	168	1,543	675
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	393	672,520	17,653	154	120,395	1,958	547	992,915	19,611

NUMBER, NET TONNAGE AND MEN of Sailing Vessels of each Nation Entered
at Ports in the Colony during the Year 1936.

NATIONALITIES.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British ...	200	14,731	1,700	3	124	28	203	14,855	1,728
American ...	8	592	65	...	...	...	8	592	65
Dutch ...	7	462	58	3	102	32	10	564	90
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	215	15,785	1,823	6	226	60	221	16,011	1,883
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British ...	63	387	225	14	119	48	77	506	273
Dutch ...	51	173	257	5	11	21	56	184	278
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	114	560	482	19	130	69	133	690	551
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
British ...	31	31	65	119	119	151	150	150	216
Venezuelan ...	101	101	245	178	178	270	279	279	515
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	132	132	310	297	297	421	429	429	731
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	461	16,477	2,615	322	653	550	783	17,130	3,165

SECTION 21.

NUMBER, NET TONNAGE AND MEN of Steam Vessels of each Nation Cleared 6
at Ports in the Colony during the Year 1936.

NATIONALITIES.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British ...	127	414,609	9,095	34	37,108	839	161	451,717	9,934
American ...	4	12,620	261	...	...	...	4	12,620	261
French ...	23	24,095	1,783	...	...	...	23	24,095	1,783
Dutch ...	73	100,042	3,988	...	...	...	73	100,042	3,988
Norwegian ...	99	172,566	2,494	1	1,418	24	100	173,984	2,518
Swedish ...	...	...	...	1	1,545	26	1	1,545	26
German ...	2	2,695	48	...	...	...	2	2,695	48
Danish ...	8	11,569	185	...	...	...	8	11,569	185
Panamanian ...	5	7,601	170	...	...	...	5	7,601	170
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	341	745,797	18,024	36	40,071	889	377	785,868	18,913
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
...
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British ...	1	5	3	18	132	71	19	137	74
Dutch ...	19	182	103	129	1,214	499	148	1,396	602
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	20	187	106	147	1,346	570	167	1,533	676
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	361	745,984	18,130	183	41,417	1,459	544	787,401	19,589

NUMBER, NET TONNAGE AND MEN of Sailing Vessels of each Nation Cleared
at Ports in the Colony during the Year 1936.

NATIONALITIES.	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
PORT OF GEORGETOWN.									
British ...	187	13,555	1,579	6	392	43	193	13,947	1,622
American ...	7	518	57	...	...	...	7	518	57
Dutch ...	7	455	57	4	136	38	11	591	95
TOTALS FOR GEORGETOWN ...	201	14,528	1,693	10	528	81	211	15,056	1,774
PORT OF NEW AMSTERDAM.									
British ...	6	434	57	...	...	...	6	434	57
TOTALS FOR NEW AMSTERDAM.	6	434	57	...	...	...	6	434	57
PORT OF SPRINGLANDS.									
British ...	27	1,152	158	65	385	232	92	1,537	390
Dutch ...	7	21	33	53	187	247	60	208	280
TOTALS FOR SPRINGLANDS ...	34	1,173	191	118	572	479	152	1,745	670
PORT OF MORAWHANNA.									
British ...	25	25	54	108	108	144	133	133	198
Venezuelan ...	82	82	215	163	163	260	245	245	475
TOTALS FOR MORAWHANNA ...	107	107	269	271	271	404	378	378	673
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	348	16,242	2,210	399	1,371	964	747	17,613	3,174

TOTAL NUMBER, NET TONNAGE AND MEN of Sailing Vessels Entered

NAME OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	200	14,731	1,700	3	124	28	203	14,855	1,728
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	63	387	225	14	119	48	77	506	273
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	31	31	65	119	119	151	150	150	216
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	294	15,149	1,990	136	362	227	430	15,511	2,217

TOTAL NUMBER, NET TONNAGE AND MEN of Steam Vessels Entered

NAME OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	145	400,624	9,319	18	54,672	638	163	455,296	9,957
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	1	8	4	17	121	68	18	129	72
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	146	400,632	9,323	35	54,793	706	181	455,425	10,029

TOTAL NUMBER, NET TONNAGE AND MEN of Sailing Vessels Cleared

NAME OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	187	13,555	1,579	6	392	43	193	13,947	1,622
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	6	434	57	...	...	...	6	434	57
Springlands, Corentyne ...	27	1,152	158	65	385	232	92	1,537	390
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	25	25	54	108	108	144	133	133	198
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	245	15,166	1,848	179	885	419	424	16,051	2,267

TOTAL NUMBER, NET TONNAGE AND MEN of Steam Vessels Cleared

NAME OF PORTS.	BRITISH.								
	WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.		
	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
Georgetown, Demerara ...	127	414,609	9,095	34	37,108	839	161	451,717	9,934
New Amsterdam, Berbice...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Springlands, Corentyne ...	1	5	3	18	132	71	19	137	74
Morawhanna, N.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS FOR THE COLONY ...	128	414,614	9,098	52	37,240	910	180	451,854	10,008

SECTION 21.

at Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1936.

8

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
15	1,054	123	3	102	32	18	1,156	155	221	16,011	1,883
...
51	173	257	5	11	21	56	184	278	133	690	551
101	101	245	178	178	270	279	279	515	429	429	731
167	1,328	625	186	291	323	353	1,619	948	783	17,130	3,165

at Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1936.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
175	271,187	8,025	41	64,889	954	216	336,076	8,979	379	791,372	18,936
...
72	701	305	78	713	298	150	1,414	603	168	1,543	675
...
247	271,888	8,330	119	65,602	1,252	366	337,490	9,582	547	792,915	19,611

at Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1936.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
14	973	114	4	136	38	18	1,109	152	211	15,056	1,774
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	434	57
7	21	33	53	187	247	60	208	280	152	1,745	670
82	82	215	163	163	260	245	245	475	378	378	673
103	1,076	362	220	486	545	323	1,562	907	747	17,613	3,174

at Ports in the Colony of British Guiana, during the Year 1936.

FOREIGN.									TOTALS.		
WITH CARGO.			IN BALLAST.			TOTALS.					
No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.	No.	Tons Net.	Men.
214	331,188	8,929	2	2,963	50	216	334,151	8,979	377	785,868	18,913
...
19	182	103	129	1,214	499	148	1,396	602	167	1,533	676
...
233	331,370	9,032	131	4,177	549	364	335,547	9,581	544	787,401	19,589

SECTION 22.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

1936.

(a)

Industry.	Title.	Acreage disposed of during 1936 (1).					Total Acreage at end of 1936.					
		No.	Leased or Licensed.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised. (2)	Alienated (3) Acres.	In process of alienation.		Un- alienated. Acres.	Total area of Colony. Acres.	
			Area. acres.	No.	Area. acres.			Acres.	No.			Acres.
Agriculture...	Licences ...	...	...	...	...	(£11,298 2s. 1d.)	...	29	1,587	57,266,874 (Includes the water areas of the large rivers over four million acres in extent).	
	Grants ...	...	...	28	405		405	Grants	229		4,724
	Leases ...	37	563	...	...		563	751,865	523		56,584
	Permis- sions...	208	2,138	...	...		2,138	...	...		...
Grazing ...	Leases	45		48,026	53,381,266
	Licences ...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...		...
	Permis- sions...	20	5,921	...	...		5,921	...	...		...
Rubber ...	Leases ...	...	...	...	...		Leases & Licences	...	...	(89,480 sq. miles).	
Quarrying	Licences ...	...	...	...	...		1,943,212	5	61		
Timber ...	Leases ...	1	47,850	...	...		47,850	...	10		179,650
	Licences ...	34	18,490	...	...		18,490	...	183		20,473
	Permis- sions...	23	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
	Cedar and Crabwood Licences...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
Balata (3)...	Licences ...	7	...	...	...		...	...	...	53,381,266	
Mangrove Bark...	do ...	...	...	...	...		...	5	4,085		
		330	74,962	28	405	75,367	2,695,077	1,029	315,190			

(1) Exclusive of area granted for mining purposes. (2) Includes all purchase money from Grants and office and survey fees and rent collected during the year under review from leases, licences and permissions. (3) Balata licences give only the right of tapping the trees to produce the gum; the areas have therefore not been included.

REMARKS.

Grants are sold in lots up to 10 acres each at 10 shillings per acre, plus survey fees and cost of preparing title, which amount to £3 2s. 6d. Agricultural leases are made for periods up to 99 years at rental of 10 pence per acre, plus survey fees and cost of preparing title. Grazing leases for similar periods at rental of 8 shillings and 4 pence per square mile per annum; cost of survey and preparing title extra. Grazing permissions are renewable annually at a cost of £3 2s. 6d per annum.

Timber leases are granted for tracts exceeding 5,000 acres for such term, at such rental and subject to such special terms and conditions as may be agreed upon, as to rental, &c., royalty to be paid on all forest products removed. Timber licences are usually for a period of 1 year and are subject, ordinarily, to a rental of 2½d. per acre per annum up to 2,000 acres, and ½d. per acre in excess of 2,000; royalty paid on products removed, and a minimum royalty charge of 10 cents for every acre of land comprised in each licence is payable.

Balata licences which only permit of tapping of the balata trees extend from 5 to 15 years, annual rental £4 3s. 4d. royalty on gum produced, filing fee with application, £1 13s. 4d.

Bonds are required in connection with all timber leases and timber and balata licences for the due performance of the conditions of the lease and as security against destruction of the forests.

(b)

SIZE OF HOLDINGS AND NUMBER DISPOSED OF DURING 1936.

Industry and Title.		Under 10 Acres.		11 to 50 Acres.		51 to 100 Acres.		101 to 1,000 Acres.		Over 1,000 Acres.	
		No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.
AGRICULTURE—											
Grants, free
Do. sold	24	103	2	60	1	61	1	181	...
Leases	22	127	14	319	...	...	1	117	...
Licences of Occupancy
GRAZING—											
Leases
Permissions	4	84	5	397	10	2,880	...
TIMBER—											
Leases	1	47,850
Licences	2	63	8	689	21	7,528	10,208
Mangrove Bark
Quarrying Licences

(c)

(d)

(e)

CROPS 1936.			PASTURE.		LIVESTOCK RETURN FOR 1936.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce for local consumption and export.	Acreage of pasture land by district.		Administrative District and nature of Livestock.	Number 1936.
BERBICE—					BERBICE—	
Sugar Cane ...	26,374	...	Class of savannah and District.	Area Acres.	Horses ...	658
Sugar (acres reaped 23,702)* ...	...	78,831† tons			Asses ...	3,589
Rum (proof glns.) ...	...	666,280	Coastal or wet savannahs flooded in wet seasons—		Mules ...	439
Rice (acres reaped 23,125)** ...	23,125	441,490 bags padi	Counties of Demerara, Essequibo & Berbice 768,000		Horned cattle... 38,580	
Coconuts† ...	3,557	...	Intermediate savannahs, elevated 150 to 300 feet—		Buffaloes ...	...
Coffee† ...	4	...	Counties of Demerara and Berbice 1,280,000		Sheep ...	17,421
Cacao† ...	151	...	Interior savannahs, elevated 400 to 3,000 feet—		Goats ...	7,224
Rubber† ...	...	...	Rupununi & Western Essequibo Districts 3,968,000		Swine ...	10,694
Limes† ...	498	...	Total savannah area (approximately) ... 6,016,000		DEMERRARA—	
Other Citrus ...	364	...			Horses ...	477
Provision Crops ...	2,816	...			Asses ...	1,647
DEMERRARA—					Mules ...	736
Sugar Cane ...	42,585	...			Horned cattle... 31,898	
Sugar (acres reaped 39,311)* ...	...	116,815† tons			Buffaloes ...	58
Rum (proof glns.) ...	...	1,147,301			Sheep ...	6,911
Rice (acres reaped 21,086) ...	16,988	329,710 bags padi			Goats ...	3,077
Coconuts† ...	12,45	...			Swine ...	9,624
Coffee† ...	1,638	...			ESSEQUEBO—	
Cacao† ...	163	...			Horses ...	27
Rubber† ...	82	...			Asses ...	719
Limes† ...	...	...			Mules ...	34
Other Citrus ...	178	...			Horned cattle... 6,488	
Provision Crops ...	6,298	...			Buffaloes ...	37
ESSEQUEBO—					Sheep ...	1,617
Sugar Cane ...	276	...			Goats ...	965
Sugar (acres reaped 372)* ...	...	298 tons			Swine ...	1,854
Rum (proof glns.) ...	...	6,000			HINTERLAND—	
Rice (acres reaped 18,645) ...	10,928	298,087 bags padi			Horses ...	1,655
Coconuts† ...	5,372	...			Asses ...	7
Coffee† ...	1,870	...			Mules ...	16
Cacao† ...	198	...			Horned cattle... 54,671	
Rubber† ...	51	...			Buffaloes ...	...
Limes† ...	200	...			Sheep ...	361
Other Citrus ...	115	...			Goats ...	55
Provision Crops ...	2,245	...			Swine ...	308

(c)—BRITISH GUIANA. SUMMARY.		(c)—BRITISH GUIANA. SUMMARY OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS EXPORTED DURING THE YEAR 1936.	
CROPS—	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION (ENGLISH).		
Sugar Cane (acres reaped 63,385) ...	69,235	Sugar—tons ...	176,505
Rice (acres reaped 62,856) ...	51,041	Rum—pf. gallons... ..	1,444,877
Coconuts ...	21,379	Molasses—gallons ...	8,168,250
Coffee ...	3,512	Molascuit—tons ...	382
Cacao ...	512	Rice—tons ...	20,559
Rubber ...	183	Coconuts—No. ...	1,914,169
Limes ...	698	Coconut oil—gallons ...	9,818
Other Citrus ...	657	Copra—tons ...	563
Provision Crops ...	11,359	Coffee—tons ...	167
Total ...	158,526	Lime juice, conc.—gallons ...	9,825
		Essential Oil of Limes—gallons ..	732
		Balata—lbs ...	217,081

*Includes farmer's canes. †Reliable returns as to produce not obtainable. ‡Includes tonnage from farmers' canes.
 ** Only one crop grown per annum.

(a)

TOTAL ACREAGE OF FOREST LANDS.			
Acreage under commercial timber. Easily accessible districts up to the rapids and falls in various rivers.	Acres.	Acreage (at present inaccessible) of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.
Alienated lands	576,000	..	...
Crown lands—leased and licensed	298,968	41,459,200	50,355,200
Do. available for application	8,021,032	...	...

(b)

*CUT OF TIMBER OF EACH KIND AND YIELD OF FOREST PRODUCTS FROM CROWN LANDS, 1936.																		
Hardwoods.			Softer Woods.			Fuel.		Building and Fencing.						Tanning.	Gums.			
Greenheart.	Mora.	Other kinds.	Crabwood or B.G. Mahogany.	Other kinds. Soft Wood.	Boards & Scantlings.	Firewood.	Charcoal.	Shingles.	Paling Staves.	Vat Staves.	Paling Posts.	Hardwood Beams and Spars.	Sticks and Watties.	Manicote Palm Stems	Green heart and Mangrove Bark.	Locust and Chicle Gums.	Rubber.	Balata.
c.ft.	c.ft.	c.ft.	c.ft.	c.ft.	ft. s m.	tons.	lbs.	No.	No.	feet	feet	feet	No.	feet	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
600,597½	33,648	...	52,623½	76,428	295,091	89,414½	1,526,698	2,877,400	155,397	68,779	160,509	46,289	1,471	1,380	326,830	49	...	127,823

*Includes timber, &c., produced by Aboriginal Indians from their reservations.

(c)

CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES.										
Industry and Title.			Previously granted.		Granted during 1936.		*Approved applications pending at 31st Dec., 1936.		Total.	
			No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.	No.	Area.
Timber—	Leases	...	1	10,000	1	47,850	10	179,650	12	237,500
	Licences and Renewals	...	...	...	83	36,910	183	20,473	266	57,383
	Cedar & Crabwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanning—										
Mangrove Bark—	Licences	...	...	...	..	...	5	4,085	5	4,085
Rubber—	Leases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarrying—	Licences	...	4	12	...	...	5	61	9	73
Balata—	Licences	...	80	...	7	...	6	...	93	...

* Includes area approved during 1936 but titles not yet issued.

(d)

GENERAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE INDUSTRY AND THE POSSIBILITIES OF DEVELOPMENT.	
<p>The increase in utilization and export of timber continued during 1936. The imports of foreign lumber chiefly Pitch and White Pines increased from 2,101,816 ft. B.M. in 1935 to 2,285,040 ft. B.M. in 1936. The proportion of local timber consumed in the Colony during 1936 was 67% against 67.2% in 1935.</p> <p>The utilization of the principal wood products other than timber and lumber remained about the same as 1935. There was a considerable decrease however in the case of charcoal and an increase in the case of shingles. Balata production decreased from 251,897 lbs. in 1935 to 127,823 lbs. in 1936.</p> <p>There are 22 power-driven Saw-mills in the Colony located as follows:—Georgetown 6, New Amsterdam 5, Waini River 1, Pomeroon River 1, Essequibo Coast 2, Essequibo River 1, West Demerara 4, East Demerara 2. A number of saw-pits for converting timber by hand-power are located in various districts. In Georgetown there are also 7 power-driven wood-working factories.</p> <p>The production of timber increased slightly and the export appreciably both in volume and value. As in 1935 the increase in exports is largely due to the opening up of the market in the U.S.A. Greenheart was 84% of the total exports as against 81% in 1935.</p>	

(a)			(b)	(c)
Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats :— Three two-masted Schooners.	The local demand is being amply met and should it increase, additional schooners would be forthcoming. There seems little prospect however of development, to any appreciable extent.
Snapper ...	No. 88,897	\$ 29,336		
Grouper ...	2,852	\$ 2,167		
			(i) Number of Persons :— British ...27 Foreigners ... 3 Total ...30	

4.— MINERALS.

(a)

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MINERALS MINED OR QUARRIED DURING 1936.				
Mineral.		Quantity.		Value £
Gold ...	...	ozs.	35,113	189,027
Precious Stones—305,594 Diamonds	...	carats	40,017	95,707
Bauxite (ore of Aluminium)	...	tons	209,321	...
Stone (Rubbl-)	...	tons	1,248 t. 5 cwt. 2 qt.	...
				Metallic content.
				...
				...
				Unknown
				Do.

(b)

MINING AND OTHER CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES AND PERMISSIONS ISSUED.				
	No. in existence previous to 1936.	No. issued during 1936.	No. abandoned or revoked during 1936.	Total number at 31st Decr., 1936.
Mining Grants ...	1	...	...	1
Mining Concessions ...	5	...	...	5
Dredging Concessions ...	1	1	...	2
Claim Licences (surface washing) for Gold ...	1,826	690	472	2,044
Do. do. for Precious Stones...	731	108	125	512
Do. do. Gold and Precious Stones ...	1	2	2	1
Exclusive Permissions to prospect for Gold, Silver Precious Stones, Valuable Minerals ...	19	8	11	16
Exclusive Permission for Bauxite ...	2	1	...	3
Prospecting Licences, renewable annually ...	1,194	1,269	...	1,269

(i) Engaged on the schooners noted above.

(c)

The distribution of gold and diamond production over the principal districts was as follows:—

	Gold.			Diamonds.	
	ozs.	dwt.	grs.	Stones.	Carats.
Barima ...	2,099	08	02	...	...
Barama ...	3,158	06	19	...	...
Waini ...	193	02	00	...	...
Cuyuni ...	1,995	11	02	17,061	1,393
Puruni ...	2,362	12	16	...	...
Mazaruni ...	9,987	00	16	286,000	38,275.7
Essequibo ...	5,408	04	22	300	119.4
Potaro ...	9,578	09	01	2,115	223.3
Demerara ...	76	05	22	6	2.4
Berbice ...	...	...	...	22	4.4
Rupununi ...	254	09	10	...	...

The largest individual diamonds weighed respectively 11½, 10½, and 9½ carats.

The largest nuggets weighed 9 ozs., 4 ozs. and 3 ozs.

The number of men employed in mining was about 5,000. 35,095

5.—WATER POWER.

The natural water power resources of the Colony are generally believed to be considerable. Kaieteur fall on the Potaro river, the largest of the sources of potential energy, has a perpendicular drop of 741 feet with a width in the rainy season of 400 feet and is situated within feasible distance of present centres of activity. On the numerous rivers there are a number of water-falls which though not of very great height are of considerable volume. No systematic investigation of the water-power resources of the Colony has so far been attempted, but a preliminary examination has been made of the possibilities of some of the most accessible power sites, and it has been decided to examine in greater detail the localities indicated by this inspection to be the most promising. Meanwhile gauging stations have been installed at the following places:—Wismar and Mallali on the Demerara river; Rockstone on the Essequibo river, and Tumatumari on the Potaro river; and at Camaria on the Cuyuni river.

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1-5 above).

Industry.	Georgetown and East Bank District.	Berbice.	East Coast Demerara.	West Demerara.	Essequibo.
Aerated Water ...	13	10	3	2	1
Rice Mills ...	7	53	64	62	59
Confectionery ...	3	...	...	...	1
Dairy ...	2	...	...	...	...
Sugar Factories ...	3	7	5	4	1
Iron worked Foundries and Machine Shops ...	3	2	5	4 (on Sugar Estates)	2
Saw Mills ...	7	12	7	5	11
Steam and Motor Wood Working Factories ...	7	2	...	...	...
Biscuit Factories ...	2	...	...	...	...
Steam Bakeries ...	2	...	...	...	...
Cigar Factories ...	2 { 1 Cigar 1 Cigarette }	...	...	1 (Cigarette)	...
Edible Oil Factory ...	11	...	...	1	...
Match Factory ...	...	...	...	1	...

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

Trade during the year was unsatisfactory owing to the economic depression throughout the world and the slump in the market price of most of the commodities exported, but there were appreciable, and in some cases, remarkable increases, in the export figures of gold, bauxite, rum and coconuts.

The sugar crop for the Colony for 1936 was 195,944 tons as compared with 178,041 tons in 1935. The area reaped was 63,385 English acres, the average yield of sugar being 3.09 tons per acre. The returns submitted by sugar plantations in the Colony show that in 1936, 61,421 English acres were reaped. 176,505 tons were exported as compared with 174,156 tons in 1935.

The acreage under rice cultivation during 1936 was 51,041 English acres, but the total acreage reaped throughout the Colony, including both Spring and Autumn crops, was 62,856 acres. The total yield of padi was 60,580 tons, equivalent to 36,348 tons of cleaned rice. 20,559 tons of rice were exported as compared with 10,565 tons in 1935.

The output of diamonds was 305,594 stones weighing 40,017 carats, a decrease of 6,546 carats on the previous year's working. The gold production showed an increase of 1,902 ozs., the output being 35,113 ozs. as compared with 33,211 ozs. in 1935.

The production of timber and other forest products compared with that of previous years is as follows:—

		1934.	1935.	1936.
Greenheart	c.ft....	512,928	494,080	600,597.3
Other hardwoods	c.ft....	32,461	38,862	33,648
Soft woods	c.ft....	99,775	122,613	129,051.3
Fuel or firewood	tons...	70,517	75,830	89,414.4
Charcoal	lbs. ...	12,190,102	12,577,705	1,526,698
Balata	lbs. ...	317,727	251,897	127,823

SECTION 23.

**LABOUR, WAGES AND COST
OF LIVING.**

1936.

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND

Occupations.	Average Numbers Employed.	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task,* including value of any payments in kind. †	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.
(a) GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT—			
Public Works—			
Carpenters	70	5/- per day	} 48 hours.
Mechanics, Fitters, Tinsmiths, etc.	30	5/9 "	
Painters	45	4/3 "	
Labourers (men)	950	2/4 "	
Do. (women and children over 14 years) ...	250	1/2 "	
Transport Department—			
1. Skilled Artisans :—Including Carpenters, Blacksmiths, Boilermakers, Moulders, Coppersmiths, etc.	100	8d. per hour	} 48 hours.
2. Locomotive Drivers	12	£2 15s. 7d. per week	
3. Firemen and Cleaners	20	4/4 p r day	
4. Platelayers and Permanent Way men ...	180	3/6 "	
5. Crews of local River and Coastal Vessels :—	410		
(a) Masters	9	£12 10 0 per month	
(b) Mates	9	£ 1 13 4 per week	
(c) Engineers	9	£10 8 4 per month	
(d) Asst. Engineers	11	£ 1 15 6 per week	
(e) Seamen	46	£ 1 0 10 per week	
(f) Stokers	28	£ 1 10 0 per week	
Post Office—Engineering Branch—			
Labourers, according to experience ...	15	2/6 to 4/6 per day	48
(b) AGRICULTURAL—			
Total	(1) 77,699	See page 3	See page 3 44 hours.
Indians at work on Sugar Estates ...	(2) 20,264	1/10½d. per day On some Estates land is given to labourers free of rent or at an un- economic rent for cultivation and grazing.	
(c) OTHER INDUSTRIAL—			
Building Masons	(1) 48,605	6/3 to 7/- per diem	do.
Blacksmiths... ..		6/8 to 7/6 "	
Carpenters		6/3 to 7/6 "	
Painters		6/3 to 7/- " (paid weekly)	
(d) DOMESTIC SERVICE—			
Males	(1) 30,008	£2.5.10 to £2.18.4	91
Females		£1.5. 0 to £2. 1.8	
Chauffeurs		£5. 0. 0 to £5.16.8 per month. See also page 3	
* Average time occupied per task should be stated. † If the wages or any portion thereof is in kind, add under "Norms" "in kind" or "partly in kind" as the case may be.			
(1) 1931 Census.			
(2) Included in total Agricultural.			
• Resident East Indians only.			
† Includes non-resident East Indians.			

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (<i>e.g.</i> Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of factories, boilers and plant.)*	Death rates.	Rate of Sickness.	Notes.
	(distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any.)		
Accidental Deaths and Workmen's Injuries (Compensation) Ordinance, Chapter 265. Steam Boilers Regulation Ordinance, Chapter 76.	Death rate not known. All labour casual and there are no occupations which affect unduly health of work-people.		
Boiler Inspections annually by certified examiners	No information.		
Employers and Servants Ordinance, Chapter 261.			
* Give references to legislation.			

WAGES ON SUGAR ESTATES.

AVERAGE EARNINGS.

PER DAY.			Men.	Women.	Creoles.
Field ...	...	...	2/4	1/4	8d. to 1/-
Task ...	...	...	2/8-3/4	1/7½-2/2	1/- to 1½

AVERAGE NO. OF HOURS WORKED PER WEEK.

Field ...	...	...	...	...	36 to 40
Factory (out of grinding)		...	...	...	55

(During grinding working hours are longer).

FACTORY HANDS ARE PAID :

Carpenters	...	...	3/8 to 4/6 per day.	
Pattern Makers	...	...	5/2	„
Boat Builders	...	...	4/6	„ (or by contract)
Painters	...	...	4/- to 5/6	„ (nearly all contract work)
Moulders	...	...	2/1 to 8/4	„
Blacksmiths	...	...	3/- to 5/4	„
Turners	...	...	6/-	„
Fitters	...	...	3/- to 4/6	„
Engine Drivers	...	..	1/4 to 4/6	„
Masons	...	...	5/-	„
Porters	...	...	2/4 to 2/8	„

Wages are paid weekly. The duration of a field task is not fixed, the labourers being paid weekly by result.

Estates' labourers are provided free of charge with housing accommodation, medical attention and medicines and hospital accommodation and maintenance.

DOMESTICS.

Cooks	...	...	£1.13.4 to £2. 5.10 per month and board.
Housemaids	...	...	£1. 5.0 to £1.19.7 „
Butlers	...	...	£1.13.4 to £3.10.0 „
Chauffeurs	...	...	£0. 16.8 to £1. 5.0 per week and board.

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.												
				Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	...	per bag of 196 lb.		1	7	11	1	14	5	1	4	0
Wheaten Bread	...	per lb.		0	0	2½	0	0	3	0	0	2½
Horned Cattle	...	per lb. alive.		0	0	2½	0	0	2½	0	0	1¾
Horses	...	local.		20	0	0	30	0	0	15	0	0
Sheep	...	per lb. alive.		0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
Goats	...	do.		0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	5
Swine	...	do.		0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	3
Milk	...	per Imperial pint		0	0	2½	0	0	3	0	0	2
Butter, fresh	...	per lb.		0	1	4	0	1	9	0	1	4
Do. salt	...	do.		0	1	0	0	1	1½	0	0	11½
Cheese	...	do.		0	0	11½	0	1	2	0	0	11
Eggs	...	per doz.		0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	11
Beef	...	fresh, per lb.		0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	3
Mutton	...	„ do.		0	1	4	0	1	6	0	0	10
Pork	...	„ do.		0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	6½
Rice	...	per gal.		0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	5
Coffee	...	per lb.		0	0	2½	0	0	5	0	0	2
Cocoa	...	do.		0	0	11	0	1	4	0	0	6
Tea	...	do.		0	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	3
Sugar	...	do.		0	0	2	0	0	2½	0	0	1¾
Salt (imported)	...	do.		0	0	1½	0	0	1½	0	0	1
Wine	...	per quart.		0	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	0
Brandy	...	do.		0	8	4	0	12	6	0	5	6
Beer	...	per pint.		0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	8
Tobacco	...	manufactured, per lb.		0	14	2	0	16	8	0	13	6
Kerosene Oil	...	per reputed quart.		0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	4
Soap, Common	...	cake.		0	0	1½	0	0	2	0	0	1

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS, 1936.

	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balata	2 15 9½	2 15 8½	2 16 3	2 15 3½	2 16 2	2 15 7½	2 15 10½	2 15 7	2 16 5½	2 16 0½	2 15 9	2 15 4	2 16 0
Charcoal	2 13 10½	2 17 1½	2 18 2½	2 9 4	2 14 5	2 9 11½	2 10 1	2 15 6	2 13 10	2 11 1½	2 9 10½	2 11 10	3 2 6
Cocoanuts	2	2½	2	2	2	2	1½	2	2	1½	2	2	2
Coffee	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	...	...	...	...	...	1½	2
Copra	2 7 10	2 16 10	2 7 8	2 5 11	2 5 2	2 11 3	2 6 11	2 7 11½	2 8 10	2 5 8½	2 8 6½	2 2 10	2 2 0
Diamonds	9 1½	9 2	9 1½	9 1½	8 9½	9 1	9 1½	9 1½	9 1½	8 11	9 4½	9 1½	9 1½
Firewood	6½	...	...	6	...	...	10½	5	...	4	...	...	...
Fish Glue	5 7 8	5 7 9	5 8 4	5 6 8½	5 8 0	5 6 6	5 7 5½	5 7 4	5 10 4	5 7 8½	5 6 11½	5 8 1	5 8 4
Gold	3½	3½	3	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½
LUMBER—Greenheart	2½	...	2½	...	2½	2½	2½	...	2½	3	2	...	3
Crabwood	4 9 2½	...	...	3 13 4	3 13 8	3 14 6½	3 13 9½	3 15 2½	5 9 7	5 17 2	5 6 9½	4 0 7½	4 3 11
Molasses	1 9	1 9	1 8½	1 9	1 8½	1 9½	1 9	1 9½	1 9½	1 8½	1 9½	1 10	1 11
Oil—Coconut, unrefined	8 4 2	9 3 1	8 18 4	8 1 7½	8 5 3½	8 0 0½	8 1 3½	7 16 1½	7 16 7½	7 18 2½	8 6 8½	8 1 5	8 3 7
Rice—Milled	1 10	2 1	1 11	1 9½	1 11	1 7½	1 11	1 5	1 9	1 9	1 8	1 8½	1 10½
Rum	1 5 0	1 7 1	1 4 7½	1 4 6½	1 5 1	1 5 4½	1 6 6	1 5 2	1 2 8½	1 4 8	1 5 4½	1 1 6	1 7 7
Shingles	8 4 11	8 8 2½	8 5 7	8 5 11	8 2 7½	8 5 3	8 2 5	8 7 10½	8 2 2½	7 16 3	7 16 11	7 15 1½	8 0 11
SUGAR—Dark Crystals	11 13 4	...	11 13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White Crystals	11 13 10½	11 3 0	11 13 6	11 13 1	11 12 0	11 13 4½	...	11 14 10	11 13 4	11 8 4	11 14 0½	12 19 4½	11 15 9
Yellow Crystals	5 14 6½	5 16 2½	5 5 3	...	5 16 7	5 16 6½	...	4 14 0½	...	5 6 8	5 14 2½	5 17 0	...
Dark Molasses Crystals	8 2 10	...	8 4 11½	8 1 5	8 2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yellow Molasses Crystals	2 0½	2 1½	2 2½	1 11½	2 1	1 10½	2 1	3 9½	2 2	2 1	2 1	2 2	2 0
TIMBER—Greenheart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SECTION 24.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1936.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS

Name and nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total number of persons committed in 1935.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.		
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*
Georgetown Prison	1,588	9	653	926
New Amsterdam Prison	257	4	100	153
Mabaruma Prison	26	...	...	26
Kamakusa Prison	18	...	3	15
Kurupukari Prison	4	...	1	3
TOTAL	1,893	13	757	1,123
Men	1,747	13	726	1,008
Women	146	...	31	115
Juveniles ... ..	...	...	...	...
<p style="text-align: center;">REMARKS.</p> <p>* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant Imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from Imprisonment for Safe Custody, etc.</p>				

OF BRITISH GUIANA FOR 1936.

Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any punishment).				The daily average number in Prison.	The number of admissions to Hospital during the Year 1935.	The daily average on the Sick List.	The number of deaths during 1935.
Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
144	57	280	12	24	132	767	231·8	161	·14	1
18	11	30	3	13	17	122	60·09	25	·49	...
1	...	...	...	...	2	24	2·17	7	·16	...
...	...	...	...	...	8	10	3·82	1	·02	...
...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1·36	...	...	...
163	68	310	15	39	162	923	299·24	194	1·11	1
147	63	278	15	38	158	813	286·38	192	1·08	1
16	5	32	...	1	4	110	12·86	2	·03	...
...
REMARKS.										
*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished, from imprisonment for Safe Custody, etc.										

 PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1936.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	I. None of the Prisons are on the complete separate system owing to lack of accommodation but classes are kept separate as far as possible. All prisoners are worked in association. Separate cells are provided for all prisoners in the County Prisons, at Georgetown and New Amsterdam, except in Hospital Association Wards.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	II. All Prisoners when working in association outside the Prison walls are under the supervision of the Prison Warders, except those at Mabaruma, Annai and Kamakusa Prisons, who work under Police supervision. The Public Works Department indicate the work to be done and advise in the execution of it.
III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?	III. At Georgetown, 181 cells, 3 Association wards, 1 Hospital ward and 2 rooms for Debtors. At New Amsterdam there are 76 cells and 2 Hospital wards. At Mabaruma, 4 cells. At Kamakusa, 7 cells.
IV. Taking the <i>average</i> number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	IV. At Georgetown, in cells and wards 520 cubic feet, in Hospital 3,564 cubic feet; at New Amsterdam, in cells and wards 760 cubic feet, in Hospital 1,696 cubic feet.
And what superficial area?	Georgetown Prison 40 square feet; and New Amsterdam Prison 36 square feet.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	V. The English Mark system is in force and is extended to all prisoners sentenced to 12 months' imprisonment and upwards—from July 1st, 1913.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank or shot drill—in force?	VI. No.

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1936.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.																																								
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	...																																								
VIII. What kind of labour other than penal labour is in use?	VIII. At Georgetown—labour on public works, breaking stone, and trades (mat making, simple printing, book binding, tailoring, shoe making, carpentry, mail bags, tin-smith, &c.), minor repairs in the prison painting, &c. are carried out by prisoners. At New Amsterdam—at public works and prison farm.																																								
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state— 1. On what kind of work they are so employed. 2. How are they supervised?	IX. Georgetown Prison, at Eve Leary, Government House, Botanic Gardens and P.W. Department. New Amsterdam Prison, Arable Farm, and occasionally Colony House Compound. 1. Agriculture and public works. 2. By Prison Warders.																																								
3. How many escapes of prisoners while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	<table><tr><th></th><th>1934.</th><th>1935.</th><th colspan="2">1936.</th></tr><tr><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Escapes.</th><th>Recaptures.</th></tr><tr><td>3. Georgetown ...</td><td>2</td><td>5</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr><tr><td>New Amsterdam. ...</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>...</td><td>...</td></tr><tr><td>Mabaruma ...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>1</td><td>...</td></tr><tr><td>Kamakusa ...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>...</td></tr><tr><td>Kurupukari ...</td><td>...</td><td>1</td><td>...</td><td>...</td></tr><tr><td>Total ...</td><td>2</td><td>9</td><td>4</td><td>3</td></tr></table>		1934.	1935.	1936.					Escapes.	Recaptures.	3. Georgetown ...	2	5	3	3	New Amsterdam. ...		3	Mabaruma	1	...	Kamakusa	Kurupukari	1	Total ...	2	9	4	3
	1934.	1935.	1936.																																						
			Escapes.	Recaptures.																																					
3. Georgetown ...	2	5	3	3																																					
New Amsterdam. ...		3																																					
Mabaruma	1	...																																					
Kamakusa																																					
Kurupukari	1																																					
Total ...	2	9	4	3																																					
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	4. As transfer accounts against the Public Works Department Credit in the Annual report.																																								
X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1936?	X. £11,970 6s. 7d.																																								
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1936?	XI. £ 6,398 13s. 7½d.																																								
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?	XII. Ten hours. All prisoners sleep in separate cells with the exception of patients in the Hospital Association Wards which are lighted at night. Forty cells are also lighted. Warders are on duty all night.																																								

* Including one prisoner who escaped in 1929.

PARTICULARS OF THE PRISONS OF BRITISH GUIANA, 1936

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIII

Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Mabaruma
Kamakusa
Furupukari

Whipping.		Prison offences.		Sentence of Court.		Further imprisonment.		Reduced Rations.		Penal Class.		Solitary.		Others.	
Cat.	Birch.	Cat.	Supple Jack.	Forfeit Marks.	Further imprisonment.	Canvas Jacket.	Reduced Rations.	Penal Class.	Solitary.	Others.					
...	...	1	...	27	5	8	2	29	81	33					
...	5	...	...	...	2	12	...					
...					
...					
...	32	2	8	2	31	93	33					

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasion?

XIV. Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland at both Georgetown and New Amsterdam.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?

XV. On Sundays at the County Prisons by the respective Chaplains.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

XVI. Such Clergymen are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but it is not customary, except at the prisoner's own request, or in cases of prisoners under sentence of death, to apprise them when prisoners of their own respective persuasions enter the prison.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVII. At Georgetown Prison the Schoolmaster holds School from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m. daily except Sundays.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XVIII. Remissions are granted to convicts and Black Marks only under a system similar to the English Mark System, and by order of His Excellency the Governor.

XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

XIX. Coroners' Inquests have in every instance been held; the verdicts were that the deceased died from natural causes.

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1935?
2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XX. 1. Good in all the prisons.
2. Malarial Fever, Diarrhoea and Influenza.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

XXI. The following scale was approved by the Governor on the advice of the Medical Department on the 2nd day of February, 1934.

DIETARY TABLE IN USE FOR ALL CLASSES OF PRISONERS, 1936.

CREOLES.			
Day.	Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
Sunday	... $\frac{3}{4}$ pt. of cocoa containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of cocoa, or $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of coffee, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar. Bread 6 ozs. Milk 1 oz.	Rice, 5 ozs., salt fish, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. or 7 ozs. corned beef, cotton seed oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., curry $\frac{1}{8}$ oz., Bread, 4 ozs.	1 pt. cocoa containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cocoa and 2 ozs. sugar, or 1 pt. porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice, and 2 ozs. sugar. Bread, 4 ozs.
Monday	... Ditto ...	1 pt. soup containing 2 ozs. barley or 2 ozs. rice, 12 ozs. white flour and 1 oz. corn flour. or $1\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. plantains (with skins), or $1\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. cassavas or other vegetables, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions 4 ozs. salt beef, 2 ozs. salt pork, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. salt. Bread, 4 ozs.	1 pint cocoa containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cocoa and $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar, or 1 pint porridge containing 2 ozs. cornmeal or rice and $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar. Bread, 6 ozs.
Tuesday	... Ditto ...	1 pt. soup containing 6 ozs. fresh beef, 10 ozs. vegetables or 14 ozs. plantains (with skins), 1 oz. salt beef, 1 oz. split peas, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday	... Ditto ...	Rice, 5 ozs., salt fish, 5 ozs. or 7 ozs. corned beef, spinach, 8 ozs., (when procurable) cotton seed oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., onions, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Thursday	... Ditto ...	1 pt. soup containing 6 ozs. salt beef, 2 ozs. barley or 2 ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. salt, vegetables as on Monday or 12 ozs. white flour and 1 oz. cornmeal. Bread, 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Friday	... Ditto ...	Same as on Wednesday ...	Ditto.
Saturday	... Ditto ...	Same as on Tuesday ...	Ditto.

DIETARY TABLE IN USE FOR ALL CLASSES OF PRISONERS, 1936.

EAST INDIANS.			
Day.	Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
Sunday ...	The same as for Creoles	Dholl, 2 ozs., rice, 5 ozs., salt fish, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., onions, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., cocoanut oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Bread 4 ozs.	The same as for Creoles.
Monday ...	Ditto ...	Rice, 3 ozs. and flour, 6 ozs., dholl or peas, 4 ozs., cocoanut oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., onions, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., curry powder, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz., salt fish, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. Bread 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Tuesday ...	Ditto ...	Rice, 6 ozs. or 14 ozs. plantains or 10 ozs. sweet potatoes or other vegetables (with skins), salt fish, 5 ozs., flour, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., cocoanut oil $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., dholl or peas 4 ozs., curry, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. Bread 4 ozs.	Ditto.
Wednesday ...	Ditto ...	Same as on Monday with dholl or peas, 3 ozs., spinach, 6 ozs. (when procurable).	Ditto.
Thursday ...	Ditto ...	Same as on Tuesday ...	Ditto.
Friday ...	Ditto ...	Same as on Monday, with dholl or peas, 3 ozs., spinach, 6 ozs. (when procurable).	Ditto.
Saturday ...	Ditto ...	Same as on Tuesday ...	Ditto.

N.B.—Creoles:—5 ozs. rice or 12 oz. white flour and 1 oz. cornflour is to be given when vegetables not procurable.
Wholemeal bread to be issued to all prisoners twice weekly in lieu of white flour bread.

PUNISHMENT DIET No. 1.

For prisoners in Solitary Confinement for a period not exceeding three days—Bread 1 lb. per diem.
Water unlimited.

PUNISHMENT DIET No. 2.

For prisoners in Solitary Confinement for a period exceeding three days—
Same as Punishment Diet No. 1, but the following diet will be substituted on alternate one, two or three days as may be ordered:—

BREAKFAST—5.15 A.M.—Bread 4 ozs. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint cocoa containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cocoa. (No sugar.)
DINNER—11.30 A.M.—Half of the rations given for dinner to prisoners on ordinary diet, except that the amount of bread shall be 3 ozs.
SUPPER—5 P.M.— $\frac{3}{4}$ pint of porridge containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Cornmeal or rice or Plantain Flour, $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of sugar, bread 3 ozs.

SECTION 25.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1936.

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crimes.	Crimes reported or known to the Police.			Persons proceeded against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide ...	23	10	13	31	30	1	30	1
2. Other offences against the person ...	1,142	104	1,038	1,193	1,002	191	714	479
3. Prædial larceny ...	75	28	47	57	25	9	41	16
4. Other offences against property ...	3,949	2,620	1,329	1,385	1,217	168	1,229	156
5. Other crimes ...	4,610	7	4,603	6,865	5,160	1,728	2,368	4,497

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Com- mitted for trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of prose- cution.	On the merits of the case.		Total.	Sentences.			
								Impris- onment.	Whip- ping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
1. Homicide ...	14	14	...	3	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	3,875	2,281	1,594	1,009	514	8	2,343	127	46	1,312	858
3. Prædial larceny...	63	57	6	18	18	...	27	6	3	8	10
4. { Malicious injuries to property ...	240	178	62	52	47	5	136	6	4	109	17
4. { Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and mal- icious injuries to property) ...	1,793	1,313	480	451	327	48	977	122	42	395	418
5. Other crimes— Offences against the Master and Servant Act, in- cluding Acts rela- tive to Inden- tured Coolies ...	225	202	23	97	31	...	96	4	1	61	30
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	7,469	4,388	2,081	896	563	18	5,992	18	1	2,550	3,423
Miscellaneous mi- nor offences ...	7,590	4,610	2,980	1,638	706	5	5,241	99	50	2,046	3,046

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.		Sex.		Not tried (<i>Nolle prosequi</i> entered, &c.) Indictment quashed.	Trials pending at 31.12.36.	Found insane before trial.	Acquitted.	Convictions.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	In Circuit Courts.		Sex.						Sentences.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Total.		Male.	Female.					Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Imprisonment and Fine.	Imprisonment and compensation.	Penal Servitude and flogging.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, child or concubine... Manslaughter</

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

					1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
The number of summary convictions :—								
1.	Offences against the person	...	...	...	1,733	2,220	2,238	2,343
2.	Prædial larceny	...	...	...	35	75	43	27
3.	Malicious injuries to property	...	...	...	107	71	116	136
	Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	...	...	...	740	965	918	978
4. Other crimes :								
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	...	...	...	63	69	80	106
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	...	...	...	4,592	4,805	5,281	6,001
	Miscellaneous minor offences	...	...	...	3,322	4,168	5,374	5,255
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—								
1.	Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	2	4	...
	Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Murder other than wife, concubine or child	...	...	...	1	7	4	1
	Manslaughter	...	...	...	2	3	3	7
2.	Attempted murder	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Rape	...	...	...	1	...	2	1
	Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Other offences against the person	...	...	...	12	5	5	7
3.	Prædial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
	Other offences against property	...	...	...	24	35	23	28
5.	Other crimes	...	...	...	19	14	19	3

SECTION 26.

HOSPITALS.

1936.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION I.

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1936.		ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.				AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.				Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.							Number who died in 1936.						
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Died in 1936.		Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.				
Males ...	...	310	7,637	334	11	3	...	...	...	1,413	4,749	821	64	16	15	62	Days. 3,769
Females	...	211	6,197	253	94	43	...	...	...	1,559	3,082	992	52	14	14	36	752

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average No. of Patients in the ward.	The greatest No. of Patients in the ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connection of the privy with the ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in ward.	If leading out of ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Mangot Wards					cub. feet.								
1.	108-0	35-0	14-6	64	1522-6	92	1135-0	302-6	No.	Under same roof.	No.		
2.	108-0	35-0	14-6	30	1522-6	38	1135-0	302-6					
3.	108-0	35-0	16-0	19	1680-0	66	906-6	244-0					
5A.	57-6	35-0	16-0	29	322-0	25	397-0	158-8	...	Separate with intercepting space.			
5B. Maternity...	132-3	35-0	16-0	17	1820-0	24	303-0	86-6					
SEAMEN'S WARD, RE-ERECTED—													
Females 16									Yes.	Under same roof with room intervening.	2		
3rd Floor	150-0	30-6	13-0	16	287-0	...	527	5-27					
Males 16													
6. 2nd Floor	150-0	30-6	11-0	16	287-0	57	632	6-32	No.	Separate block with corridor.	...		
Police and Seamen 23													
1st Floor	150-0	30-6	11-0	23	208-0	...	632	6-32					
7. East Wing a	95-0	40-0	12-6	26	1319-5	44	738-0	224-0	No.	Separate block with corridor.	...		
Central b	116-0	40-0	12-6	75	1160-0	95	628-0	205-0					
West Wing	95-0	40-0	12-6	...	1187-6	...	...	...		
8. East Wing a	95-0	40-0	15-6	45	1636-0	58	644-6	325-6	No.	Separate block with corridor.	...		
Central b	116-0	40-0	15-6	47	1438-4	53	647-9	215-3					
West Wing c	95-0	40-0	15-6	51	1472-6	76	616-0	225-6					
9. Males & Females.	108-0	38-9	10-19	17	2083-7	17	Not available		No.	Under same roof.	...		
Children No. 4...	108-0	35-0	15-6	38	2358-72	45	653-0	210-0					
Isolation—													
Males & Females	106-0	35-0	13-6	37	1869-84	38	727-0	261-0	No.	Separate block with corridor.	No.		
Best Hospital ...	100-0	42-0	21-0	37	3150-0	35	Open Verandah						
Lady Thomson Section ...	43-9	30-10	8-6	5	1243-8	3	Open Verandah						

Trapped at Sewer.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION II.—(Continued).

- (I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ? The supply is limited.
- What is the source of the water supply ? Rain and Creek ; the rain water is stored in iron tanks and wooden vats, the creek water is brought in pipes from the City Works.
- What is the quality of the water ? While the medical block still has the somewhat unsatisfactory water supply employed all over the city of Georgetown, i.e., rain water stored in vats for drinking and creek water for washing, the surgical block is served by a pure water supply.
- (II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories ? There are 43 bathrooms, and several baths in the wards.
- (III.) What is the system of sewerage, and what the condition of the privies ? The drains are open ; all the principal ones are lined with close-laid cemented bricks. Water carriage sewerage exists throughout the hospital connected with the main Georgetown sewerage system.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1936.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...	By the Surgeon General, frequently.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	His Excellency The Governor, Sir Geoffrey Northcote (once).	Mr. K. Luck, Auditor (once). Mr. E. Barron, (once).	Nil.

- (I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced. Open for inspection at all visits.
- (II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination. Always kept up to date.
- (III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—
- (a) Reports of a financial or statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited. Weekly and monthly reports to Surgeon-General.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon to the Surgeon-General, and the Blue Book Returns.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. Annual Report of the Surgeon-General to the Governor and Legislative Council.
- (Append copies of his Reports, if any).

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases treated.			Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Influenza	...	...	15	...
Disease of Kidneys	...	...	258	64
Malaria Fever	...	...	1,428	50
Syphilis	...	...	492	43
General Tuberculosis	...	...	30	15
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	...	...	384	103
Ankylostomiasis	...	...	90	...
Disease of Brain	...	...	418	28
Disease of Spinal Cord	...	...	30	15
Disease of Heart	...	...	265	91
Gangrene	...	...	44	14
Pneumonia	...	...	159	79
Diarrhœa	...	...	93	23
Dysentery	...	...	42	4
Disease of Liver	...	...	196	18
Peritonitis	...	...	16	14
Other Diseases	...	...	10,395	608

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.		No. of deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever
Plague
Typhus
Small-pox
Scarlatina
Enteric Fever	...	266	...	69	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.																		
QUESTION I.																		
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1936.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.				Number who died in 1936.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Not sick.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1936.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.										
Males ...	94	1,628	83.5	2	2	14	...	...	317	990	125	35	173	17.1	19.8	31.9	393 days.
Females	45	1,195	52.2	24	8	23	...	...	341	568	123	57	102	11.8	17.0	25.4	334 days

QUESTION II.														
Give the name or number of each ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Pa- tient for the average No. of Patients in the ward.	The greatest No. of Pa- tients in the ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the ward.		Is there any sink or drain open- ing in ward?		Remarks.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in ward.	If leading out of ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.		
Downstairs, No. 1	96	24	13½	22	cubic feet 1352.34	26	996.0	776.0	No.	Yes.				
" " 2	96	24	13½	24	1413.81	35	996.0	776.0	"	"				
"Lady" Rodwell Wing "														
Downstairs, Children, No. 6	39	24	15	12	1170.0	19	328.5	210.0	"	"				
Male, Convalescent	48	32	...	14	1520.0	15	643.05	343.05	"	No.				
"Lady Rodwell Wing "														
Delivery and Maternity	39	24	12	8	1404.0	14	249.5	154.0	"	Yes				
No. 3 Male Ward	96	24	13½	20	1481.14	22	627.0	529.0	"	Yes.				
Pay Patients { 2	18	16	15	1	...	1	...	...	"	"		
{ 3	18	16	15	1	2160.0	1	394.75	275.75	"	No.				
Female Ward No. 4	96	24	13½	24	1413.81	37	627.0	529.0	"	Yes.				
Convalescent	48	32	...	15	2880.0	15	525.15	303.05	"	No.				
Isolation	26½	10½	11	2	953.0	...	310.0	54.0	"	No.				
"Lady Rodwell Wing "														
Tuberculosis Ward, Male...	47	24	15	9	1880.0	11	632.25	262.5	"	Yes				
Tuberculosis Ward, Female	47	24	12	9	1504.0	6	502.5	192.5	"	Yes.				

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?

About 4 gallons per head per day. There are 4 tanks, 3 holding 11,500 gallons each and the other 11,000 gallons. The rainfall rarely fails for more than 2½ months. There is also an unlimited supply of brown peaty surface water for washing, flushing, and other purposes.

What is the source of the water supply ?

Rain water collected from the roof and conveyed by gutters and pipes into tanks.

What is the quality of the water ?

Pure rain water.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION II.—(Continued).

- (II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories? Shower and tub baths are attached to each of the general wards.
- (III.) What is the system of sewerage; and what the condition of the privies? Open drains for slop water, &c. Water carriage system (septic tanks) throughout the Institution. One for "Lady Rodwell Wing"; and one each for (i) wards 2 and 4; (ii) wards 1 and 3; (iii) private patients' lavatory; also two septic tanks in yard.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1936.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By appointment	1, H.E. the Governor	2, Surgeon-General.	Nil.
Of surprise ... ..	...	1, do.	Nil.

- (I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced? Open for inspection at all visits.
- (II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination? Never so found.
- (III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—
- (a) Reports of a financial or statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited. Financial statement made monthly. Statistical—weekly and annually.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. Weekly and Annual Reports made by Resident Surgeon to Surgeon-General, and Blue Book Returns.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. Surgeon General's Annual Report to the Governor and Legislative Council.
- (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BERBICE.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year,
with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases treated.		Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Malaria Fever	...	307	18
Syphilis	...	67	6
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	...	51	18
Ankylostomiasis	...	2	...
Disease of Brain	...	62	5
Disease of Spinal Cord	...	1	...
Disease of Heart	...	74	32
Gangrene	...	8	3
Pneumonia	...	36	19
Diarrhœa	...	30	10
Dysentery	...	18	3
Disease of Liver	...	15	1
Disease of Kidneys	...	73	23
Peritonitis	...	3	2
Other Diseases	...	2,215	135

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever
Plague
Typhus
Smallpox
Scarlatina
Enteric Fever	33	...	10	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas
Pyæmia

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.																	
QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1936.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.				Number who died in 1936.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Not Sick.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1936.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	41	1,232	34.9	1	...	11	178	812	55	20	112	7.5	9.3	16	256 days.
Females...	39	1,070	28.7	13	4	12	478	412	24	96	76	8.0	9.1	23.6	
QUESTION II.																	
Give name or number of each ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connection of the privy with the ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in ward.		Remarks.				
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in ward.	If leading out of ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.					
Male Wards— No. 1 ...	61	28.2	13.75	24	Cubic feet. 1,233	41	1,708	826	34 ft. from Ward.	Yes.		Yes.					
No. 2 ...	39.6	22	13.6 to ridge.	15	837	14	869	491		Do.	Yes.						
Female Wards— No. 3 ...	39.6	22	17.6	14	1,086	12	869	423	Do.	Yes.							
No. 4 ...	61	28.2	21.3	25	1,992	35	1,708	826	Do.	Yes.		Yes.					
Children's Ward No. 5 ...	31	18	10½	12	594	20	45	45	Do.	Yes.							
Casualty Ward— No. 6 ...	21.25	18.3	11.2	2	747	2	244	646	Do.	Yes.							
(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?							Six gallons.										
What is the source of the water supply?							Rain water stored in tanks.										
What is the quality of the water?							Good.										
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.							Shower baths to each Male and Female Ward. Lavatories—Septic tank.										
(III.) What is the system of sewerage; and what the condition of the privies?							Septic tank system; Clean.										

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1936.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By appointment	... His Excellency the Governor. (once)	(1) Surgeon-General (twice).	Nil.
"	... The Honourable the Colonial Secretary (once).	(2) The Colonial Auditor and his assistants (twice).	
Of surprise	... ..	(3) The Auditors (twice).	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced ?

Open for inspection at all times.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

No.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(a) Reports of a financial or statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.

All moneys received are paid to the Surgeon-General. Store accounts are audited by the Resident Surgeon.
Monthly Returns sent to the Surgeon-General.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Weekly and Annual Reports by the Resident Surgeon to the Surgeon-General.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Surgeon-General's Annual Report to the Governor and Legislative Council.

(Append copies of his reports, if any).

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, SUDDIE.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year 1936, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases treated.			Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Influenza	...	...	Nil	Nil
Malaria Fever	...	...	272	30
Syphilis	...	...	10	2
General Tuberculosis	...	...	2	3
Ankylostomiasis	...	...	16	3
Disease of Brain	...	...	29	Nil
Disease of Spinal Cord	...	...	Nil	Nil
Disease of Heart	...	...	42	10
Gangrene	...	...	Nil	Nil
Pneumonia	...	...	38	20
Diarrhœa	...	...	33	8
Dysentery	...	...	6	3
Disease of Liver	...	...	20	1
Disease of Kidneys	...	...	134	23
Peritonitis	...	...	Nil	Nil
Other Diseases	...	...	1,700	85

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst Patients, also amongst Officers :—

Name of disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of cases.	In cases of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.		No. of deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever, or other Endemic Fever
Plague
Typhus
Smallpox
Scarlatina
Enteric Fever
Erysipelas
Pyæmia

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at beginning of year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1936.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.				Number who died in 1936.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurse.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Sick.	Not improved.		Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	12	520	15.05	...	...	2	}	278	198	6	15	25	3.56	9.80	35.60	238 days.	
Females ...	3	241	6.54	2	1	4		...	131	72	13	8	12	4.83	10.10		3.56

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average No. of Patients in the ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connection of the privy with the ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in ward.	If leading out of ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Males(1)...	30	20	14	10	cubic feet 7,000	21	326	135	No.	Ycs.	No.		(1) Area in square feet. Eaves spaces and jalousies, always open. 104 sq. feet.
Females ...	40	26	14	9	18,026	6	273	273	Yes.	No.			

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day? Unlimited. One 3,300, one 3,200 and one 2,500 gallon vats.

What is the source of the water supply? Rain.

What is the quality of the water? Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories. The Male Ward has an annexe containing bathroom and latrine, with a partition between. It is 10 ft. by 5 ft. 4 in. and the bath 5 ft. square.

The Female Ward has an annexe 9 ft. by 9 ft. and 8 ft. high containing bathroom 5 ft. by 6 ft. and W.C. 4 ft. by 6 ft., with a passage 3 ft. by 6 ft. connecting with ward by a door.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage; and what the condition of the privies? A septic tank is installed and in use, and a vat of 3,300 gallons capacity connected thereto for flushing.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.									
QUESTION III.									
Number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1936.									
Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official position of the Visitor.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.						
By Appointment ...	Nil.	1. The Hon. Surgeon-General (twice).	Nil.						
Of Surprise ...	The Honourable the Colonial Secretary.	2. The G.M.O.H and S.G's Deputy. 3. District Inspector of Police (Chairman, Board of Survey) 4. Govt. Land Officer, Bartica (Member, Board of Survey). 5. Colonial Auditor and his Assistants (twice).	Nil.						
<p>(I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced ?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Books were produced on every occasion.</p>									
<p>(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination ?</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Found up-to-date on every occasion when they were examined.</p>									
<p>(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—</p>									
<table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%; vertical-align: top; padding-right: 20px;"> <p>(a) Reports of a financial or statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.</p> </td> <td style="width: 50%; vertical-align: top;"> <p>All moneys received are paid to the Surgeon-General ; Store accounts are audited by the Resident Surgeon and monthly returns sent to the Surgeon-General.</p> </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top; padding-right: 20px;"> <p>(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital</p> </td> <td style="vertical-align: top;"> <p>Weekly and Annual Reports from Resident Surgeon to Surgeon-General.</p> </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top; padding-right: 20px;"> <p>(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.</p> </td> <td style="vertical-align: top;"> <p>Surgeon-General's Annual Report to the Governor and Legislative Council.</p> </td> </tr> </table>				<p>(a) Reports of a financial or statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.</p>	<p>All moneys received are paid to the Surgeon-General ; Store accounts are audited by the Resident Surgeon and monthly returns sent to the Surgeon-General.</p>	<p>(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital</p>	<p>Weekly and Annual Reports from Resident Surgeon to Surgeon-General.</p>	<p>(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.</p>	<p>Surgeon-General's Annual Report to the Governor and Legislative Council.</p>
<p>(a) Reports of a financial or statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.</p>	<p>All moneys received are paid to the Surgeon-General ; Store accounts are audited by the Resident Surgeon and monthly returns sent to the Surgeon-General.</p>								
<p>(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital</p>	<p>Weekly and Annual Reports from Resident Surgeon to Surgeon-General.</p>								
<p>(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.</p>	<p>Surgeon-General's Annual Report to the Governor and Legislative Council.</p>								
<p>(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)</p>									

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BARTICA.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease.

Diseases treated.				Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Malaria Fever	...	...	...	203	17
Pneumonia	...	...	...	4	2
Bronchitis	...	...	...	6	...
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	...	...	...	4	1
Diarrhoea	...	...	...	15	...
Diseases of the Kidneys	..	...	...	7	2
Other Diseases	...	...	...	537	15

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst the Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.		No. of deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever
Plague
Typhus
Smallpox
Scarlatina
Enteric Fever	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas
Pyæmia

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MABARUMA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1936.	Number admitted during the year 1936.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1936.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.				Number who died in 1936.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.												
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Not Sick.			Died in 1936.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1936.	
Males	13	253	8.89	...	...	5	...	...	18	182	17	10	29	11.72	13.6	31.3	177 Days.
Females	7	229	9.39	3	2	4	...	...	15	166	5	15	22	12.81	10.4	16.0	132 days

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connection of the privy with the ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in ward.	If leading out of ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
1. Male—General Ward ...	50	25	12	14	Cubic ft. 1250	16	360	252	No.	Yes.			
2. Male—Private room ...	16' 9"	10	12	1	2810	1	81	54	"	"			
3. Female—General Ward	36	25	14	10	2520	18	312	240	"	"			
4. Female Private room	16' 9"	10	10	1	1675	1	98	71	"	"	Nil.	Nil.	
5. Children's room	26	10	14	3	1213.3	3	139	112	"	"			
6. Maternity room ...	26	10	14	1	3640	2	176	40	"	"			

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?

What is the source of the water supply?

What is the quality of the water?

The total supply is limited. (5 vats with a total capacity of 16,400 gallons.)

Rain water collected from the roofs of buildings and stored in vats for cooking, drinking and laundry purposes.

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

Baths and lavatories are connected with the wards by a passage. Water is pumped into tanks in the baths. Showers are provided.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage; and what is the condition of the privies?

These together with the septic tank system are supplied by 3 vats connected with pipes and a total capacity of 12,000 gallons. The condition of the privies is fair.

N.B.—Supply for general use, i.e., cooking, laundry, etc., from 2 vats with a total capacity of 4,400 gallons.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MABARUMA.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1936.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect of notice.	And stating the Official position of the Visitor.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	H.F. the Governor (once)	Board of Survey (nce)	Nil
By Surprise ...	Nil	Auditor (once)	Nil

(I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

No, on one occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

No.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a financial or statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.

Weekly Reports and Monthly Financial Statements are forwarded to the Hon. Surgeon-General.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Statistical and Financial Reports.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Annual Report by the Surgeon-General to the Governor and Legislative Council.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, MABARUMA.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year 1936, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases treated.	Number of cases treated.	Number of deaths.
Malaria Fever ...	124	10
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	5	3
Ankylostomiasis ...	...	...
Disease of the Brain ...	1	1
Disease of Heart ...	7	4
Pneumonia ...	6	6
Diarrhœa ...	8	1
Dysentery ...	3	2
Disease of the Kidneys ...	3	2
Influenza ...	...	...
Other Diseases ...	345	22
Total ...	502	51

And fill up the next Table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers :—

Name of disease.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	No. of cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	No. of deaths.		Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric Fever ...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyæmia ...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...

SECTION 27.

MENTAL HOSPITAL.

1936.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL). GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Number of patients admitted during 1936.			Daily average number of patients resident during 1936.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1936.				NUMBER OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING 1936.			Number of patients who died in 1936.	AVERAGE DURATION OF RESIDENCE OF THOSE WHO IN 1936.			Number of patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st Decr., 1936.
Of the foregoing number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.		Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Died.	Were discharged.		Remained at the end of 1936.			
Male ...	50	41	386	0	1	74	1	12	0	0	21	2,358.09	756.7	4,963.41	392
Female...	47	*41	334	0	0	81	0	12	0	0	28	4,003.28	445.75	2,539.25	338
Total...	97	82	720	0	1	105	1	24	0	0	49	3,298.2	601.2	3,693.17	730

*1 born in M.H. Mother came in pregnant.

OBITUARY TABLE, 1936.

Register No.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily condition on admission.	Form of Mental Disease.	Date of admission.	Cause of Death.	Date of Death.	Inquest.	P.M.
3289	40	F.	Poor	Delusional Insanity	26. 2.34	Phthisis Pulmonalis	5. 1.36	No	P.M. done
4662	60	M.	Very poor	Dementia	8.11.35	General Debility	8. 1.36	"	No P.M.
845	83	M.	Fair	Mania	6.12.86	Chronic Bronchitis	14. 1.36	"	"
4330	48	M.	Poor	Delusional Insanity	11. 7.28	General Debility	14. 1.36	"	"
2785	63	F.	Fair	Dementia	4. 9.23	Bronchitis	28. 1.36	"	"
2752	50	F.	Poor	Melancholia	8.11.22	Malaria	1. 2.36	"	"
4146	34	M.	Fair	Epileptic Insanity	20. 6.25	Status Epilepticus	8. 2.26	"	"
3237	71	F.	Poor	Dementia	12. 2.35	Pneumonia (epilepsy)	13. 2.36	"	"
4550	21	M.	Fair	Epilepsy	22. 7.33	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	20. 2.36	"	P.M. done
4659	65	M.	Fair	Dementia	9.10.36	Tertiary Syphilis	26. 2.36	"	No P.M.
4638	19	M.	Fair	Amentia	13. 4.35	Status Epilepticus	9. 3.36	"	"
3141	68	F.	Fair	Dementia	11. 4.30	Filariasis	12. 3.36	"	"
4676	48	M.	Poor	Mania	12. 3.36	Chronic Bronchitis & Ephysema	16. 3.36	"	P.M. done
4623	56	M.	Fair	Delusional Insanity	16.11.34	Diarrhoea	31. 3.36	"	No P.M.
3378	55	F.	Poor	Dementia	23.11.35	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	3. 4.36	"	P.M. done
3208	65	F.	Poor	Dementia	17.12.31	General Debility	6. 4.36	"	No P.M.
4184	31	M.	Fair	Melancholia	30.12.25	Acute Tonsillitis	18. 4.36	"	P.M. done
4019	38	M.	Poor	Epileptic Insanity	7. 6.23	Epilepsy	19. 4.36	"	No P.M.
3129	56	F.	Poor	Dementia	28. 1.30	General Debility	26. 4.36	"	"
2685	31	F.	Fair	Epileptic Insanity	16. 9.21	Epilepsy	5. 5.36	"	"
9307	40	F.	Fair	Mania	6. 7.34	(a) Pelvic Abscess (b) Toxæmia	12. 5.36	"	P.M. done
3217	32	F.	Poor	Amentia	10. 2.32	Abscess of Lung (left)	8. 6.36	"	"
2103	50	F.	Poor	Mania	27. 2.12	General Debility	12. 7.36	"	No P.M.
4674	57	M.	Poor	Dementia	10. 3.36	Diarrhoea	16. 7.36	"	"
4698	28	M.	Poor	Mania	20. 7.36	Exhaustion following acute mania	23. 7.36	"	P.M. done
4695	55	M.	Poor	Mania	10. 7.36	Do. do.	24. 7.36	"	No P.M.
1687	61	F.	Poor	Mania	7. 9.03	Senile Debility	26. 7.36	"	"
3375	53	F.	Good	Mania	28.10.35	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	21. 8.36	"	"
4454	41	M.	Fair	Delusional Insanity	7. 2.31	General Debility	11. 9.36	"	"
666	72	F.	Fair	Dementia	24. 1.89	Cerebral softening	13. 9.36	"	P.M. done
2008	48	F.	Fair	Melancholia	9. 9.10	Pneumonia	14. 9.36	"	No P.M.
1012	67	F.	Good	Melancholia	1. 5.95	General Debility	11. 9.36	"	"
3391	46	F.	Poor	Delusional Insanity	17. 4.36	Arterio Sclerosis	16. 9.36	"	"
2968	55	F.	Fair	Melancholia	2. 9.26	Syphilis	17. 9.36	"	"
3406	70	F.	Poor	Senile Dementia	7. 8.36	Toxæmia	3.10.36	"	"
3204	37	F.	Poor	Mania	36.10.31	Malaria	6.10.36	"	"
3770	65	M.	Fair	Delusional Insanity	20.12.19	General Debility	26.10.36	"	"
3164	27	F.	Fair	Adolescent Insanity	17. 9.30	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	27.10.36	"	"
2703	46	F.	Fair	Melancholia	24. 2.22	Filariasis	28.10.36	"	"
4697	34	M.	Fair	Arteritis	11. 7.36	Extra Dural Hæmorrhage	29.10.36	"	P.M. done
4505	54	M.	Poor	Dementia	3. 5.36	Chronic Nephritis	6.11.36	"	No P.M.
3417	36	F.	Poor	Syphilitic Insanity	18. 9.36	Syphilis	10.11.36	"	"
3211	42	F.	Fair	Delusional Insanity	15. 1.32	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	10.11.36	"	"
2796	52	F.	Poor	Melancholia	18. 9.23	General Debility	11.11.36	"	"
4396	14	M.	Poor	Congenital Imbecility	2.12.29	Do.	18.11.36	"	"
2805	19	F.	Poor	Dementia	18. 8.23	Do.	20.11.36	"	"
1561	69	F.	Poor	Mania	28. 5.03	Do.	24.11.36	"	"
4710	42	M.	Poor	Syphilitic Insanity	28.10.36	Cerebral Softening	1.12.36	"	P.M. done
4708	26	M.	Fair	Delusional Insanity	2.10.36	Exhaustion following acute mania	26.12.36	"	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.*																		
Description of rooms.	Number of such rooms.	Gross cubic space of all such rooms.	Gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Height of room, each different height to be specified with number of rooms of each height.	Average temperature.		Total area of window space										
						Winter	Summer.											
Dormitories	18	568,545	56,228	92.48	2 of 13 ft. 1 " 12 " 2 " 11 " 4 " 10 " 2 " 10 " 6 ins. 3 " 9 " 1 " 8 " 6 ins. 2 " 8 " 1 " 7 "	80° F.	One half the wall space is occupied by windows & jalousies.											
Day rooms, and corridors used as day rooms ...	23	386,018	38,019	63	9 of 16 ft. 2 " 14 " 2 " 11 " 2 " 9 " 6 ins. 6 " 9 " 1 " 8 " 1 " 8 " 1 " 7 "													
+ Single rooms	100	64,680½	7,223½	92.61	21 of 10 ft. 28 " 9 " 6 ins. 55 " 8 " 11 " 8 "													
† "F" Block vacated.																		
* Airing courts not included (6). † 92 occupied. ‡ "F" Block, 7 single rooms.																		
<table><tr><td>What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per patient per day?</td><td>The water for drinking purposes is rain water from the roofs, stored in iron tanks and wooden vats. Such water is of good quality. For washing, the supply is obtained from New Amsterdam and brought from Calabash Creek; its quality might be better. There is usually a sufficient supply of rain water and the supply of creek water is plentiful.</td></tr><tr><td>I. Lavatories— What is the total number, and average number of patients to each?</td><td>Nil. Nil.</td></tr><tr><td>II. Baths— Total number Average number of patients to each</td><td>2 For Infirmarys (male & female) 1 } Not in constant use.</td></tr><tr><td>III. Bathrooms— (a) What is the total number, and average number of patients to each? (b) How often are the patients bathed? (c) Is fresh water given to every patient? (d) Is the supply of hot water adequate? (e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?</td><td>14 50 Daily. Yes. Creek water not rain water. None used. Yes.</td></tr><tr><td>IV. Latrines— What is the total number, and the average number of patients to each?</td><td>33 22</td></tr></table>									What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per patient per day?	The water for drinking purposes is rain water from the roofs, stored in iron tanks and wooden vats. Such water is of good quality. For washing, the supply is obtained from New Amsterdam and brought from Calabash Creek; its quality might be better. There is usually a sufficient supply of rain water and the supply of creek water is plentiful.	I. Lavatories— What is the total number, and average number of patients to each?	Nil. Nil.	II. Baths— Total number Average number of patients to each	2 For Infirmarys (male & female) 1 } Not in constant use.	III. Bathrooms— (a) What is the total number, and average number of patients to each? (b) How often are the patients bathed? (c) Is fresh water given to every patient? (d) Is the supply of hot water adequate? (e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?	14 50 Daily. Yes. Creek water not rain water. None used. Yes.	IV. Latrines— What is the total number, and the average number of patients to each?	33 22
What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per patient per day?	The water for drinking purposes is rain water from the roofs, stored in iron tanks and wooden vats. Such water is of good quality. For washing, the supply is obtained from New Amsterdam and brought from Calabash Creek; its quality might be better. There is usually a sufficient supply of rain water and the supply of creek water is plentiful.																	
I. Lavatories— What is the total number, and average number of patients to each?	Nil. Nil.																	
II. Baths— Total number Average number of patients to each	2 For Infirmarys (male & female) 1 } Not in constant use.																	
III. Bathrooms— (a) What is the total number, and average number of patients to each? (b) How often are the patients bathed? (c) Is fresh water given to every patient? (d) Is the supply of hot water adequate? (e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?	14 50 Daily. Yes. Creek water not rain water. None used. Yes.																	
IV. Latrines— What is the total number, and the average number of patients to each?	33 22																	
QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).																		
<table><tr><td>Is a physical examination of each patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?</td><td>Not immediately. Patients are examined the following day and this may be modified by their mental condition.</td></tr></table>									Is a physical examination of each patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?	Not immediately. Patients are examined the following day and this may be modified by their mental condition.								
Is a physical examination of each patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?	Not immediately. Patients are examined the following day and this may be modified by their mental condition.																	

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion (i.e., the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commences duty and 7 p.m.).		Mechanical restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	1	0	15	35
The number of patients subjected to ...	1	0	10	24
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	95 days.		366 days.	366 days.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained By the Medical Superintendent.
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use Leather Gloves and Canvas Shirts or Gowns.
- III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients —
- | | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| (a) Self-inflicted ? | 41. |
| (b) By other patients ? | 100. |
| (c) By Attendants ? | 0. |
| (d) As the result of accident ? | 152. |

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	acres	r.	} Belonging to the Mental Hospital.
(I.) The Airing Courts ...	2	3	
(II.) And other Grounds about ...	60	0	
Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.		
Are they confined to Airing Courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital?	Not confined to Airing Courts except refractory patients (acute cases.) Allowed in and beyond the grounds under charge of attendants.		
Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	They have special Band afternoons and in wet weather dances are held. They are provided with means of playing Cricket, Bagatelle, Draughts, Chess and Cards. Local newspapers, and gramophones are provided.		
How many Religious Services were held in 1936 ?	54.		
What was the average attendance ?	82.		
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Male Convalescent Ward, about 85.		

Giving the daily average number of Patients who were employed in 1936.															
Distinguishing the Sexes.			Specifying the character of the employment.												
			Agriculture and Gardening.			Trade.		Household work, drawing water, &c.							
Male			96			44		116							
Female			20			34		90							
QUESTION III.—DIET TABLES—MENTAL HOSPITAL.															
No. 1.			No. 2.		No. 3.		No. 4.								
Milk.			Spoon.		Beef.		Ordinary.			Remarks.					
							Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays.			Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.					
Scale of diets.			Milk 3 pints.		Sugar 3½ ozs. Milk 2 pts. Rice 3 ozs. Sago or Arrow-root. } 3 „ Bread 2 ozs. Rice } Flour or Rice-meal or ground Rice } 3 „		Fresh beef ¾ lb. Bread 1½ lb. Coffee ½ oz. or Tea ½ „ Sugar 1 „ Milk 1 „ Onions ¼ „ Salt ¼ „ Fryol ½ „ Rice 3 ozs.		Dholl 2 ozs. Rice 5 „ Fryol 7 pts. for all. Curry Powder 2 lb. for all. Plantains or Cassava or Sweet Potatoes or other vegetables } 1 lb. S. Peas 2 ozs. Onions ½ oz. Bread ½ lb. Coffee ½ oz. Sugar 1½ „ Milk 1 „ F. Beef 4 „			Salt Fish 3 ozs. or Fresh Fish 5 „ Rice 5 „ Fryol 10 pts. for all. Curry Powder 2 lbs. for all. F. Beef 4 ozs. Plantains or Cassava or Sweet Potatoes or other vegetables } 1 lb. Barley 1 oz. Vegetables 1 „ Onions ½ „ Bread ½ lb. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk 1 „ Coffee ½ „			Rice, Peas, Barley, Plantains, and other Vegetables to be weighed uncooked. In ordinary diets every day 8 ozs. black pepper allowed for all diets. Beef tea and Chicken tea to contain not less than ½ lb. of each, cleaned, one ounce Barley, salt, and necessary seasoning to each pint. Barley water to contain 1 oz. Barley to 1 pint of water.
Meals and Hours. Different meals of the day.															
6.45 a.m.			Milk ¾ pint		Bread 2 ozs. Milk 10 „ Sugar ½ „		Bread ½ lb. Coffee ½ oz. or Tea ½ „ Sugar 1½ „ Milk 1 „ Nil.		Bread ½ lb. Coffee ½ oz. Sugar 1½ „ Milk 1 „						
10 a.m.			Milk ¾ pint.		Sago or Arrow-root } 1½ oz Sugar 1 oz. Milk 10 ozs.		Nil.		Nil.						
11.45 a.m.				Fresh Beef 4 ozs. Rice 3 „ Bread ½ lb. Fryol ¼ oz.		Dholl 2 ozs. Rice 5 „ Fryol 7 pts. for all. Currie Powder 2 lbs. for all. Salt Fish 3 ozs. or Fresh Fish 5 „ Rice 5 „ Fryol 10 pts. for all. Curry Powder 2 lbs. for all.						

QUESTION III.—DIET TABLES—MENTAL HOSPITAL—(CONTINUED).

Meals and Hours. Different meals of the day.—(Continued).

No. 1.	No. 2.	No. 3.	No. 4.			
Milk.	Spoon.	Beef.	Ordinary.		Remarks.	
			Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays.	Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.		
2 p.m.	Milk $\frac{3}{4}$ pt.	Rice 3 ozs. Sugar 1 „ Milk 10 „	Nil	Nil		
4.45 p.m.	Milk $\frac{3}{4}$ pt.	Sago or Arrow-root } 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk 10 ozs.	F. Beef $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Bread $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Salt $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Onions $\frac{1}{4}$ „ Fryol $\frac{1}{4}$ „	F. Beef 4 ozs. Plantains } or } Cassava or } 1 lb. Sweet Potatoes or other } vegetables } S. Peas 2 ozs. Onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	F. Beef 4 ozs. Plantains } or } Cassava or } 1 lb. Sweet Potatoes or other } vegetables } Barley 1 oz. Vegetables 1 „ Onions $\frac{1}{2}$ „	Allowances for skin on vegetables, etc., on Diet Scale. Plantains ... 60 % Sweet Potatoes.. 15 % Irish Potatoes... 10 % Tannias ... 25 % Eddoes ... 25 % Sweet Cassava... 60 % Fowls (live) ... 50 % Coffee ... 20 % Yams ... 25 %
Extras for each diet.	Sugar up to 2 ozs. Milk up to 1 pt. Beef Tea or Chicken Tea up to 4 ozs. Black Tea $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or Coffee $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Barley Water 1 pint. Bread to 8 ozs. or Biscuits to 4 ozs. Barley Water 1 pt.	Beef Tea or Chicken Tea or Milk up to 1 pt. Bread up to 8 ozs. or Biscuits up to 4 ozs. Black Tea $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or Coffee $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Barley Water 1 pint.	Plantains or Cassava or Sweet Potatoes 1 lb. Salt and necessary seasoning.	Bread $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Salt and necessary seasoning.	Bread $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Salt and necessary seasoning.	

DIRECTIONS.

1. The following extras may be ordered by the Medical Officers with the sanction of the Medical Superintendent:—

(a) Lunch, consisting of Biscuits 2 ozs. and Sugar ½ to 1 oz. or Bread 4 ozs.

(b) Tobacco not to exceed 3 ozs. per week.

(c) Once a week, (1) Ginger Beer, consisting of Sugar 1 ½ oz., Ginger ½ oz., and Spice not to exceed 1 lb. for the whole brew, (2) Sweet bread, consisting of Flour 2 ozs., Currants ½ oz., Sugar ½ oz., Butter ¼ oz. and Lard not to exceed ½ lb. for all.

(d) Stimulants and medical comforts.—Whisky, Brandy, Rum, Gin, Meat Extracts, Eggs, Ice & Fruit and Soda Water. (Colony made).

(e) Butter up to ½ oz. for Nos. 3 and 4 Diets.

2. Condensed milk may be used, the strength of which shall be 1 tin to make 5 pints of milk.

3. If at any time it is necessary to alter any of the above diets or to order special diets for special cases, the Medical Superintendent may do so, but shall report at once with full particulars to the Surgeon-General.

4. The hours of serving the meals may be varied by the Medical Superintendent.

QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.									
Divide the Patients in the Mental Hospital into the following classes :—									
							Males.	Females	
(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles	...	...	...				5	8	
Of whom are Epileptics	...	...	...				1	0	
(II.) Presumably recoverable	...	...	...				37	30	
(III.) Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	...	...	...				350	300	
Of whom are :—									
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	...	...	...				104	28	
(b) Suicidal	...	...	...				20	20	
(c) Sick and Infirm	...	...	...				14	21	
(d) General Paralytics	...	...	...				0	0	
(e) Epileptics	...	...	...				23	22	
(f) Senile Dements	...	...	...				15	61	
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)							174	148	
Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Mental Hospital in 1936.									
Distinguishing those visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Officer Administering the Government.		By a Government Inspector.		Board of Official Visitors.				
	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	Not surprise
1. Complete Inspection ...	nil	nil	nil	1	nil	nil	Superintendent,	nil.	1
2. Partial Inspection ...	nil	nil	2	Sur.General	nil	nil	Fire Brigade	nil.	1
			Surgeon-General				District Commissioner.	nil.	1
							Govt. Ophthalmologist.		
							Govt. Vet. Agricultural Supt.	nil.	1
								nil.	1
State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—									
(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.)					(I.) Reports by the Official Auditor and weekly and monthly returns.				
(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Mental Hospital					(II.) Weekly, Monthly and Annual Reports.				
(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Mental Hospital.					(III.) (a.) Report by an officer of the Audit Department and several Reports by the Board of Survey appointed by His Excellency the Governor.				
					(b.) Half-yearly Board of Survey by Customs Clerk, New Amsterdam, and Medical Officer, Public Hospital, Berbice.				

SECTION 28.

**CHARITABLE, LITERARY,
AND
SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.**

1936.

1 CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms Houses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	No. of Inmates or Members 31.12.1936.	How Supported.	Remarks.
COUNTY OF DEMERARA.					
<i>Georgetown</i>	Public Hospital	333 M. 247 F.	General Revenue	A general and seamen's hospital under the charge of a Resident Surgeon and direction of the Surgeon General. See also Hospitals.
	One	...	544 M. 335 F.	General Revenue	Alms House, Georgetown, under charge and superintendence of the Poor Law Commissioners.
	...	Catholic Orphanage for Girls	102	By Subscription, and Government grant	Under the care of the Ursuline Convent. A grant of £145, 16s. 8d. is made by the Government to the Orphanage, making cost per head £1. 12s. 5d. from Government funds. Total cost £866. 4s. 0d.
<i>Plaisance</i>	Catholic Orphanage for Boys	43	By Subscriptions	Cost per head £8. 15s. Under the care of Sisters of Mercy.
<i>Georgetown</i>	De Saffon Trust	10	By private property held in trust.	For the support and education of ten orphans or half orphans (boys and girls) selected from time to time by the Governor in Council, until they attain the age of 16 years.
	...	Royal Agricultural & Commercial Society and Reading Rooms	43* 367† 25‡ — 435||	By Subscriptions and rents	This Society has a circulating Library containing about 15,000 volumes.
	...	Public Free Library	3,530§	Jointly by grants from the Government and Town Council	The Library contains about 10,328 volumes.
<i>Mahaica</i>	Leprosy Hospital	191 M. 126 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of a Medical Superintendent and direction of the Surgeon General.
COUNTY OF ESSEQUEBO.					
<i>Suddie</i>	Public Hospital	27 M. 23 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of the Government Medical Officer of the Suddie District. See also Hospitals.
<i>Bartica</i>	Public Hospital	10 M. 8 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of the Government Medical Officer of the Bartica District. See also Hospitals.
<i>Mabaruma</i>	Public Hospital	10 M. 13 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of the Government Medical Officer of the North West District. See also Hospitals.
<i>Kamakusa</i>	Public Hospital	2 M. nil F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of the Senior Dispenser of the Mazaruni Diamond Fields District.
COUNTY OF BERRICE.					
<i>New Amsterdam</i>	Public Hospital	82 M. 49 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of a Resident Surgeon and direction of the Surgeon General. See also Hospitals.
	...	Mental Hospital	392 M. 338 F.	General Revenue	Under the charge of a Medical Superintendent and direction of the Surgeon General. See also Mental Hospital.
	...	Berlice Reading Society.	78**	By Subscriptions	This Society was established in 1843, and has a library of over 4,000 volumes

* Members. † Associates ‡ Country Members. || Membership varies. § A new issue of Tickets began on Jan. 2, 1934.

** Exclusive of "Lady Honorary Members." Viz.:—"Wives, Sisters and Daughters (all being above 17 years) and Mothers of Members."

SECTION 29.

ABSTRACT OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. 1936.

Meridian of longitude for calculation of time adopted as			
standard in the Colony	...	...	60° W.
Hours slow of Greenwich time	...	...	3.45

GEORGETOWN.

The Meteorological Station is situated in the Botanic Gardens at a distance of 1.45 miles south of the coastline. The hours of observation are 7 a.m., 1 p.m. and 6 p.m., local official time which is 3.45 hours behind Greenwich time. The height of the Barometer is 6 feet 6 inches above the mean sea-level.

During the year 1936, the air temperature in the shade as recorded by the dry bulb thermometer for the months of March to November was higher than the mean shade temperature for the past 90 years (1846-1935). The highest temperature recorded was 92.5°F. on October 13, while the lowest was 71.0°F. on the nights of January 19, February 8, 11 and 28. The mean shade temperature for the year was 80.7°F. which is higher than the average from 1846-1935.

The total rainfall was 104.09 inches as compared with 86.35 inches in the year 1935, and with 88.29 inches, the average precipitation for the past 56 years (1880-1935). The total rain fall from January to April inclusive was 31.44 inches or 6.18 inches above the average. For the months of July to December, inclusive, the total rainfall was 45.72 inches or 5.32 inches above the average. The mid-year rains began unusually early in March but ended in August. A period of dry weather ensuing until the end of November. The highest monthly fall, however, 23.27 inches, was in December; the lowest, 1.47 inches was in August. Rain fell on 201 days of the year as compared with 192 days in 1935.

The evaporation from a free water surface, a six-feet square tank at the ground level was 57.28 inches as compared with a normal evaporation of 57.90 inches. The evaporation for 1936 was 54.95 per cent. of the total rainfall.

The total amount of bright sunshine for the year was 2,457.5 hours as compared with 2,482.0 hours in 1935 and with 2,555.6 hours in 1934, and was 17.1 hours below the average from 1846-1935. The mean radiation temperature (blackened bulb in vacuo) was 3.0°F. higher than normal and 0.8°F. low than that of the previous year. The maximum monthly record during the year was 149.8°F. for September, while the highest daily record, 150.0°F. occurred on February 26. The mean minimum temperature on grass was 1.8°F. higher than the average.

The mean velocity of the wind was 6.75 miles per hour. The maximum velocity of the wind as recorded by the anemograph was 29.08 miles per hour at 11.55 a.m. on April 13.

MAZARUNI.

The sub-station at the Forest Station, Mazaruni River, is in longitude 58° 38' 45" W. and latitude 6° 23' 25" N. at a distance of 42 miles south of the coast line. The hours of observation are the same as at the main station in Georgetown. The height of the barometer is 55 feet above the mean sea-level.

During 1936, the mean shade temperature was 77.6°F. The maximum temperature recorded was 93.5°F. on October 13, 15 and 26. The minimum temperature recorded was below 60°F. but unfortunately during February and March when the lowest temperatures were registered, the minimum thermometer was not recording accurately and it is doubtful whether such low temperatures did in fact occur. The total rainfall was 96.03 inches or 0.57 inch higher than that of the previous year, and 8.06 inches lower than that of Georgetown. Rain fell on 250 days, as compared with 201 in Georgetown. The total amount of bright sunshine recorded during the year was 1,829.3 hours as compared with 2,457.5 hours at Georgetown.

Station : Georgetown Long. 58° 11' 30" W. Lat. 6° 49' 30" N.
H. = 0 ft. 7 ins. Hp. = 6 ft. 6 ins.

MONTHS.	Mbs. Mean Pressure. Reduced to 32° F. Lat. 45° G.M.S.L.	AIR TEMPERATURES. DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.										Sunshine Daily Average.	RADIATION TEMPERATURES. F.°			TENSION OF VAPOUR.				RELATIVE HUMIDITY.			
		Means of		Dry Bulb.		Means of		Absolute Max. and Min.					Mean.	Abs. Max.	Date.	7	1	6	Mean.	7	1	6	Mean.
		7	1	6	Mean	Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.												
January...	1012.8	76.6	81.9	78.7	79.1	83.5	75.0	85.0	8, 11, 30	71.0	19	5.8	145.5	153.0	19	27.4	27.9	27.4	27.6	87.5	75.4	81.7	81.5
February	1013.5	75.6	82.2	78.4	78.7	83.6	74.1	85.0	11, 15, 21-22	71.0	8, 11, 28	8.1	148.8	158.0	26	25.6	25.7	25.5	25.6	85.3	68.7	76.8	76.9
March ...	1012.3	77.7	83.3	79.8	80.3	84.4	76.0	86.5	15	72.0	23	5.4	148.9	157.0	26	28.5	28.9	28.4	28.6	87.9	74.5	82.2	81.5
April ...	1012.2	78.5	82.5	80.2	80.4	84.6	76.7	86.5	29	73.0	8	5.6	146.8	155.0	27	29.6	30.0	29.1	29.6	89.3	79.6	82.9	83.9
May ...	1010.9	78.8	83.1	81.2	81.0	85.0	76.6	87.0	14, 20, 21, 23, 24	74.0	9	5.5	139.8	161.0	14	30.7	30.8	30.2	30.6	91.6	80.3	83.3	85.1
June ...	1013.1	76.7	83.6	81.1	80.5	84.9	75.3	89.0	27, 30, 31 5	72.0	14	5.9	141.7	150.0	7	29.8	29.9	29.5	29.7	84.9	76.5	81.5	84.3
July ...	1013.6	76.6	83.6	81.3	80.5	85.4	75.1	87.5	29, 30	72.0	11	7.1	142.7	155.0	23	29.4	29.3	29.0	29.2	94.3	74.8	80.3	83.1
August ...	1012.4	77.0	85.9	82.0	81.6	86.9	75.8	88.5	21, 31	72.0	16	9.1	147.5	156.0	18	29.6	29.9	29.1	29.5	91.5	70.8	77.7	80.3
September	1011.9	78.1	86.3	82.0	82.1	88.0	76.2	89.5	14, 24	74.0	25 11, 21, 24 25, 27 31	8.4	149.8	157.0	9	30.0	29.3	29.2	29.8	91.4	68.5	78.7	79.5
October...	1011.3	78.7	85.9	80.9	81.8	87.8	76.4	92.5	13	74.0	25, 27 31	6.8	148.5	155.0	3, 5, 15	30.2	29.3	29.9	29.8	90.0	69.6	83.0	80.9
November	1010.3	79.4	85.6	81.0	82.0	86.9	76.9	89.0	1	74.0	6	7.5	149.2	157.0	22	30.5	28.9	29.5	29.6	88.9	69.2	81.5	79.9
December	1011.0	77.5	82.9	79.9	80.1	86.5	76.1	87.0	1, 5, 10 14, 23, 25	72.0	28	5.5	146.2	155.0	21	28.9	29.3	29.1	29.1	80.2	76.6	81.3	82.4
Year ...	1012.1	77.6	83.9	80.5	80.7	85.6	75.8	...	...	...	...	6.7	146.3	...	...	29.2	29.1	28.8	29.1	90.1	73.7	80.9	81.6

Station : Mazaruni. Long. 58° 38' 45" W. Lat. 6° 23' 35" N.
H. = 47 ft. 2 ins. Hp. = 55 ft.

January...	1012.6	72.7	81.1	78.1	77.3	82.8	70.7	85.0	3, 30	67.0	4	4.6	...	...	...	25.8	27.5	27.3	26.9	94.4	77.1	83.6	85.0
February	1014.3	70.7	82.4	79.2	77.4	83.8	67.3	86.5	28	58.0	28	5.7	...	...	...	24.0	26.3	26.1	25.5	93.9	70.0	77.2	80.4
March ...	1014.0	74.4	82.8	79.5	78.9	84.9	64.4	89.0	13	60.0	1, 8	4.6	...	...	..	27.1	29.2	28.5	28.3	93.7	77.4	81.5	84.2
April ...	1013.3	74.9	81.3	79.5	75.2	83.9	64.9	88.0	2	63.0	3	6.5	...	...	...	27.8	28.9	28.6	28.4	95.1	80.5	83.8	86.4
May ...	1012.7	76.4	83.8	80.9	80.4	85.4	66.8	89.5	30	63.0	2, 3	4.6	...	...	...	29.2	31.1	31.1	30.5	94.8	79.3	86.6	86.9
June ...	1014.2	75.1	81.9	79.1	78.7	84.4	65.3	88.0	1, 13	63.0	23	3.5	...	...	...	28.2	30.3	29.9	29.5	94.6	81.9	88.9	88.5
July ...	1014.4	74.5	83.5	79.4	79.3	85.6	72.4	87.0	22, 28	71.0	21	5.3	...	...	...	27.8	28.9	28.8	28.5	95.6	73.6	84.6	84.6
August ...	1013.3	75.3	85.8	80.3	80.5	87.7	73.1	92.0	28	71.0	12, 25, 27	6.4	...	...	...	28.4	29.0	28.9	28.8	95.1	69.2	82.7	82.3
September	1012.5	75.8	87.0	80.8	81.2	88.8	73.3	91.5	7, 8, 9	72.0	8, 11, 16, 17, 24	5.6	...	...	...	28.6	29.3	29.4	29.1	94.5	68.1	85.6	82.7
October...	1011.6	75.9	86.9	80.3	81.0	88.9	73.6	93.5	13, 15 26	71.0	31	6.0	...	...	...	28.8	29.4	29.6	29.3	94.4	68.2	84.1	82.2
November	1010.7	76.1	84.4	80.4	80.3	87.1	74.0	93.0	1	72.0	21, 27 30	5.6	...	...	...	28.9	30.1	30.0	29.7	94.7	75.9	85.4	85.0
December	1011.5	74.7	81.6	78.6	78.3	83.6	69.2	86.0	2, 14	65.0	28	4.1	...	...	...	27.6	27.1	28.9	27.9	94.6	79.6	85.0	86.4
Year ...	1012.9	74.5	83.5	79.7	79.0	85.6	69.6	...	...	...	...	5.2	...	...	...	27.7	28.9	28.9	28.5	94.6	75.1	84.1	84.5

H. = Height of Station above Mean Sea Level. * See Text.
Hp. = Height of barometer Cistern above Mean Sea Level.
Barometer read at 7 a.m., 1 p.m. and 6 p.m.

Ht. = 4.5 ft.

Hr. = 1 ft.

Georgetown Station.

MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				RAINFALL INCHES.			WEATHER. NO. OF DAYS OF				* DAY.								NIGHT.								Average Velocity of Wind.			
												WIND.								WIND											
	NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF								NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF								Miles per hour.]														
7	1	6	Mean.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Thunder-storms.	Clear sky.	Over-cast.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.			W.	N.W.	Calm.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.	
January ...	6.8	6.7	7.2	6.9	6.32	2.79	11	15	...	...	4	4	60	14	7	...	...	...	3	5	8	74	7	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	8.05
February ...	7.4	6.7	6.2	6.8	2.49	.49	7	12	...	...	1	2	60	14	7	1	...	...	1	2	5	69	7	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	7.94
March ...	7.9	7.0	7.2	7.4	9.20	1.47	22	19	...	...	8	10	51	16	9	...	...	...	1	6	12	78	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	7.99
April ...	7.8	7.3	7.5	7.5	13.43	2.22	29	22	...	...	8	5	47	16	14	...	...	...	3	5	10	64	7	1	...	...	5	3	...	...	8.23
May ...	7.8	7.4	7.0	7.4	15.01	2.49	18	22	...	...	8	2	32	12	25	4	2	...	...	16	1	66	9	5	...	...	2	10	...	...	5.73
June ...	7.5	7.0	6.5	7.0	11.92	1.14	7	25	...	...	5	2	31	8	26	2	1	...	2	18	6	67	3	2	...	...	3	9	...	...	5.53
July ...	7.1	7.3	6.3	6.9	10.34	2.90	19	19	...	...	4	2	32	...	17	2	1	...	1	38	5	66	2	...	1	...	1	18	...	...	5.04
August ...	6.4	6.2	1.7	4.7	1.47	.38	19	12	...	...	...	2	49	...	24	1	2	...	...	15	3	73	2	1	...	1	...	13	...	...	6.02
September.	6.2	6.4	5.8	6.1	1.66	.51	9	8	...	...	1	4	41	2	19	2	2	1	...	19	2	70	4	6	1	...	...	7	...	...	6.15
October ...	7.1	6.8	6.3	6.8	4.66	1.83	23	10	...	...	3	3	47	8	18	...	3	1	...	13	3	67	11	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	6.11
November..	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.6	4.32	.77	28	13	...	...	...	3	36	21	23	1	...	...	...	6	1	74	9	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	6.85
December..	7.9	7.2	7.3	7.5	23.27	7.65	14	24	...	...	...	8	43	13	22	...	2	...	2	3	10	61	15	2	...	...	2	3	...	...	7.36
Year ...	7.2	6.8	6.3	6.8	104.09	...	...	201	...	...	42	47	529	124	211	13	13	213	146	66	829	77	29	2	1	...	16	78	...	...	6.75

Ht. = 4.5 ft.

Hr. = 1 ft.

Mazaruni Station.

													Gales.	WIND. NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF. DAY ONLY.								
														N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January ...	6.3	7.0	5.7	6.3	7.13	.99	11	18	...	...	...	...	10	49	15	...	...	...	7	1	11
February...	5.6	6.8	6.0	6.1	1.36	.27	15	13	...	...	...	...	5	39	16	...	...	...	6	1	20
March ...	6.2	6.9	6.0	6.2	14.24	3.30	29	21	...	...	...	...	...	46	24	...	...	...	3	2	18
April ...	7.2	7.2	6.5	6.9	16.08	2.00	28	21	...	...	1	...	6	30	17	...	...	...	8	...	29
May ...	6.6	6.5	5.4	6.2	6.92	.86	24	20	...	...	...	...	5	15	32	...	...	...	14	1	26
June ...	7.2	7.0	5.9	7.4	11.26	1.33	10	24	...	...	...	...	4	17	23	...	...	...	16	4	26
July ...	7.5	7.5	6.3	7.1	9.23	1.35	10	26	...	...	1	...	3	14	22	3	...	3	16	1	31
August ...	5.7	6.9	6.3	6.3	4.42	.79	13	24	...	...	1	...	4	16	21	2	2	8	20	3	17
September.	5.1	6.7	5.9	5.9	4.03	1.34	15	19	...	...	...	...	1	21	27	...	...	2	14	5	20
October ...	5.8	6.6	5.7	6.0	4.12	.76	23	17	...	...	1	...	8	25	25	2	..	1	16	2	14
November.	6.1	7.5	6.7	6.8	4.61	.99	30	22	...	...	4	...	3	42	21	1	...	...	6	1	16
December .	6.6	7.4	7.5	7.2	12.63	2.39	6	25	...	...	5	...	2	19	31	3	...	3	4	3	28
Year ...	6.3	7.0	6.1	6.5	96.03	...	...	250	...	...	13	...	51	333	274	11	2	17	130	24	236

* Direction at 4 and 8 a.m. and 12 noon, and 4 and 8 p.m. and 12 midnight.
Ht. = Height of Thermometer above the ground.
Hr. = Height of Rain Gauge above the ground.

SECTION 30.

**SAVINGS BANKS
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.**

1936.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
Post Office Savings Bank, Georgetown	Government	Ordinance No. 6 of 1889 Established 1889	48,733	£ 277,819 19 0	£ 253,982 3 4

Number of Society.	Name of Society.	Class of Society.
2	Star of Demerara Lodge, No. 2,079, Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Friendly
3	The Guiana United District Ancient Order of Foresters.	Do.
4	Court Berbice Heart, No. 6,648, Branch of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Do.
5	Court of Georgetown Diamond, No. 6,178, Branch of the Guiana United District of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Do.
6	Court Georgetown Lily, No. 6,869	Do.
11	The Golden Grove Mutual Relief Society	Do.
12	The Enmore Provident Society	Do.
14	The Beterverwagting Friendly and Burial Society...	Do.
15	The Garland Flower Lodge No. 123	Do.
16	The Rose of Guiana Lodge No. 135	Do.
18b	Corinthian Lodge No. 5, Branch of the British Guiana District of the Independent United Order.	Do.
20	The Saffron Flower Lodge No. 220, Branch	Do.
21	The Scottish Flower Lodge, No. 12, of the Independent United Order of Mechanics.	Do.
22	The Doric Lodge, No. 15, Branch of the Independent United Order of Scottish Mechanics.	Do.
26	Rose of the East Lodge, No. 621, of the Guiana Female District of the Improved Independent Order of Odd Fellows, London Unity.	Do.
28	Carnation Flower Lodge No. 7	Do.
29	Associaçao Portuguesa de Auxilio Mutuo Beneficencia de Guiana Brittanica.	Benevolent
30	Georgetown United Friendly Society	Friendly
31	Bachelor's Adventure, Paradise Hope and Charity Burial Society.	Do.
32	Royal Diadem Friendly Burial Society	Lo.
33	The Buxton and Friendship Burial and Benevolent Society.	Do.
34	Sanctuary, Georgetown Lily, No. 6,869, of the Ancient Order of Shepherds.	Do.
35	British Guiana United Friendly Society	Do.
40	People's Friendly Burial Society	Do.
41	Geranium Flower Lodge No. 280	Do.
42	Unity Society of Bachelor's Adventure	Do.
45	The International United Friendly Society	Do.
47	Rock of Israel Lodge No. 2,329	Do.
53	Sunbeam Friendly Society	Do.
54	The Little Diamond Wesleyan Burial Society	Do.
58	Enmore East Indian Burial Society	Do.
60	Western Star Lodge of the Independent United Order of the Sons of Consolation	Do.
60a	Eastern Star Lodge No. 1 of the Independent United Order of the Sons of Consolation.	Do.
65	Printers Friendly Burial Society	Do.
66	La Penitence Friendly Burial Society	Do.
69	Demerara United Friendly Burial Society	Do.
71	The New Independent Friendly Burial Society	Do.
75	Daughters of Guiana Friendly Burial Society No. 1	Do.
78	St. Paul's Friendly Burial Society	Do.
79	Independent United Order of the Sons of Consolation Primrose Sword Lodge No. 2 (Female Branch)	Do.
83	Ancient Order of Britons Rising Star Lodge No. 2	Do.
93	Chinese Association of British Guiana	Benevolent
96	Prince of Wales Friendly Society	Friendly
97	White Blossom Lodge No. 3 (Female Section)	Do.
99	The Rising Sun Friendly Burial Society	Do.
102	The Guiding Star Friendly Burial Society	Do.
103	Royal Palm United Friendly Burial Society	Do.
105	The Live Oak Lodge 627 Branch of the Guiana District.	Do.

Date of Registration.	Number of Members on 31st December, 1935.	Amount of Invested Funds on 31st December, 1935.			Remarks.
		£	s.	d.	
1. 2.1884	12	4	3	6½	
20. 7.1885	229	249	4	11½	
13. 8.1894	45	875	14	0½	
3. 9.1894	135	2,063	18	0½	
3. 5.1898	52	1,179	19	1.5	
29. 4.1905	103	230	10	0½	
1.12.1905	121	118	13	0	
19.11.1909	52	88	18	9	
26.11.1909	45	964	16	5	
22. 1.1910	38	501	0	10	
21. 5.1910	64	603	19	3	
3. 9.1910	23	Nil			
12. 8.1911	86	1,090	14	10	
8. 5.1912	16	181	16	4	
24. 4.1913	38	2	2	6½	
13.10.1913	...	Nil			Not operating in 1935.
3.11.1913	65	1,905	9	11½	
30. 4.1914	277	8	6	4	
14. 5.1914	39	Nil			
18. 8.1914	134	95	19	5½	
28.10.1914	29	3	13	8	
19. 8.1915	19	120	14	5	
8.10.1915	12	48	11	11	
5. 5.1916	1,016	66	3	5	
10. 5.1916	21	689	0	10	
11. 7.1916	95	7	5	11	
1.12.1916	44	8	4	7½	
8. 3.1917	111	5	13	7	
29. 6.1917	292	62	10	8	
5. 7.1917	274	42		5½	
16. 1.1918	95	117	15	4	
30. 5.1918	24	27	16	4	
30. 5.1918	8	2	11	11	
6. 9.1918	337	153	12	3	
13. 9.1918	54	179	19	1	
17.10.1918	72		1	6	
17. 1.1919	200	117	15	9	
17. 3.1919	26	7	15	5½	
16. 4.1919	42	Nil			
1. 5.1919	...	Nil			Not operating in 1935.
19. 9.1919	23	2	19	5	
15.10.1920	251	2,822	2	1½	
27.11.1920	34		7	5	
22.12.1920	31	192	1	2½	
29.11.1921	39	26	0	5	
15. 7.1921	153	159	4	6½	
12. 7.1921	55	Nil			
17.11.1921	18	1	14	11½	

Number of Society.	Name of Society.	Class of Society.
106	The Burial Guild of St. Joseph of Arimathea ...	Friendly ...
107	The Olive Green United Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
111	Mistletoe Flower Lodge No. 1821 (Female Section) ...	Do. ...
112	The Mechanics Pride Lodge No. 21 ...	Do. ...
114	Rose of Bethlehem Lodge No. 631 ...	Do. ...
115	Oriental Friendly Burial Society ...	Do. ...
116	The Citron Flower Lodge ...	Do. ...
117	The Court of the Grand Star of Guiana ...	Do. ...
118	The White Rose Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
122	The Inner Circle Lodge ...	Do. ...
124	The British Guiana Civil Service Association ...	Specially authorised Society
127	Gentlewomen's Relief Association ...	Benevolent
128	The Ebenezer Friendly Burial Society ...	Friendly ...
129	Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association ...	Benevolent
130	Kitty Burial Society ...	Friendly ...
138	Grove United Burial Society ...	Do. ...
140	Star of Guiana United Friendly Burial Society ...	Do. ...
141	New Negro Development Association ...	Do. ...
142	British Guiana Sicknurses & Dispensers Association ...	Working Men's Club
145	Buxton Unity Sick and Provident Society ...	Friendly
147	British Guiana Chemists and Druggists Association ...	Working Men's Club
149	Ideal Friendly Burial Society ...	Friendly ...
150	Loyal Albion Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Do. ...
154	Arya Samaj Society ...	Benevolent
157	Mizpah Friendly and Burial Society ...	Friendly ...
158	Chinese Association Burial Society ...	Do. ...
159	Church Street United Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
160	Skeldon Guild Burial Society ...	Do. ...
161	British Guiana Dental Association ...	Working Men's Club
164	Our Lady's Conference of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul.	Benevolent
165	British Guiana Dorcas Society ...	Do. ...
166	St. Peter's Burial Society ...	Friendly ...
169	British Guiana Nurses Association ...	Benevolent
171	Perth Union Burial Society ...	Friendly ...
172	Eldorado United Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
173	Mystic Friendly and Burial Society ...	Do. ...
174	Spartans Brotherhood Society ...	Do. ...
176	St. James Friendly Burial Society ...	Do. ...
178	Ex-Service Men's Association of British Guiana ...	Do. ...
179	Peace and Love Friendly Burial Society ...	Do. ...
181	Porters Improvement Friendly Burial Society ...	Do. ...
182	Sunflower Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
183	Christ Church Dorcas Society ...	Benevolent
186	The Court of the All-Seeing Friendly Society ...	Friendly ...
187	The Ethiopian Benevolent Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
188	Eclipse United Friendly & Burial Society ...	Do. ...
189	Western Berbice United Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
190	The Negro Progress Convention ...	Specially authorised Society
191	The Police Pensioners' Friendly Burial Society ...	Friendly ...
192	Lichfield Universal Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
193	British Guiana Sanatan Dharma Maha Sabha ...	Do. ...
194	The Heart to Heart Benevolent Friendly Society of Buxton.	Do. ...
195	The British Guiana East Indian Friendly Burial Society.	Do. ...
196	Resurgram United Friendly Burial Society ...	Do. ...
197	The Vedic Arya Sumaj ...	Do. ...
198	The New Royal Sceptre Friendly Society ...	Do. ...
199	Vergenoegen Poor Burial Society ...	Do. ...
200	Kitty Welfare Burial Society ...	Do. ...

N.B.—(1) Returns filed during 1936 are in respect of the year ended 31st December, 1935.

(2) The societies are all registered under the Friendly Societies Ordinance, Chapter 214.

(3) None of the societies is in receipt of any assistance from Government.

Date of Registration.	Number of Members on 31st December, 1935.	Amount of Invested Funds on 31st December, 1935.			Remarks.
		£	s.	d.	
13. 1.1922	302	121	3	8½	
19. 1.1922	130	13	0	5	
23. 3.1922	55	15	2	3	
19. 6.1922	27	77	2	4½	
25. 7.1922	37	49	8	3	
17. 8.1922	87	Nil			
21. 8.1922	38	6	15	6	
23. 9.1922	41	Nil			
15. 3.1923	150	18	3		
13. 8.1923	8	Nil			
13.10.1923	...	41	5	6	
25. 2.1924	...	3,442	19		
5. 8.1924	26	2	1	10½	
24. 9.1924	...	2	1	10½	
31. 1.1925	408	24	18	11½	
15.10.1925	30	2	17	10	
17.10.1925	38		1	4½	
5.11.1925	32	1,905	8	8½	
11.11.1925	30	Nil			
31.12.1926	33	Nil			
19. 4.1927	...	...	
5. 5.1927	27	1	13	4½	
7. 6.1927	74	48	11	5½	
25. 4.1928	69	40	16	5	
9. 9.1928	133	20	10	5	
1.11.1928	189	77	3	6½	
22. 2.1928	73	6	12	5	
27.12.1928	68	36	5	8½	
31. 7.1929	8	13	5	1	
9. 8.1929	...	146	8	9	
24. 9.1929	...	1,973	17	0	
7.12.1929	85	87	1	7½	
19. 8.1930	44	161	6	2	
11.12.1930	101	95	5	0	
8. 1.1931	1,128	285	14	10	
12. 2.1931	17	7	5	1	
18. 2.1931	45	33	4	10	
12. 3.1931	114		12	6	
10. 4.1931	...	11	8	4½	
18. 5.1931	515	9	10	8	
23. 7.1931	144	32	18	1½	
13. 8.1931	174		4	5½	
9.12.1931	34	640	18		
6. 6.1932	99	6	17	4½	
6. 1.1933	17	1	15	6	
14. 1.1933	142	6	13	0	
6. 3.1933	1 008	125	1	11½	
4. 1.1934	...	794	14	10½	
19. 6.1934	100	52	14	7	
23. 8.1934	90	Nil			
21. 9.1934	105	24	2	6	
27.11.1934	104	Nil			
27.11.1934	99	14	13	9	
26. 1.1935	137	2	9	8	
2. 4.1935	60	9	17	11½	
4. 7.1935	27	8	2	6	
15. 8.1935	372	150	7	9	
24.10.1935	160	14	13	6½	

SECTION 31.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1936.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation. 1	NUMBER AND SIZE OF			What are the heating and lighting arrangements, and at whose cost? 5	AMOUNT AND DESCRIPTION OF	
	Reception Rooms. 2	Family Quarters. 3	Servants' Quarters. 4		Land. 6	Garden. 7
Government House, Carmichael Street, Georgetown.	On first floor— Drawing Room and Ball room 74' x 43' with Lounge on E. side 30' x 15'. and Gallery, 24' x 14' and on W. side Verandah, 24' x 8'. Governor's Office 24' x 28' Verandah Room on N. side 30' x 15'. Dining Room, 46' x 23' with 10' Verandah, Lavatory and W.C. On ground floor— Billiard Room, 42' x 23'. Cloak Rooms—general 21' x 14' ladies' 15' x 14' with Lavatory and 2 W.C's. gentlemen's 14' x 14' with Lavatory and W.C.	On second floor— No. 1. 27' x 26' E. Verandah, 54' 6" x 9' N. Verandah. 31' 6" x 17' Dressing Room, 21' x 16' No. 2. 27' x 24' No. 3. 32' x 23' Verandah, 23' x 10' Dressing Room, 22' x 16' No. 4. 18' x 8' Four Bath-rooms, two 9'6" x 8'0" two 8'6" x 8'0" (three with hot water). Two W.C's. Housemaid's cupboard.	In house : On first floor— 3 bedrooms, 18' x 10' Hall, 30' x 20' Pantry and glass and store room. On ground floor— Box room 18' x 14' Bathroom. On ground floor— Orderly's Room 22' x 13' Kitchen, Wine Cellar Tool room, Wood room . In separate Building— 2 bed rooms 13' x 12', Verandah. 24' x 5' Outside : 4 W.C's. Laundry.	Heating arrangements are unnecessary the Colony being tropical. Electric Light is used throughout the building. Electric heaters supply hot water to three Bathrooms Electricity Paid for by the Governor.	About 3½ acres.	About 1½ acres.

SECTION 31.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

2

Number of Gardeners required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by the Governor.	FURNITURE.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	If Plate, Linen, Crochery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percent- age payable.	Value of Furni- ture, Plate, Linen, Crochery & Glass supplied by Col. Government.	
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gardeners from the Botanical Gardens are employed, paid from a special vote for upkeep of the grounds. Prisoners also are employed on week days.	None.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	None.	£1,800.	<p>Annexe:</p> <p>On first floor-- Governor's Office, 18' x 30'</p> <p>Private Secretary's Office, 30' x 16'</p> <p>Clerks' Room, 22' x 20'</p> <p>On second floor-- Private Secretary's quarters— dining and sitting room, 40' x 17'</p> <p>bedroom 20' x 16'</p> <p>service room and pantry.</p> <p>Also bedroom 18' x 13'</p> <p>bathroom, W.C.</p> <p>On third floor— Bedroom, 16' x 16'</p> <p>On ground floor-- 3 Servants' bedrooms, 14' x 9' 14' x 10' 14' x 10'</p> <p>Outside: Kitchen, Servants' Bathroom, 5' x 4' 6"</p> <p>Garage for 2 to 4 cars.</p> <p>Stabling for 5 Horses</p> <p>Harness and Fod- der Room.</p> <p>Chauffeur's House: Ground floor— living and bed- room.</p> <p>First floor, 5 bedrooms, 18' x 11' 13' 6" x 11' 13' 6" x 11' 3" 13' 6" x 11' 3" 18' x 11' 3"</p> <p>Outside: 2 W.C's</p>

SECTION 32.

RETURN

OF

- (1) RAILWAYS.**
- (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.**
- (3) ROADS.**
- (4) MOTOR SERVICES.**
- (5) CANALS.**
- (6) STEAMER SERVICES.**

1936.

Terminal Station of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Rail- way or Tramway.	Total cost of construction up to date.
COLONIAL RAILWAYS.				
EAST COAST.				
From Georgetown to Rosignol on the Berbice River.	Owned and worked by Government under control of Transport and Harbours Department in conjunc- tion with the Colonial Steamer Services (q.v.)	60½ miles	... 4 ft. 8½ ins.	Constructed by the Demerara Railway Co. for £697,095 4. 0 from which Co. the undertaking was pur- chased in 1922 as from January, 1919, by the Colonial Government
WEST COAST.				
From Vreed-en-Hoop (Demerara River) to Parika on the Essequibo River.	Owned and worked by Government under control of Transport and Harbours Department in conjunc- tion with the Colonial Steamer Services (q.v.)	18½ miles	... 3 ft. 6 ins.	Further Capital Ex- penditure to 31st December, 1936, £57,164 7s. 1d.
ESSEQUEBO RAILWAY.				
The Railway Service operated by Messrs. Sprotons, Ltd., between Wismar (Demerara				

Annual charge for interest. if any.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding charge for interest).	Remarks.
COLONIAL RAILWAYS.					
EAST COAST					
Purchase Consideration:— Permanent Annuities of £15,585 10s. 4d. and Interest on Perpetual Stock £1,892 18s. 6d. Additional Loan charges:— £13,318 7s. 9d.	£24,461 3s. 0d.	£27,515 13s. 10½d.	£62,644 17s. 9d.	£51,332 10s. 1d.	
		Engine Mileage	...	222,367	
		No. of Passengers	...	1,101,911	
		Tonnage (Goods)	...	95,247	
WEST COAST.					
	£7,003 0s. 4d.	£3,188 2s. 1d.	£11,379 2s. 2d.	£11,835 7s. 2d.	
		Engine Mileage	...	43,925	
		No. of Passengers	...	308,486	
		Tonnage (Goods)	...	11,765 tons.	
ESSEQUEBO RAILWAY.					
River) and Rockstone (Essequibo River) was terminated on 30th September, 1929.					

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Harrison's Direct Line	London to West Indian Islands & British Guiana	Passenger and cargo	Monthly ...	Nil	
Do	... Liverpool, Glasgow to British Guiana via Trinidad and Barbados.	Cargo	... Monthly ...	do	
Booker Line	... Liverpool to British Guiana	Passenger and cargo	Monthly ...	do	
Dutch Government Steamers	Paramaribo to British Guiana via Nickerie and Maroni.	Passenger and cargo	Fortnightly	do	
Canadian National Steamships, Ltd.	Sailings from Montreal during Summer, and Halifax during Winter, calling at St. Kitts, Antigua, Barbados, Trinidad and British Guiana.	Cargo	... Fortnightly	Contract Mails	
Do. do.	... Sailing from Halifax via St. John's, Bermuda, St. Kitts, Nevis, Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada, Trinidad and British Guiana.	Passenger and cargo	Fortnightly	Contract	
Royal Netherlands Steamship Company	Amsterdam to British Guiana via Dover, Madeira & Paramaribo, thence to New York, via Trinidad, Curaçao, Venezuelan Ports, and Port-au-Prince. <i>Homeward voyage</i> from New York to British Guiana via Port-au-Prince, Venezuelan Ports, Curaçao and Trinidad, thence to Amsterdam via Paramaribo, Madeira, Plymouth and Havre.	Passenger and cargo	Once every 21 days	Nil	
Compagnie Generale Transatlantique	Paramaribo to British Guiana, thence to Martinique via Trinidad & St. Lucia. Connects up at Trinidad with main line proceeding to Plymouth, St. Nazaire and Havre.	Do.	... Monthly ...	Nil	
Aluminium Line	... United States	... Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil	
The Ocean Dominion Line.	Montreal during Summer, Halifax and New York via B.W.I. Islands.	Do.	... Monthly ...	do	
British Molasses Coy., Ltd (Athel Line)	No fixed Ports of call	Do.	... Irregularly	do	
The Canadian Transport Line	British Columbia, Jamaica, Trinidad, British Guiana. Homeward calls are made at other British and French West Indies if inducement offers	Cargo	... Irregularly	do	
American Line	Caribbean Paramaribo to British Guiana, thence to Trinidad, Grenada, St. Vincent, Bermuda, St. Lucia, Antigua, St. Kitts, New York. If inducement offers—French Islands.	Passenger and cargo	Monthly ...	do	

Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.	Total.	Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.	Total.
MAIN SYSTEM.			Brought forward ...		
East Bank, Demerara River—				24½	266¼
*Ruimveldt to Coverden ...	18¾		BRANCH ROADS—Continued.		
East Coast, Demerara—			*Sea Wall ...	2¾	
*Kitty to Abary Creek Bridge ...	40		*West Demerara ...	1	
West Coast, Berbice—			*Canal No. 1, West Bank, Dem- erara River ...	7	
*Abary Creek bridge to Blairmont...	23		*Canal No. 2, West Bank, Dem- erara River ...	5¼	
West Coast, Demerara—			Fort Island, Essequibo River ...	¼	
*Vreed-en-Hoop to Marippa ...	27¼		Essequibo Coast ...	¼	
West Bank, Demerara River—			*Canje Creek, East Bank, from New Amsterdam to DeVoedster ...	8½	
*Vreed-en-Hoop to Vreed-en-Stein	16		Canje Creek, West Bank, from New Amsterdam to Blyendaal ...	3½	
Island of Leguan—			Whim ...	½	
*East side—from the side-line dam between Henrietta and Phoenix to the eastern extremity of the Public Road running on the side-line dam situate between Plantations Am- sterdam and Canefield brick sluice koker ...	7		Branch Roads ...		
*The road across the Island between Plantations Enterprise and Doorn- haag ...	2			54½	54½
*West side—from the side-line dam between Vertowen and Doorn- haag to the brick sluice at Good Intent ...	2		Roads in the Interior—		
Branch Road—East—			*Bartica to Garraway Stream, Potaro	102	
*From Good Intent brick sluice to Uniform ...	¾		Branch Road—		
Bridle Road.			*74 Mile—Issano ...	38¼	
From Canefield Brick Sluice to Elizabeth Ann ...	¾		*91 Mile—Tumatumari ...	4	
Wakenaam—			*Potaro to Minnehaha ...	19½	
*East side—from the turn at Maria's Pleasure to 180 rods beyond the 6th Milestone near Concordia ...	7		*Do. Kangaruma ...	5	
*West side—from the stelling at Plantation Good Success to and inclusive of Plantation Zeelandia	6		Tumatumari — Konawaruk Path from Portage at Tumatumari cat- aract to St. Mary's ...	14¾	
Cross Roads.			Barima-Barama road from Arakaka (Barima) to Towakaima (Barama)	29	
*The Victoria Cross Road from Meerzorg to Maria's Pleasure ...	2¼		*Camaria road from landing below Camaria rapids to upper landing...	3¾	
*The Regent Cross Road from Ar- thurville to Belle Plaine ...	1¾		Eclipse road from landing below falls, Barima river, to landing above falls, Barima river ...	1¾	
Essequibo Coast—			Tiger Creek—Inflexible ...	10½	
*Supenaam to Charity ...	38¼		Morawhanna-Wanaina (7 miles only motor traffic) ...	11½	240½
Berbice—			Trails —		
*New Amsterdam to Crabwood Creek	49½		Rupununi Cattle ...	180	
East Bank, Berbice River—			Kaburi-Taboki ...	76	
*New Amsterdam to Mara ...	24½		Kaburi-Potaro ...	32	
Main System ...	266¾	266¾	Kokerite Trail ...	15	303
Branch Roads —				303	
*Kitty, East Coast, Demerara, to Blairmont. West Coast, Berbice	18¾		Bridle Road—		
*Canal No. 3 East Bank, Demerara River, — from Providence to Mocha ...	2		Barima-Five Stars ...	17	17
*Georgetown ...	3¾		Total		
Carried forward ...	24½	266¾		...	881¼

*Suitable for motor traffic.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.
GEORGETOWN—			
Within Georgetown and one mile of the boundaries of the City along routes defined and in accordance with a tariff and time table fixed by the Mayor and Town Council.	Private bodies	... Varies ...	Motor Omnibuses.
EAST COAST, DEMERARA—			
Georgetown to Mahaica and intermediate Villages.	Private bodies	... 25	Motor Lorries and Motor Cars
EAST BANK, DEMERARA RIVER—			
Georgetown to Craig Village	Private bodies	... 9	
WEST BANK AND WEST COAST, DEMERARA—			
West Bank...	do	... 10	Motor Cars Buses and Lorries
West Coast...	do	... 27	do
NEW AMSTERDAM DISTRICT—			
New Amsterdam to Skeldon and back.	Private bodies	... 47	Motor Bus and Motor Car.
Adelphi (Canje) to New Amsterdam and back.	do	... 4	do
W.C. BERBICE AND ABARY—			
Belladrum to Rosignol	Private bodies	... 11	Motor Bus
Dundee to Georgetown	do	... 38	do
ESSEQUEBO DISTRICT—			
Hampton Court to Supenaam Creek	Private bodies	... 30	Motor Bus
Coffee Grove to Supenaam Creek	do	... 27	do
Danielstown to Supenaam Creek	do	... 28	do
LEGUAN AND WAKENAAM ISLANDS—			
From Fredericksburg, Wakenaam, to Doornhaag, Leguan.	Owner - John Dey	... 2½	Motor Launch "Silver Eel"
Roads in the Interior	Government	... 180	Motor Lorries

Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Information	cannot be given.			
...	...	...	...	Subsidized by Government at \$300 per annum.
£ 3,153 3 11	£ 15,739 11 7	£ 19,058 17 9	£ 12,606 5 0	

Canals.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the Year.	Total Expenditure for the Year.	Remarks.
Canal No. 1 ...	Private body ...	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	60 ft.	\$13,500 37	\$ 11,465 41	These canals are used as waterways for navigation and drainage by the inland estates. The cost of their maintenance falls on the owners of the estates
Canal No. 2 ...	do ...	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	60 ft.			
Canal No. 3 ...	do ...	4	60 ft.	not	obtainable	Canals Nos. 1 & 2 on the left bank of the Demerara River, are within seven miles of the capital Georgetown—they are included in a Polder Scheme to which the estates' owners pay rates. This area, approximately 24,000 acres, is administered by the Canals Polder Authority constituted under the Polder Ordinance, Chapter 174. Canal No. 3 is on the right bank of the Demerara River and within five miles of Georgetown.
<p>A canal, one mile in length discharges into the Mahaica Creek at its mouth; also one aback of the Estates in the Mahaica District and one on the East Coast of Berbice. A similar canal—The Boeraserie Service Canal—runs along the back of the Estates on the West Coast, Demerara, to the Boeraserie River for the supply of water for land irrigation purposes</p> <p>A canal, about 20 miles in length, runs from Georgetown to the Savannah and Creeks to the south for the supply of water to the city for general purposes. There is one for a similar purpose aback of New Amsterdam in Berbice.</p>						

TERMINAL STATION OF EACH ROUTE.	WHETHER OWNED OR WORKED BY GOVERNMENT OR PRIVATE BODY.	DISTANCE BY NAUTICAL MILES.	ANNUAL CHARGE FOR INTEREST (if any).	PASSENGER RECEIPTS.	GOODS RECEIPTS.	TOTAL RECEIPTS.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE (EXCLUDING CHARGE FOR INTEREST.)	REMARKS.
Demerara Ferry— Georgetown to Vreed-en-Hoop	do.	2½	...	...	...	...	...	...
Herblice Ferry— New Amsterdam to Rosignol	do.	44	...	...	...	...	...	...
Adventure Service— Georgetown to Adventure	do.	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Supenaam and Leguan Service— Parika to Supenaam and Leguan	do.	67½	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bartica Service— Georgetown to Bartica	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potaro Service— Bartica to Tumatumari, Garraway Stream and Minnehaha	do.	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pomeroon Service— Georgetown to Pickersgill	do.	105	...	...	...	...	...	...
Herblice River Service— New Amsterdam to Paradise	do.	167	...	...	...	...	...	...
North West District Service— Georgetown to Morawhanna and Oomacka	do.	56	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canje Launch Service— New Amsterdam to Ikuruwa	do.	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pomeroon-Moruka Launch Service— Charity to Kabakaburi	do.	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charity to Pomeroon Mouth	do.	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charity to Akwero (in the Mourka River)	do.	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Demerara River Service— Georgetown to Wimar	Sproston, Ltd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts include:— Miscellaneous— £3,283 18 0								

* The Colonial Steamer Services are worked in conjunction with the Colonial Railways under the control of the Commissioners of the Transport and Harbours Department, appointed by the Government. The members of the Board on 31st December, 1936 were, the Honourables E. J. Waddington, C.M.G., O.B.E., (Chairman), E. G. Woolford, K.C., J. Gonsalves, Percy C. Wight, O.B.F., W. A. D'Andrade (Comptroller of Customs), R. V. Evan Wong, Esq., B.Sc., F. A. MacKay, C. Farrar, Esq., O.B.E., and A. MacDougall, Esq., (General Manager).

The Steamer Services were inaugurated by Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G., on 1st July, 1914.

The total expenditure on Capital Account at 31st December, 1936, was £148,257 17s. 5d.

SECTION 33.

POST & TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1936.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1936.							
REVENUE—							
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels				£ 27,803	5 11	£ 27,604	15 10
Commission on Money Orders				885	4 8	905	16 8
Commission on Postal Orders				520	5 9	552	18 4
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders				27	1 1	12	1 8
Miscellaneous				555	12 6	686	17 6
Telegraph and Telephone and Wireless Receipts				14,486	13 4	14,986	0 10
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue				£ 44,278	3 3	£ 44,748	10 10
EXPENDITURE—							
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony				31,441	15 11	29,392	19 11
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony				176	6 7	681	15 11*
Engineering Branch				18,922	10 0	19,955	12 6
Total cost of Postal and Engineering Service				£ 50,540	12 6	£ 50,080	8 4
Net Deficit ... ..				...		£ 5,281	17 6
Free Services rendered other Departments				13,586	17 6	15,815	0 0
Revenue collected for other Departments				29,437	18 4	32,507	5 10
Receipts and Payments made on behalf of Colonial Treasurer				58,284	16 9	60,279	7 6
Total				£ 101,309	12 7	£ 108,601	13 4
MAIL SERVICES.							
Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails. Steamers.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commence-ment.	Termination.				
United Kingdom.	Bookers Line ..	There are	no contracts.	12	} Nil	} Nil	} Nil
United Kingdom.	Harrison's Direct Line.			38			
United Kingdom.	Royal Netherlands West India Mail.			38			
France ...	Compagnie General Transatlantique.			23			
Dutch Guiana ...	Surinam Government Steamers.			35			
Canada and West Indies.	Canadian National Steamships			46			
Canada ...	Ocean Dominion Line			33			
U.S.A. and West Indies.	American Caribbean Line ...			16			
Do.	Furness Bermuda Line			12			
Do.	Aluminum Line ..			24			
Casuals ...	... ..			2			
				279			
Between Colony and	Air Line.	No Contracts.		No. of Mails. Air.			
West Indies, U.S.A., Central America (North)	Pan-American Airways	North		52			
Dutch and French Guiana, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay and Argentine. (South)	" "	South		52			
				104			

*Includes payments made in accordance with the Universal Postal Convention, not previously included in this item.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.
Barbados and beyond	West India and Panama Telegraph Company

NOTE.—The Pacific and West Indian Telegraph Undertaking has been sold to a Communications Company for a sum of £300,000 and the purchase price paid has been applied to the reduction of the West Indian Telegraph Loan. This has thereby been reduced to £71,745 and the debt now outstanding can be discharged either by annuity or by a lump sum payment. This Colony's share of the capital liability is £8,185, which can be discharged by an annuity of £575 for 25 years. The result of the sale will, therefore, be the exchange of the indefinite annual liability for a fixed annual payment for a limited period, substantially smaller in amount than that which this Government has paid in the past. The Communications Company will be under the control of the several Governments concerned through an Advisory Committee to the extent that the Company will be required to consult the Advisory Committee on questions of policy, including any alteration in rates, and without whose assent no increase of rates prevailing at the date of the formation of the Company is to be made. (M.P. 1846/29).

NUMBER OF POST AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1936.

Full Post Offices.	Postal Agencies.	Travelling Post Offices.	Savings Bank Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
36	37	10	45	48

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, Etc., DEALT WITH IN 1936.

			Internal and External Postings.	External.				Total.
				United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
				From	To	From	To	
Letters	...	...	3,565,464	} Statistics	...	...	...	3,565,464
Post Cards	...	...	38,454		...	...	...	38,454
Newspapers	...	...	} 377,396		...	...	...	...
Book Packets, Samples and	...	...		...	...	...	...	377,396
Circulars	...	...	Inland.					
Parcels ...	...	...	6,900	13,879	1,447	9,428	2,873	34,527
Telegrams	...	...	46,087	...	...	...	...	46,087

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1936.						
Colony	Postal Orders issued	Number 69,103	Value	£ 25,055	8	4
Do	do do paid	Number 68,635	Value	£ 25,188	19	2
British	do do issued	Number 17,585	Value	£ 7,454	5	9
Do	do do paid	Number 6,517	Value	£ 3,052	7	1

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES IN 1936.						
				Issued in Colony.		
				Paid in Colony.		
				£	s.	d.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	4,502	6	0
United States of America	...	...	...	3,651	15	11½
India	...	...	...	455	0	11
Canada...	...	...	...	296	7	4
Barbados	...	...	...	966	12	2½
Trinidad and Tobago	...	...	...	862	12	0½
Jamaica	...	...	...	37	14	8
Windward Islands	...	...	...	976	17	1
Leeward Islands	..	...	...	104	8	9
Bermuda	...	...	...	70	5	5
Surinam	...	...	...	...	...	997 4 11
British Honduras	...	...	...	5	0	10
Total	...	...	...	£ 11,929	1	2½
				£ 13,757	3	10½

POSTAGE CHARGES.			
LOCAL.			
LETTERS:—			
Not exceeding 1 oz.	...	...	1d.
Over 1 oz. but not exceeding 2 ozs.	...	...	1½d.
" 2 ozs. " " " 4 ozs.	...	...	2d.
" 4 ozs. and up to 2 lbs. for each additional 2 ozs.	...	...	½d.
PRINTED PAPERS & BOOK PACKETS:—			
For every 2 ozs. or fraction thereof up to 2 lbs...	...	...	½d.
NEWSPAPERS:—			
Printed and published in the Colony under Ordinance No. 4 of 1939.			
Each paper not exceeding 4 ozs.	...	...	½d.
Each paper with supplement to paper	...	...	1d.
Or at the rate fixed for PRINTED PAPERS when posted in packets of more than one.			
Printed papers or locally published Newspapers posted underpaid are charged double the deficiency of postage and those not partly prepaid will be detained in the post.			
CIRCULARS & PRICES CURRENT: each, 2 ozs.	...	...	½d.
CHRISTMAS CARDS: (unsealed) 2 ozs.	...	...	½d.
POST CARDS: each	...	...	½d.
REGISTRATION FEE	...	...	2d.
Advice of delivery of a Registered Article	...	...	2d.

POSTAGE CHARGES.—(CONTD.)

PARCEL POST:—

Not exceeding 1 lb.	...	...	...	6d.
For each additional lb. up to 11 lbs.	...	...	...	2d.

BRITISH EMPIRE AND FOREIGN.

LETTERS:—

To the British Empire and His Majesty's Forces abroad	...	...	2d.
Each additional oz.	...	...	1½d.
To other countries, including the United States of America each letter not exceeding 1 oz.	...	...	3d.
Each additional oz.	...	...	1½d.

POST CARDS:—

Single	...	...	1½d.
Reply Paid	...	...	3d.

COMMERCIAL PAPERS:—

Same as Newspapers (except that the lowest charge is 06 cents).

PRINTED PAPERS, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS, CHRISTMAS CARDS, CIRCULARS AND OTHER BOOK PACKETS:—

For every 2 ozs.	½d.
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

PATTERNS AND SAMPLES:—

Same as Newspapers (except that the lowest charge is 02 cents).

Small Packets (to Great Britain and Trinidad only) for each 2 ozs. up to 2 lbs. ... 1d.
(Except that the minimum charge is 6d.)

REGISTRATION FEE

Advice of delivery of a registered article	3d.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----

LATE FEE CHARGES:—

Postal Matter posted at the General Post Office after the hour fixed for closing of a Foreign Mail:

Ordinary Postal Matter within 30 minutes	...	...	2d.
Ordinary Postal Matter within 60 minutes after the expiration of the first half-hour	...	...	1/-
Registered Postal Matter within 30 minutes after closing of the registered mail	...	...	4d.

PARCEL POST:—

To the United Kingdom:

Not exceeding 3 lbs.	...	...	...	2/3
Over 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	...	...	...	3/8
Over 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	...	...	...	5/-
Over 11 lbs. but not exceeding 22 lbs.	...	...	...	7/6

To British West Indies and Martinique, and Dutch Guiana:—

Not exceeding 3 lbs.	...	...	...	1/-
Over 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	...	...	...	2/-
Over 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	...	...	...	3/-
Over 11 lbs. but not exceeding 22 lbs.	...	...	...	5/-

To Canada:

Not exceeding 15 lbs. per lb.	...	...	...	6d.
Exceeding 15 lbs. but not exceeding 22 lbs.	...	...	...	8/4

To the United States of America:

Not exceeding 22 lbs. per lb.	6d.
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

CHARGES ON TELEGRAMS.

INLAND TELEGRAMS—

Landline telegrams and delivery within one mile of Telegraph Office of destination—

For the first 10 words or portion thereof	...	...	...	5d.
Each additional word thereafter	...	...	...	½d.

Radiotelegrams and delivery by first free opportunity—

For the first 10 words or portion thereof	...	...	...	2/1
Each additional word thereafter	...	...	...	2½d.

OVERSEAS TELEGRAMS—(Via W.I.P. Tel. Co., Ltd.)

From Georgetown to United Kingdom	...	...	...	2/4
" " " Eastern Canada	...	...	...	1/6
" " " U.S.A.	...	...	...	1/6

From Radio stations cost is 5d per word extra

" other offices " " 1d " " "

Code, Deferred, and Night Letter Telegrams are charged proportionately.

RADIO TELEGRAMS TO SHIPS AT SEA—(Via W.I.P. Tel. Co. Ltd.)

From Georgetown 9d. or 10d. per word (according to Ships Tax).

" Radio Stations cost is 5d. per word extra.

" other offices cost is 1d. per word extra.

TELEPHONE RENTALS AND CHARGES.

1. Annual Rentals—

(1) Georgetown Exchange—within 2 mile—

(a) Business rate	...	...	£10	Extension.
(b) Residential rate	...	...	5	£2 1s. 8d.

(2) New Amsterdam Exchange—within 2 miles—

(a) Business rate	...	...	£ 7 10s. 0d.	£2 1s. 8½.
(b) Residential rate	...	...	4 3 4	1 5 0

TELEPHONE RENTALS AND CHARGES—(CONTD.)

(3) Satellite (Semi-automatic) Exchanges—within 1 mile—			
(a) Business rate	...	...	£12 10s. 0l. £2 1 8
(b) Residential rate	...	...	8 6 8 1 5 0
(4) Vreed-en-Hoop and West Coast, Demerara Sub-exchanges—all mileage extra—			
(a) Business and Residential	...	...	£13 2s. 6l. £2 1s. 8d.
(5) Other Country Exchanges—all mileage extra—			
(a) Business and Residential	...	...	£3 2s. 6l. £2 1s. 8d.
2. Mileage beyond that specified is charged extra.			
3. Desk phones 8/4d. per annum extra.			
Monophone type telephones 16/8d per annum extra.			
4. Trunk calls 1/- for each 5 minutes conversation or portion thereof.			
5. Public Call Office—			
Local calls 1d. for each 5 minutes conversation or portion thereof.			
Trunk calls 1/- for each 5 minutes conversation or portion thereof.			

TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS OF BRITISH GUIANA FOR YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1936.

Exchanges.	Type.	Capacity.
Central ...	Combined C. B. and Magneto Signalling with Local Battery Talking	1,100 Subscribers, 30 Trunk lines and 23 Auto Junctions.
Queenstown ...	Strowger Automatic ...	100 Subscribers, with 20 Junction Lines between Central and Queenstown
New Amsterdam ...	Magneto with Local Battery Talking	140 Subscribers and 4 Trunks to Central.
Buxton ...	Semi-Automatic Relay Satellite ...	10 Subscribers, 1 Bothway Junction to Central.
Plaisance ...	do	do
Belfield ...	do	do
Mahaica ...	do	do
Vreed-en-Hoop ...	Magneto, with Local Battery Talking	24 Subscribers, 3 Trunks to Central and 3 Trunks to other sub-exchanges.
5 Country Sub-Exchanges...	do	10 Lines each.

NUMBER OF PUBLIC TELEPHONE CALL OFFICES—66.

PRIVATE BRANCH EXCHANGES.

Number and Type in service.	Capacity.
3 C.B.S. 55 Magneto (Various)	4 to 40 Lines each. 530 extensions.

NUMBER OF TELEPHONES IN USE.

City of Georgetown.	All Others.	Total.
1,766	357	2,123 includes 26 Railway telephones.

Mileage of Poles.	TELEGRAPH LINES.						No. of Wires.	Total Mileage Wire.
	From			To				
74	Georgetown	...	...	Blairmont	...	...	1	74
30½	Do	...	...	Cane Grove	...	...	1	30½
46½	Do	...	...	Suddie	...	...	2	81
28	Do	...	...	Tuschen	...	...	1	28
24	Do	...	...	Local Branches	...	...	3	24
28	Suddie	...	...	Charity	...	...	1	28
47½	New Amsterdam	...	...	Skeldon	...	...	1	47½
				Total	...	...	10	313

RAILWAY TELEPHONE SERVICES						
	From		To		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage Wire.
	Mahaica	...	Rosignol	...	1	48
	Georgetown	...	Mahaica	...	2	50
	Vreed-en-Hoop	...	Parika	...	1	22
			Total	...	4	120

TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION LINES.						
Mileage of Poles.	From		To		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wires.
1½	Georgetown Central	...	Queenstown	...	18	27
75	Do	...	New Amsterdam	...	6	450
25	Do	...	Mahaica	...	2	50
18	Do	...	Belfield	...	2	36
12	Do	...	Buxton	...	2	24
6	Do	...	Plaisance	...	2	12
8	Do	...	Grove	...	2	16
6	Do	...	Vreed-en-Hoop	...	4	24
1½	Queenstown	...	Georgetown (Cent al)	...	20	30
7	Vreed-en-Hoop	...	Fellowship	...	2	14
9	Do	...	Leonora	...	2	18
15	Fellowship	...	Parika	...	2	30
26	New Amsterdam	...	Sisters and Mara	...	2	33
2½	Do	...	Reliance	...	2	5
14	Do	...	Rosehall	...	2	28
			Total	...	70	797

TELEPHONE WIRES IN EXCHANGE AREAS.							
Exchange Area.		Aerial Cables		Overhead Wires.		Total.	
		Routes, Miles.	Conductor, Miles.	Route, Miles.	Conductor, Miles.	Route, Miles.	Conductor, Miles.
Georgetown	...	13	1,534	42	1,740	55	3,170
New Amsterdam	...	1	94	...	325	...	419
Police	...	...	...	...	56	...	56
Various	...	...	...	...	400	...	400
				Total	...	55	4,045

SUBMARINE CABLES—TELEPHONES AND TELEGRAPHS.		
Miles.	No. of Cables.	Conductor—Miles.
23	11	74

The Postal Telegraph and Telephone Services are not linked up to any adjacent foreign territory. Communication outside the Colony is via the West Indian and Panama Telegraph Coy.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS. OPERATED AND CONTROLLED BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT.			
Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, etc.
Georgetown	58° 10' 00" W. 06° 48' 38" N.	Z F W	Official and public correspondence with other interior stations in British Guiana and the Demerara Light Beacon. Station opened 1.2.1934. Two transmitters—Valve—(CW) 25 Watts aerial power, one working on 3420 Kc/s, other on 6840 Kilocycles.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS. OPERATED AND CONTROLLED BY LOCAL GOVERNMENT—(Contd.)			
Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, etc.
Kamakusa ...	Mazaruni Riv. 5° 55' 30" N. 59° 54' 10" W.	V R V	Official and public correspondence with Z F W. Valve—(CW) 25 Watts aerial power, working on 3420 and 6840 Kilocycles.
Mackenzie ...	65 miles south Georgetown, Demerara Riv. 6° 01' 20" N. 58° 18' 15" W.	V R U	Official and public correspondence with Z F W. Valve—(CW) 25 Watts aerial power, working on 3420 and 6840 Kilocycles.
Kurupukari ...	Essequebo River. 04° 40' N. 58° 40' W.	V R X	Official and Public correspondence with Z F W. Valve—(CW) 25 Watts aerial power, working on 3420 and 6840 Kilocycles. Station transferred from Apcteri 12.6.1934.
Demerara Light Beacon	6° 56' 54" N. 58° 03' 15" W.	Z E S	Official correspondence only, with Z F W on 6840 Kilocycles, and with V R Y and ships on pilotage matters on 500 Kilocycles. Valve—(ICW) 25 Watts aerial power.
Mabaruma ...	North West District 8° 13' 00" N. 59° 45' 00" W.	V P A	Same as Kamakusa.
Portable ...	...	V R N	Field set operated by the British Guiana Boundary Commission for official correspondence 2 Watts on 3420 and 6840 Kilocycles.
Bartica ...	Junction of Essequebo and Mazaruni Rivers. 6° 24' 35" N. 58° 37' 18" W.	V R W	Same as Kamakusa, but tariff at same rate as for land-line offices.
Garraway Stream .. (Potaro)	05° 21' 54" N. 59° 07' 12" W.	Z E U	Same as Kamakusa. Station transferred from 11½ miles, Potaro, 28.8.1934.
OPERATED AND CONTROLLED BY THE WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TEL. CO. LTD.			
Demerara Radio and Direction Finding Sta- tion	6° 49' 12" N. 58° 08' 48" W.	V R Y	Public correspondence with and Direction finding service for ships. Long wave Transmitter, range 500 to 300 Kilocycles and 200 to 109 Kilocycles. Power in Aerial .75 K.W. Short wave Transmitter, range 1,500 to 5,000 Kilocycles. Power in Aerial .5 K.W. Station transferred to control of the PCB (now WIP Tel. Co.) 1.2.1934.
OPERATED AND CONTROLLED BY THE PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS, INC.			
Georgetown Aeradio	06° 48' 00" N 58° 10' 00" W	V R L	Communication with Aircraft and other P.A.A. Ground Stations. Valve Transmitter, range 300 to 17,000 Kilocycles. Power in Aerial .1 K.W.

SECTION 34.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

1936.

PORT OF GEORGETOWN.	
1. At bar or entrance, what is :— (1) the minimum width ? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.M.S.T.? (Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.M.S.T.) should be given).	(1) 3 cables. (2) On the Bar, 8 feet.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :— (1) the minimum and maximum width ? (2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.M.S.T.?	(1) 3 cables and 5 cables. (2) 9 feet and 20 feet.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) mean springs, (b) mean neaps ? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.M.S.T.?	(1)— (a) 8·86 feet above Admiralty Datum. (b) 7·09 feet above Admiralty Datum. (2) 6·0 feet.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.M.S.T. ? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.M.N.T.?	(a) Varies—from 9 to 19 feet. (b) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4 exists ? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?	There are 8 principal wharves between 210 feet and 575 feet in length.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.M.S.T.) ? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to ? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.M.N.T.?	(a) The largest vessels regularly trading are :— Length 419·5 feet. Breadth 59·1 feet. Depth 28·2 feet (moulded). Tonnage 7,846·0 Gross Register. The longest ship berthed was 500 feet in length over all. (b) None.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.M.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?	Dry Dock 230 feet long over all, 200 feet on blocks, 40 feet wide at entrance, 9 feet 6 inches on sill.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.M.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.M.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?	(a) No. (b) No. (c) Dredging operations commenced early in 1935 to deepen the water alongside the wharves, and this will continue until all principal wharves have 16 ft. at L.W.M.S.T.

SECTION 35.

AIR SERVICES.

- (A) RETURN OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING.
- (B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.
- (C) AIR PORTS (SEA-PLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).
- (D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.
- (E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

1936.

1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CARGO, PASSENGERS, AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AT AIRPORTS IN THE COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA FROM EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1936.																
COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	
Florida	58	106	297	lbs. 3,696 oz. 2	659½	58	106	297	lbs. 3,696 oz. 2	659½	
Porto Rico	1	3	4	24 1½	5½	1	3	4	24 1½	5½	
Brazil	34	35	143	82 11½	250	34	35	143	82 11½	250	
Argentine	21	13	150	38 14½	399	21	13	150	38 14½	399	
Total	114	157	594	3,841 13½	1,314	114	157	594	3,841 13½	1,314	

2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CARGO, PASSENGERS, AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTING FROM AIRPORTS IN THE COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1936.																
COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	
Florida	55	103	285	lbs. 2,068 oz. 7	649	55	103	285	lbs. 2,068 oz. 7	649	
Dutch Guiana	1	...	2	...	2½	1	...	2	...	2½	
Brazil	34	20	136	560 8½	222½	34	20	136	560 8½	222½	
Argentine	23	27	162	341 13½	437	23	27	162	341 13½	437	
Total	113	150	585	2,970 13½	1,311	113	150	585	2,970 13½	1,311	

3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CARGO, PASSENGERS, AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFT OF EACH NATION ARRIVING AT AIRPORTS IN THE COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA IN THE YEAR 1936.						
NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	ARRIVING.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	
American	...	114	157	594	lbs. 3,841 oz. 13½	1,314
Total	...	114	157	594	3,841 13½	1,314

4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CARGO, PASSENGERS AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFT OF EACH NATION DEPARTING FROM AIRPORTS IN THE COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA IN THE YEAR 1936.						
NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	DEPARTING.					
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	
American	...	113	150	585	lbs. 2,970 oz. 13½	1,311
Total	...	113	150	585	2,970 13½	1,311

5.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CARGO, PASSENGERS AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AT EACH AIRPORT IN THE COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA IN THE YEAR 1936.														
NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.			
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Aircraft Tonnage.
Georgetown	114	157	594	lbs. oz. 3,841 13½	1,314	114	157	594	lbs. oz. 3,841 13½
Total	114	157	594	3,841 13½	1,314	114	157	594	3,841 13½

6.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE CARGO, PASSENGERS AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTING FROM EACH AIRPORT IN THE COLONY OF BRITISH GUIANA IN THE YEAR 1936.														
NAMES OF AIRPORTS.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.			
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Aircraft Tonnage.
Georgetown	113	150	585	lbs. oz. 2,970 13½	1,311	113	150	585	lbs. oz. 2,970 13½
Total	113	150	585	2 970 13½	1,311	113	150	585	2,970 13½

7.—SUMMARY SHOWING TONNAGE OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING DURING THE YEAR 1936.					
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.		
Arriving.	Departing.	Total.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
...	114	113	227
...	114	113	227

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

PART (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	Remarks.
Florida and Brazil	Pan-American Airways Inc. Subsidised by United States Government.	•	Twin-motor Commodore Amphibian and Twin-motor Sikorsky Amphibian.	Once weekly each way.	Passenger, Mails and Express Cargo.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	

PART (2).*

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passenger Mileage.	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.
			Nil		

*Information not available.

NAME Georgetown.

1. Function.—

Controlling Authority. An Air Board of which the Inspector General of Police is Chairman.

2. Location.—Demerara River.

Latitude and Longitude (with magnetic variation). Latitude 6° 47' N. Longitude 55° 11' W.

Position in relation to local landmarks: 206° 3 miles from Georgetown Lighthouse.

Day landmarks: Town of Georgetown, Demerara River.

Night landmarks: Georgetown Lighthouse.

Nature of surroundings: E. and W. Fairly open cultivable land.

N. and S. open River.

3. Landing area for aeroplanes:—

Dimensions

N.—S.

N.E.—S.W.

E.—W.

S.E.—N.W.

Altitude above mean sea-level

Surface conditions.

} None.

4. Alighting area for seaplanes: N.S. 3,600 yards. N.E.—S.W. 5,100 yards. E.W. 1,800 yards. S.E.—N.W. 2,000 yards.

Surface conditions:—During the ebb tide when the prevailing wind is blowing a fairly heavy swell is encountered rendering it difficult for seaplanes to secure to the fuel lighter or to pick up moorings, and for boat work. But close to the eastern shore it is nearly always calm.

(as 3)

Tides and Currents. Tides are regular, maximum range 10 ft. The current runs directly up and down the river, maximum ebb, 3½ knots, flood 3 knots.

5. Obstructions:—500—600 yards from the northern extreme fishing stakes extend from the centre of the river towards the western bank. Mud banks extend for a short distance from both banks of the river at low water.

North side

East side

etc.

6. Markings and Signals:—

(a.) Day:

(b.) Night: } None.

7. Accommodation:—

(a.) Hangars (give dimensions):—None.

(b.) Moorings.

(c.) Slipways, Cranes, etc.—None.

(d.) Towing and disembarkation facilities: A motor boat is available. Passengers land at stelling in Georgetown.

(e.) Handling facilities:—None.

(f.) Hotels: Good accommodation is available at Georgetown.

(g.) Medical facilities: Georgetown Hospital, 1½ miles distant.

8. Repair facilities:—Minor repairs can be effected.

9. Refuelling arrangements: A fuelling lighter the property of Pan-American Airways is moored a short distance from northern limit of aerodrome and is available by arrangement. Aviation spirit, oil and fresh water are available.

10. Communications:—

(a.) Railway stations:—Georgetown 1½ miles distant, and Vreed-en-Hoop on the West Coast, Demerara.

(b.) Local transport: By water or by road from abreast aerodrome to Georgetown.

(c.) Telegraph: Communications throughout the Colony from Georgetown.

(d.) Tel-phone:—No telephone at base.

(e.) Radio:—Government Radio Station at Georgetown.

11. Meteorological:—There is a Meteorological Station immediately outside of Georgetown.

12. Local Regulations:

(a.) Flying hours.—Alighting or landing should not be effected by night except by previous arrangement.

(b.) Charges: Nil.

(c.) Special: Aircraft are forbidden to fly over the city of Georgetown and the town of New Amsterdam.

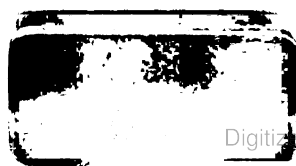
(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	Licences or Certificates Issued.		No. of Licences for Certificates current on 31st December, 1936.
	Year ended 31st December, 1936.	Year ended 31st December, 1936.	
Licences for Pilots ...	Nil.	Nil.	NIL.
" " Navigators ...			
" " Ground Engineers ...			
Certificate of Registration—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Certificates of Air-worthiness—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Licences for Aerodromes* ...			

* State whether Government or privately owned and whether for public use.

1.—VALUE OF GOODS IMPORTED AND EXPORTED BY AIR.							
Year.				Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.	
1936	...	...	...	£ 633	£ 769	£ 1,402	
Total	...	...	...	633	769	1,402	

2.—VALUE OF BULLION AND GOLD AND SILVER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED BY AIR.							
Year.				Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.	
1936	...	...	...	£ ...	£ 4	£ 4	
Total	...	...	...	Nil	4	4	



UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA



3 1951 P01 104 342 G